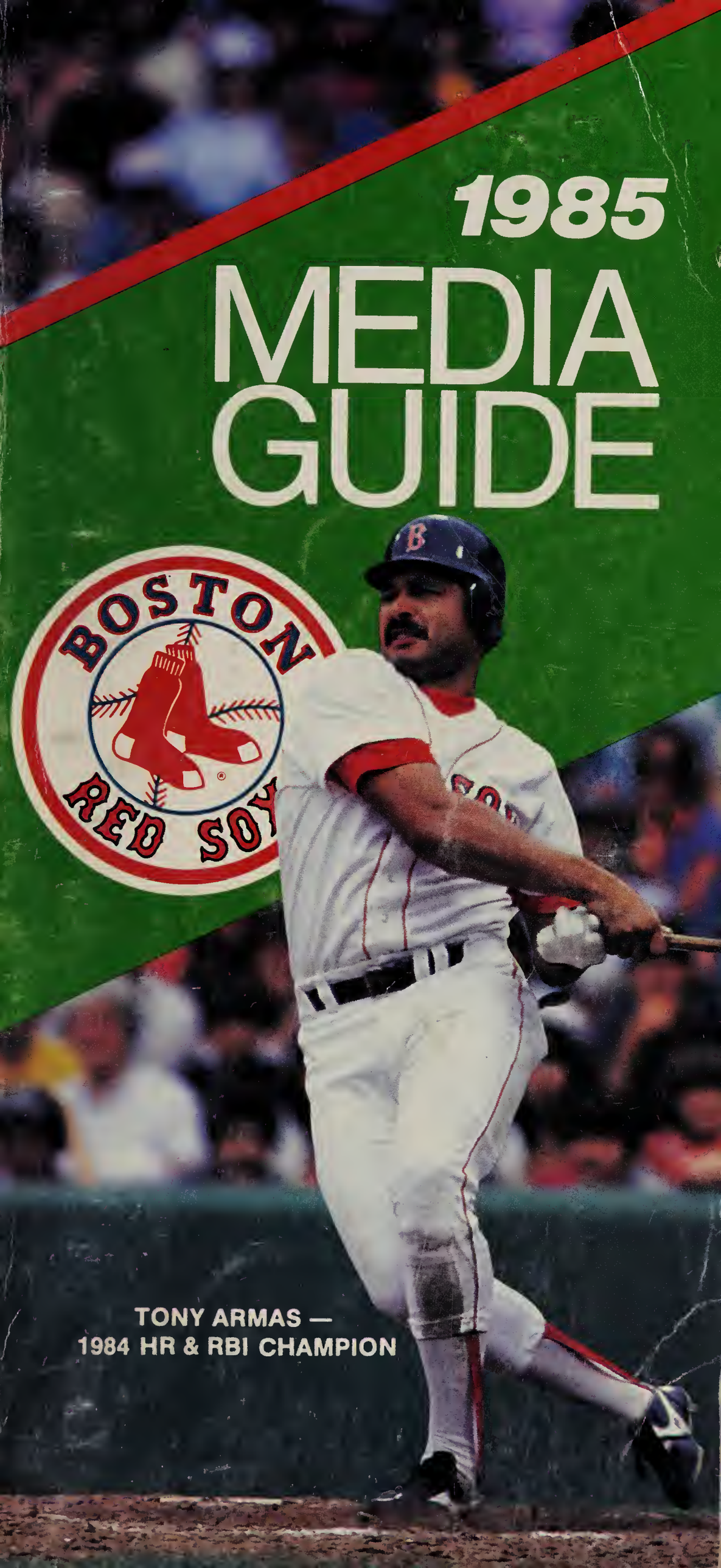
1985 MEDIA GUIDE



TONY ARMAS —
1984 HR & RBI CHAMPION

RED SOX FANS... THIS BUD'S® FOR YOU.™

KING OF BEERS®
ANHEUSER-BUSCH, INC
ST. LOUIS

INDEX

	Page
All-Time Roster and All-Time Teams, Red Sox	84-89
American League Standings, 1984	59
Attendance, Best Fenway Crowds, 1967-84	63
Attendance, 1984 Day-by-Day at Fenway Park	57
Attendance Information, Red Sox and League	64
Batting: All-Time Red Sox Leaders	74
Average and A.L. Rank, 1970-84	63
Best Red Sox Season Home and Road Averages	25
Consecutive Game Hitting Streaks, All-Time Red Sox	65
Current Red Sox Best A.L. Hit Streaks	35
Designated Hitting and Pinch Hitting, 1984 Red Sox	54
Doubles Season Leaders, Red Sox	49
Game-Tying and Go-Ahead RBI, Red Sox	27
Hitting For The Cycle, Red Sox	20
Hitting Streaks Since 1949, Red Sox	65
Leaders by Position and League Champions, Red Sox	91-92
Multi-Hit Games, Season Leaders, Red Sox	17
Pinch Hit Season Leaders, Red Sox	28
RBI Champions, Red Sox	81
Runs Leaders, Season, Red Sox	91
Season .300 Hitters, Red Sox	66
Team vs. Clubs, by months, home-away, vs. left-right, 1984	46
Two Hundred Hits, Red Sox	11
Vs. Clubs, by months, home-away, vs. left-right, 1984 and career	44-49
Year-by-Year Team Leaders, Red Sox	70-73
BoSox Club Man of the Year Award	84
Fenway Park Information and Club Directory	4
Home Runs: Grand Slams, current Red Sox career totals	42
Individuals vs. Clubs, 1984; Lifetime	43
League Champions, Red Sox	74
Multiple HR Games; Red Sox with 20 or more; Monthly Records	42-43, 49
Opponents 3 HR One Game and Career Leaders, at Fenway	42
Hall of Fame Selections, Red Sox	89
Hotels, Red Sox in 1985	118
Items of Interest	83
Latham Award	117
Major League Composite Records	41
Major League Leaders, 1976-84	35
Manager, Coaching Staff and Red Sox Manager Records	5-7
Minor League System and Scouts, Red Sox, 1984 Review and Players	94-117
New England Players in System and Major Leaguers' Sons	99
Opponents Hitting vs. Red Sox, 1984	56
Owners and G.M. Bios	2-3
Pitching: All-Time Red Sox Leaders and ERA Champions	75
Best Red Sox Save Marks	38
Current Red Sox 1-0 Decisions and All-Time 1-0 Info	31
Current Red Sox Career Shutouts	31
Current Red Sox Strikeout Highs	13
Individuals and Team vs. Clubs, by months, 1984 and career	50-53
Lifetime Records in A.L. Cities, Current Red Sox	23
Low Hit Games, Current Red Sox	21
No-Hit Games, For and Against and 20-Game Winners, Red Sox	76
One-Game Strikeout Leaders, Red Sox	14
One-Hitters since 1950, Red Sox	64
Pitchers Batting Since DH Rule	75
Rival Pitchers' Records vs. Red Sox	55
Season Win Streaks, All-Time, Red Sox	55
Ten or More Strikeouts, All-Time, Red Sox	57
Year-by-Year Team Leaders, Red Sox	68-69
Reaching Base Via Hit or Walk, All-Time	92
Reaching Base 300 Times, Season	22
Red Sox: All Star Game Selections	81
Awards, 1984	13
Best Monthly Records	63
Club Leaders, 1984 Miscellaneous Statistics	40
Consecutive Game Streaks	64
Day-by-Day Record, 1984	58-59
ERA and A.L. Rank, 1970-84	63
Game-Winning RBI, 1984 and Yearly Leaders	54
Gold Glove Winners	66
Home and Road Records, 1970-84; Longest Games	63
Individual Fielding, 1984; and Most Games Played By Position	56, 65
Most Valuable Player Selections	91
Outfield Assists	35
Player Career Bios and Statistics	8-39
Player of Month Awards	32
Records vs. Opponents, 1984, and 1972-84	40, 62
Re-Entry Draft Selections	82
Retired Numbers	88
Rookies of the Year	73
Roster, 1985	60-61
Roster Changes, 1984	54
Schedule, 1985	120
Statistics, Complete, 1984	41
Stolen Bases Leaders, Career and 25 or more	76
Triple Plays	80
Twenty-Win Months	63
Winning Streaks	71
Year-by-Year Records, Attendance, World Series Records	67
Red Sox All-Time Records: Individual; Club	77-80
Spring Training: Sites, Statistics 1984, Schedule 1985	118-119
Ted Williams and Carl Yastrzemski info	90-93
Ten Years of More, all With Red Sox	64
TV 38 10th Player Award	84

© Copyright Boston Red Sox — 1985. All Rights Reserved

JEAN R. YAWKEY

President

Jean R. Yawkey is a general partner and president of the Red Sox, a position she has held for the past 10 years. Mrs. Yawkey succeeded her husband, Tom, as president after his death July 9, 1976. She continued as president when the club was sold in 1978 by the Yawkey Estate to the current ownership group.

Tom Yawkey was the sole owner of the team 44 seasons, longer than anyone in baseball history, and transformed the Red Sox from one of baseball's weakest clubs to among the healthiest while creating a New England institution. He also rebuilt Fenway Park into a charming and cozy landmark.

A Red Sox enthusiast, Mrs. Yawkey attends virtually every home game in her familiar rooftop box, where for years she watched by her husband's side.

Mrs. Yawkey, 76, is a Brooklyn native. As Jean Hollander, she grew up in Freeport, Long Island, and was a New York fashion model 10 years before becoming Mrs. Tom Yawkey in 1944 at Georgetown, S.C.

During World War II Mrs. Yawkey was active with the Red Cross. She has long been associated with New England's famed Jimmy Fund/Dana-Farber Cancer Institute; formerly chairman of the board and now a trustee, and for the past 13 years has been active in Tara Hall, a non-denomination home and school for boys in South Carolina. She also is a trustee of the Yawkey Foundation, which supports the 40,000 acre Tom Yawkey Wildlife Center, willed by Mr. Yawkey, an avid outdoorsman and dedicated conservationist, to the state of South Carolina.

Jean Yawkey and the Yawkey Foundation also support numerous humanitarian, cultural and athletic activities, including the Boys and Girls Clubs, the U.S. Olympics, and the Boston Park League Baseball Association.

Mrs. Yawkey holds the distinction of being the first woman to be elected a director of the Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum in Cooperstown, N.Y.

She maintains residences in Boston and South Carolina.

HAYWOOD C. SULLIVAN

Chief Executive Officer/Chief Operating Officer

Haywood C. Sullivan is the Red Sox chief executive officer/chief operating officer. He was named to that position in June 1984 after being executive vice president and general manager in charge of baseball matters from October 1977. He was also a principal in the group which purchased the club from the Yawkey Estate in May 1978.

Sullivan, 54, is a baseball success story — a onetime reserve catcher who rose from dugout to ownership of the team. Born in Donalsonville, Ga., he was a three-sport star at Dothan (Ala.) High School and was all-conference in baseball and football at the University of Florida. A top pro prospect as both a quarterback and a catcher, Sullivan signed with the Red Sox on June 15, 1952. The Sox outbid the Yankees among other teams.

Following two years of Army service with the 82nd Division, 101st Airborne and Adjutant General Corps in 1953-55, Sullivan became plagued by an aching back that eventually required disc surgery in 1958. The 6-foot-4, 210-pounder played in only 60 games over parts of four seasons for the 1955-57-59-60 Red Sox before being dealt to Kansas City, where he appeared in 252 games for the 1961-63 A's before retiring to manage in the minors. Two seasons later he was back with the A's as their manager in 1965, leaving at year's end to rejoin the Red Sox as a vice president in charge of player personnel — at age 35 one of baseball's youngest top executives. Within a year, after eight sub-.500 seasons, the Red Sox became contenders and have remained so under the leadership of Sullivan, an architect of Boston's exciting 1967 and 1975 pennant-winners. Sully was named the American League's top executive in 1981 in a poll by United Press International.

Sullivan is a member of the major leagues' Restructuring Committee, Long-Range Planning Committee and Special Considerations Committee. He served on the majors' Executive Council for four years and is also a trustee of the Jimmy Fund.

Haywood resides in Canton, Mass. He and his wife, Pat, have three children: Marc, 26 (a catcher on the Red Sox 40-man roster), and 22-year-old twins Kyle and Sharon.

EDWARD G. (BUDDY) LeROUX, Jr.

General Partner, Administration

Edward G. (Buddy) LeRoux, Jr., is the Red Sox general partner in charge of the club's administration and business sides. He was named to that position in October 1977 and assembled the group which purchased the club from the Yawkey Estate in May 1978.

LeRoux, 53, is one of baseball's more remarkable stories — like Sullivan, rising from dugout to ownership of the team. Buddy was the Red Sox trainer from 1966-74, including for the "Impossible Dream" pennant-winners in 1967. Prior to that, he was trainer of the Boston Celtics from 1958-66, through eight consecutive world championships.

LeRoux started in professional sports after graduating in 1950 from high school in his native Woburn, Mass. He got a tryout with the Boston Bruins at training camp, was quickly cut ("after a couple of shifts against Milt Schmidt," the NHL Hall of Famer) — but was hired by the Bruins as an equipment manager and apprentice trainer. He served five years in the Bruin organization, both in the minors and as an assistant with the Boston varsity, before being "borrowed for the playoffs" by Red Auerbach for the Celtics — and staying eight more seasons.

In addition to his administrative accomplishments at Fenway Park, LeRoux has long been active in the health and real estate fields. Most prominently, he is founder and president of New England Rehabilitation Hospital in Woburn, Mass., a nationally recognized 200-bed facility offering extensive restorative and rehabilitative services to both in- and out-patients with a staff of 868 people.

Besides being a trustee of the Jimmy Fund, Buddy is a member of the President's Committee on the Handicapped, the President's Committee on Physical Fitness and the Governor's Committee on Physical Fitness. He founded Champions for Children at Boston's famed Children's Hospital and in the '60s traveled behind the Iron Curtain and throughout Europe and South America conducting athletic injury clinics for the State Department.

Buddy and his wife, Adelaide, reside in Winter Haven, Fla., and maintain an apartment in Boston. They have three children: Lisa, 23, Denise, 21, and Scott, 15.

JAMES L. (LOU) GORMAN

Vice President, General Manager

James L. (Lou) Gorman was named vice president and director of baseball operations on February 1, 1984. On June 5, 1984 Gorman was promoted to vice president and general manager. In his position as general manager of the Red Sox Gorman handles all matters relating to the operation of the major league ball club on the field as well as the overall responsibility for the procurement and development of player talent within the organization.

It is a return home to his "roots" for Gorman who grew up in Providence, R.I. as a "dyed in the wool" Red Sox fan, and who graduated from LaSalle Academy in Providence, Stonehill College in No. Easton, Mass. and Bridgewater State in Bridgewater, Mass. Lou earned an A.B. Degree at Stonehill and a Master's Degree in Education at Bridgewater State. He also attended Georgetown University in Washington, D.C. to obtain a Master's Degree in English. In 1978 he was honored by Stonehill College as the "Outstanding Alumnus" of the Year.

Just prior to joining the Red Sox Gorman spent 3½ years with the New York Mets as vice president and director of baseball operations. During his tenure with the Mets they developed outstanding major league talent like Darryl Strawberry, Dwight Gooden, Ron Darling and Doug Sisk who helped the Mets into a contending position in the N.L. East. The Mets were also honored with back-to-back awards as the Major League Organization of the Year.

Gorman began his major league career as the assistant farm and scouting director for the Baltimore Orioles after having served an apprenticeship in the major leagues as general manager at Lakeland in the Florida State League and Kinston, N.C. in the Carolina League. This February he was inducted into the Kinston Sports Hall of Fame.

Lou was promoted to the position of director of minor league clubs in 1966. In his first year the Orioles won four minor league championships, the Major League team won its first World's Series and Baltimore was selected as the Major League Organization of the Year.

Gorman joined the expansion Kansas City Royals in 1968 as director of player development. In 1970 he was named the director of both player development and player procurement, and in 1973 he was made a vice president of the Royals with the added responsibility of directing the Royals' unique Baseball Academy.

The Royals became the most successful expansion club in baseball history with five divisional titles and one American League Championship. Under Gorman's direction the Royals signed and developed such future M.L. stars as George Brett, Paul Splittorff, Steve Busby, Dennis Leonard, Willie Wilson, John Wathan, Doug Bird and Frank White.

In 1975 Gorman was named the Royals vice president and assistant general manager. The following year he left the Royals to join Danny Kaye's newly-formed Seattle Mariners as the vice president in charge of baseball operations. In 1978 he became the Mariners' general manager.

After building the foundation of another expansion Major League organization, Gorman left the Mariners to join the New York Mets, and his former boss Frank Cashen, as the vice president and director of baseball operations in November of 1980.

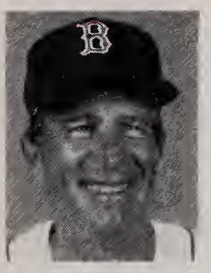
Lou serves on the Major League Amateur Study Committee, the Major League's College and High School Committee, and is also a member of the Board of Directors of the Major League Scouting Bureau.

Gorman recently retired as Captain in the Naval Reserve after having served 34 years as an active Reservist. His time in the Reserve included eight years active duty, including Korean War service. He also spent 26 months on the aircraft carrier U.S.S. Hornet and 21 months on board the cruiser U.S.S. Salem.

He and his wife of twenty years, Mary Lou, reside in Weston, Mass.

SPECIAL ASSISTANTS TO THE GENERAL MANAGER

JOHN M. (JOHNNY) PESKY

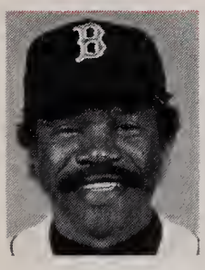


Over the last 40 years Pesky has been associated with the Red Sox in almost every phase of the game, as a player, coach, manager, radio-TV announcer and advertising salesman. Last fall he was named to another role, special assistant to general manager Lou Gorman, after 10 years as a Red Sox coach.

His new duties include coaching in spring training, special assignment work on the major and minor league levels, community-related functions and other projects.

Pesky was an outstanding hitter and infielder who hit .307 in a 10-year career with the Red Sox, Detroit and Washington. He holds Red Sox records for most hits by a rookie (205) and most singles in a season (172) and was the first to have three 200-hit years (Jim Rice is the 2nd). He's tied for the M.L. record of leading a league in hits three straight years.

TOMMY (TOMMY) HARPER



After five years as the club's first base coach and base running instructor Tommy moved to the position of special assistant to general manager Lou Gorman last fall. Ten of the last 14 years he has been with the Red Sox as a player, public relations assistant and coach, plus his new duties.

Harper will have spring training coaching duties, base-running and bunting instruction throughout the minor league system, special assignment work, community-related functions and other projects.

Tommy hit .257 with 146 home runs and 408 stolen bases in a 15-year career with Cincinnati, Cleveland, the Seattle Pilots, Milwaukee, the Red Sox, California, Oakland and Baltimore. He is one of six players to have a 30-30 season in home runs and stolen bases. Harper played for the Red Sox 1972-74 and was the team's MVP in 1973 when he led the A.L. with a club-record 54 SB's, scored 92 runs and hit 17 homers.

BOSTON RED SOX

General Partners
Edward G. LeRoux, Jr.; Haywood C. Sullivan; J.R.Y. Corporation
Limited Partners
Harold Alfond; Thomas DiBenedetto; H.M. Stevens, Inc.;
Dr. Arthur M. Pappas; Samuel Tamposi; Jean R. Yawkey

Jean R. Yawkey	*President*
Haywood C. Sullivan	*Chief Executive Officer/Chief Operating Officer*
Edward G. LeRoux, Jr.	*General Partner, Administration*
James L. Gorman	*Vice President, General Manager*
Edward F. Kenney	*Vice President, Player Development Director*
Edward M. Kasko	*Scouting Director*
Robert C. Furbush	*Chief Financial Officer, Treasurer*
Richard L. Bresciani	*Public Relations & Publicity Director*
John J. Rogers	*Traveling Secretary*
John J. Reilly	*Controller*
Arthur J. Moscato	*Ticket Director*
James P. Healey	*Broadcasting Director*
Lawrence C. Cancro	*Marketing Director*
Joseph F. McDermott	*Executive Assistant*
Josh S. Spofford	*Assistant Publicity Director*
Thomas L. Queenan, Jr.	*Assistant to Marketing Director*
Edward Kenney, Jr.	*Minor League Administrative Assistant*
Michael L. Silva	*Group Sales*
Theodore S. Williams Carl M. Yastrzemski	*Consultants*
Joseph Mooney	*Superintendent, Grounds & Maintenance*
John F. McNamara	*Field Manager*

FENWAY PARK

Home of the RED SOX — Boston, Massachusetts

Constructed 1912 (Rebuilt 1934)

Seating Capacity:

Roof	1,568
Boxes	13,250
Reserved Grandstand	12,202
Bleachers	6,563
Total	33,583

Record Crowds:
47,627 (N.Y., 2 games, Sept. 22, 1935)
46,995 (Det., 2 games, Aug. 19, 1934)
46,766 (N.Y., 2 games, Aug. 12, 1934)

Post-War & Single Game Record:
36,388 (Clev., Apr. 22, 1978)

Night Game Record:
36,228 (N.Y., June 28, 1949)

Opening Day Record:
35,343 (Balt., April 14, 1969)

Distance to Fences:

	FEET	METERS
L.F.	315 ft.	96 m
L.C.F.	379 ft.	115.5m
C.F.	390 ft.	118.9m
Deep C.F.	420 ft.	128 m
Deep R.F.	380 ft.	115.8m
R.F.	302 ft.	92 m

Height of Fences:

	FEET	METERS
L.F. Wall	37 ft.	11.3m
(Screen extends 23 ft., 7m)		
C.F. Wall	17 ft.	5.2m
Bullpens	5 ft.	1.5m
R.F.	3-5 ft.	.9-1.5m

STARTING TIMES — ADMISSION PRICES

Fenway Park 617-267-9440

*Afternoon Games: 2:05 p.m. Patriots Day, April 15, 11:05 a.m. Opening Day: 2:05 p.m.
Night Games: 7:35 p.m. Doubleheaders: 1:35 p.m. Twi-night DH: 6:05 p.m.
Roof Seats: $8.50 Box Seats: Lower, $9.50 Upper, Sec. 7-33, $8.00 Sec. 1-6, $7.50
Grandstand Reserved: $7.00 Reserved Bleachers: $3.00
(Prices include Tax)
*April 27, 1:20; Aug. 24, 3:20.
Mail Orders and Season Ticket Applications, address:

RED SOX TICKETS, Fenway Park, Boston, Mass. 02215	617-267-8661
Major Credit Cards Accepted:	617-267-1700
Group Sales	617-262-1915

HOMES OF THE RED SOX

Fenway Park opened in 1912, with the first official game April 20 (after rainouts the previous two days) . . . The Red Sox defeated the N.Y. Highlanders (now Yankees) 7-6 in 11 innings before 27,000 as Tris Speaker drove in the winning run . . . The story was pushed off the front pages of Boston newspapers by news of the Titanic's sinking . . . Prior to 1912 the Red Sox played their home games at the Huntington Ave. Grounds, now part of Northeastern University . . . In the winter of 1933-34 new owner Thomas A. Yawkey put Fenway Park through a major reconstruction phase . . . The 23-foot-tall screen was put above the LF wall in 1936, the bullpens were constructed in front of the bleachers in 1940, arc lights were installed in 1947 and the new messageboard in CF was part of a construction project in 1976 that included a rebuilding of the LF wall.

THE MANAGER

JOHN FRANCIS (JOHN) McNAMARA #1

Age: 52, Turns 53 June 4; Born: June 4, 1932, Sacramento, Cal. Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 175. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Cincinnati, Ohio. Married Ellen Goode.

On Oct. 18, 1984 John McNamara was named the 36th manager of the Red Sox. He replaced Ralph Houk who retired after four years at Boston. McNamara will be starting his 12th full year as a major league manager. Only Sparky Anderson (Detroit) and Gene Mauch (Angels) hold seniority over him among A.L. managers. John has managed three current A.L. managers: Doug Radar, Pat Corrales and Tony LaRussa.

Entering 1985 McNamara's major league record was 751-805, including 248-251 in three years in the A.L.

McNamara managed the California Angels the past two seasons. In 1984 the Angels finished in a second place tie with Minnesota at 81-81. In 1983 injuries crippled the Angels and they finished tied for fifth at 70-92. They were in first place as late as July 10, 1983.

McNamara was a minor league manager for nine years in the Kansas City A's organization before being named a coach with the A's in 1968 when they moved to Oakland. He has been in the major leagues ever since as either a manager or coach. John made his major league managerial debut with Oakland when he replaced Hank Bauer, Sept. 19, 1969. He led the A's to a second place finish in 1970.

His coaching stints include San Francisco (1971-73) and California (1978). He managed a young San Diego team from 1974 through May 28, 1977. The Padres record improved each year.

McNamara piloted Cincinnati from 1979 through July 20, 1982. He led the Reds to the N.L. West title in 1979 and in 1980 they finished only 3½ games out of first. In the strike-shortened 1981 season the Reds had the best overall record in baseball although they did not appear in post-season play.

McNamara was a minor league catcher and also pitched in 14 games over four years. He attended Sacramento State College and spent two years in the military.

MINOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
14 years	.239	1120	3366	440	805	130	18	7	373	535	517	78	38

MAJOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Pos.	
1959	Lewiston	Northwest	36	34	.514	2nd	
	second half		39	32	.549	3rd	
1960	Lewiston	Northwest	38	29	.567	3rd	
	second half		40	34	.541	3rd	
1961	Lewiston	Northwest	41	25	.621	a1st	
	second half		43	31	.581	2nd	
1962	Lewiston	Northwest	31	38	.449	5th	
	second half		35	37	.486	4th	
1963	Binghamton	Eastern	65	75	.464	4th	
1964	Dallas	Pacific Coast	53	104	.337	6th	
1965	Birmingham	Southern	54	85	.388	8th	
1966	Mobile	Southern	88	52	.629	1st	
1967	Birmingham	Southern	84	55	.604	1st	
1969	Oakland	American	8	5	.615	b2nd	W
1970	Oakland	American	89	73	.549	2nd	W
1974	San Diego	National	60	102	.370	6th	W
1975	San Diego	National	71	91	.438	4th	W
1976	San Diego	National	73	89	.451	5th	W
1977	San Diego	National	20	28	.417	c5th	W
1979	Cincinnati	National	90	71	.559	d1st	W
1980	Cincinnati	National	89	73	.549	3rd	W
1981	Cincinnati	National	66	42	.611	2nd	W
1982	Cincinnati	National	34	58	.370	e6th	W
1983	California	American	70	92	.432	*5th	W
1984	California	American	81	81	.500	*2nd	W
Maj. Lg. Totals			751	805	.483		

* Tied for position.
a Won playoffs by defeating Yakima, four games to one.
b Replaced Hank Bauer with club in 2nd place, (80-69), Sept. 19.
c Replaced by Alvin Dark, May 30. (Bob Skinner served as interim May 29)
d Lost playoffs to Pittsburgh, three games to none.
e Replaced by Russ Nixon, July 21.
Coach, Oakland A's 1968-69, San Francisco Giants 1971-73, California Angels 1978.
Coach, National League All-Star Team 1976, 1980, 1982.

1984 TEAM TID-BITS

RED SOX won 45 games on the road, their best since 1980 (47) . . . 45-36 road record was 2nd in A.L. (Det. 51-29) . . . SOX won 17 while scoring 3 or less runs, their best since 1979 (18) . . . SOX led the majors with a .283 avg., to tie their best (1980 & 1979) since 1950 (.302) . . . Also led M.L.'s with 1598 hits, 2490 total bases and a .441 slugging pct. . . SOX staff had 927 strikeouts, 3rd in A.L. (N.Y. 992, Sea. 972) . . . Most by SOX staff since 1970 (1003) . . . Also had 12 shutouts, their best since 1978 (14) to tie for 2nd in A.L. with N.Y. and Cal. (Balt. 13) . . . SOX were 56-22 when they scored first in a game . . . They were 40-4 when they held opps. to 2 or less runs.

THE COACHES

WALTER JOHN (WALT) HRINIAK #33

Age: 41, Turns 42 May 22; Born: May 22, 1943, Natick, Mass. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 178. Green eyes, Blond hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Natick, Mass.

This is Hriniak's ninth year with the Red Sox. He was the bullpen coach for the past eight seasons. This year he will begin new duties as a dugout and hitting coach. He has won acclaim for his work with many Red Sox hitters over the years. He's recognized as one of the best batting practice pitchers in the game and conducts a hitting school for several weeks in the off-season.

Before joining the Red Sox in 1977 Hriniak put in 16 years as a player, coach and minor league manager. He managed Montreal's rookie team at Lethbridge, Alb., Can. in the Pioneer League in 1976 after starting the year as a coach with Denver. In 1974-75 he was first base coach with the Expos, following two years as manager of their Jamestown team in the NYP League.

Hriniak signed a reported $50,000 contract with the Milwaukee Braves in 1961 after an outstanding career at Natick, Mass. H.S. He was an All Scholastic choice as a shortstop, football quarterback and hockey center. His 13-year pro playing career included two years with the Braves and Padres as a catcher in 1968-69.

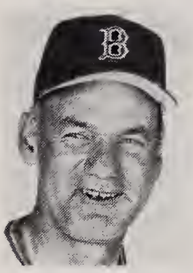
MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
2 Years	.253	47	99	4	25	0	0	0	4	10	15	4	0

(N.L. — Atlanta and San Diego)

WILLIAM CHARLES (BILL) FISCHER #34

Age: 54; Born: October 11, 1930, Wausau, Wis. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 210. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Council Bluffs, Iowa. Married: Valeria Hogert.



This is Fischer's first season as pitching coach for the Red Sox. Bill was the pitching coach for John McNamara at Cincinnati from 1979-82, and also spent 1983 as Reds pitching coach for manager Russ Nixon.

Fischer was signed by the Chicago White Sox in 1948. His pitching career lasted 20 years, which included nine seasons in the major leagues. Along with the White Sox he also pitched for Detroit, Washington, the Kansas City A's and Minnesota. Bill served in the Marine Corps for two years (1952-54).

Fischer is known for his outstanding ability to throw strikes. He holds the major league record for most consecutive innings without giving up a base on balls, 84.1. In 1965 he pitched a 1-0 shutout for Indianapolis in which 70 of his 90 pitches were strikes.

Bill was a scout for the new Kansas City Royals from 1969-74 and was their minor league pitching instructor from 1975-78. After his stint in Cincinnati he returned to the Royals in 1984 serving in the same capacity as he did when he left. In 1976 he received the Ewing M. Kauffman Award for his outstanding contribution to the Kansas City organization.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
9 years	45-48	4.34	281	78	16	831	936	439	401	210	313

(A.L. — Chicago, Detroit, Washington, Kansas City A's, Minnesota)

RENE GEORGE (RENE) LACHEMANN #36

Age: 39, Turns 40 May 4; Born: May 4, 1945, Los Angeles, Cal. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 200. Brown eyes, Blond hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Mesa, Ariz. Married Lauri Thomas. Children: Jim 11/25/64, Britt 9/25/68.

Rene was named to the Red Sox coaching staff last fall. He managed the Milwaukee Brewers in 1984 to a 67-94 record. Prior to that he managed the Seattle Mariners from 1981-83 after he replaced Maury Wills, May 6, 1981. He compiled a 140-180 record with Seattle including a fourth-place finish in 1982.

Lachemann was signed by the Kansas City A's in 1964. His only full season in the majors was 1965 as a catcher with the A's, managed by Haywood Sullivan. Spent parts of 1966 (K.C. A's) and 1968 (Oakland A's) in the majors. His minor league manager in 1966 was McNamara. Retired as an active player following the 1972 season and began managing in the Oakland system the next season.

Lachemann managed Burlington (A), 1973-74, Modesto (A), 1975, and Chattanooga (AA), 1976. He managed Seattle's AAA team at San Jose (1977-78) and Spokane (1979-81) until his promotion to the big club.

Rene spent five seasons managing in the Latin Winter Leagues from 1976-80 and earned Manager of the Year honors in 1976. He has a 509-598 minor league managerial record and a 207-274 record in the majors.

Rene's older brother, Marcel, is currently the pitching coach of the California Angels. Another brother, Bill, is managing for Quad Cities in the Angels' system.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
3 years	.210	118	281	23	59	9	1	9	33	13	69	8	0

(A.L. — Kansas City A's and Oakland A's)

MAJOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Pos.
1981	Seattle	American	38	47	.447	6th W
1982	Seattle	American	76	86	.469	4th W
1983	Seattle	American	26	47	.356	7th W
1984	Milwaukee	American	67	94	.416	7th E
	Totals		207	274	.430	

JOSEPH MICHAEL (JOE) MORGAN #35

Age: 54; Born: November 19, 1930, Walpole, Mass. Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 180. Green eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Walpole, Mass. Married Dottie Glebus. Children: Cathy 10/15/58, Joe Jr. 7/17/63, Bill 7/7/64, Barbara 12/23/66.

The 1985 season is Joe's 34th in pro baseball and first year as a coach of the Red Sox. He spent the last two years as a scout for the Red Sox.

Morgan joined the Red Sox organization in 1974, and managed Pawtucket from 1974-82. In 1977 he was voted International League Manager of the Year. Before joining the Red Sox, he began his managerial career in the Pittsburgh system. Morgan managed at Raleigh (1966-67), York (1968-69), Columbus (1970) and Charleston (1971 & 1973). He captured Manager of the Year honors in 1966, 1969 and 1973. Joe was a coach with the Pirates in 1972.

A graduate of Walpole High School and Boston College (1953), Joe signed with the Boston Braves organization in 1952. He spent 15 seasons as a minor league infielder-outfielder, with three .300 seasons. Morgan had short stints in the majors with the Milwaukee Braves and Kansas City A's in 1959, Philadelphia and Cleveland in 1960, Cleveland in 1961 and St. Louis in 1964.

MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD

	W	L	Pct.
Career Totals (16 years)	1140	1102	.508

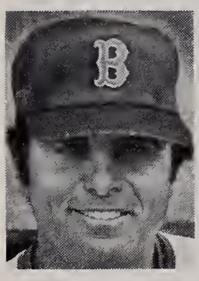
MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
4 Years	.193	88	187	15	36	5	3	2	10	15	23	0

(A.L. — K.C. A's, Cleveland; N.L. — Milwaukee Braves, Philadelphia, St. Louis)

ANTHONY L. (TONY) TORCHIA #32

Age: 41; Born: December 13, 1943, Chicago, Ill. Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 180. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Home: Cape Coral, Fla. Married: Nancy Stephens. Children: Todd 5/24/65, Troy 3/20/70.



This is Tony's 23rd season in the Red Sox system and his first as a major league coach. Tony has been a successful minor league manager. In his first season in 1976, Winston-Salem swept both halves of the Carolina League. In 1978 he moved on to Bristol, Conn. where he won a pennant in his initial season. He won another pennant at Bristol in 1982. In 1983 he moved up to Pawtucket. After an eighth place finish his first year he led the PawSox to the International League playoff championship after a fourth place finish. He was named International League Manager of the Year in 1984.

Torchia, who originally signed with the Los Angeles Dodgers, was drafted by the Red Sox on Nov. 26, 1962. A slick-fielding first baseman and outfielder, Torchia hit .300 or better three consecutive years at Winston-Salem (1963-65). He led the Eastern League in RBI in 1966 (83 for Pittsfield) and in batting in 1968 (.294 for Pittsfield).

Tony graduated from North Miami High School in 1961 and attended Miami Dade Junior College. He recently received his Masters degree in Education from Florida Atlantic University in Boca Raton.

MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD

	W	L	Pct.
Career Totals (9 years)	650	597	.521

RED SOX MANAGERS

	G*	W	L	Pct.	Years
Barrow, Ed	418	213	203	.512	1918-20
Barry, John	157	90	62	.592	1917
Boudreau, Lou	463	229	232	.497	1952-54
Carrigan, Bill	1004	489	500	.494	1913-16;'27-29
Chance, Frank	154	61	91	.401	1923
Collins, Jim	864	464	389	.544	1901-06
Collins, J. "Shano"	210	73	136	.349	1931-32
Cronin, Joe	2007	1071	916	.539	1935-47
Donovan, Pat	311	159	147	.520	1910-11
Duffy, Hugh	308	136	172	.442	1921-22
Fohl, Lee	462	160	299	.349	1924-26
Harris, Bucky	153	76	76	.500	1934
Herman, Billy	310	128	182	.413	1964-66
Higgins, Mike	1087	543	541	.501	1955-59;'60-62
Houk, Ralph	594	312	282	.525	1981-84
Huff, George	8	3	5	.375	1907
Johnson, Darrell	408	220	188	.539	1974-76
Jurges, Billy	161	78	83	.484	1959-60
Kasko, Eddie	641	346	295	.540	1970-73
Lake, Fred	192	110	80	.579	1908-09
McCarthy, Joe	372	224	147	.604	1948-50
McGuire, Jim	226	98	123	.443	1907-08
McManus, Marty	246	95	151	.386	1932-33
O'Neill, Steve	246	149	97	.606	1950-51
Pesky, John	326	147	179	.451	1963-64;'80
Popowski, Eddie	9	5	4	.556	1969
Runnels, Pete	16	8	8	.500	1966
Stahl, C. "Chick"	18	5	13	.278	1906
Stahl, Jake	235	144	88	.621	1912-13
Unglaub, Bob	29	8	20	.286	1907
Wagner, C. "Heinie"	154	52	102	.338	1930
Williams, Dick	477	260	217	.545	1967-69
York, Rudy	1	0	1	.000	1959
Young, Cy	7	3	4	.429	1907
Zimmer, Don	715	411	304	.575	1976-80

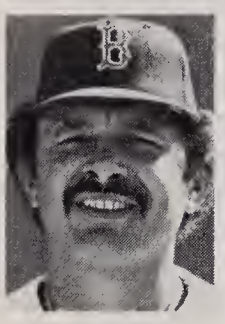
*includes tie games

PLAYER RECORDS

ARMAS, Antonio Rafael (Tony) #20 — CENTERFIELD

Age: 31, Turns 32 July 2; Born: July 2, 1953, Anzoatequi, Ven. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 200. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Anzoatequi, Ven. Married Luisa Antonio. Children: Griselda 11, Maria Luisa 8, Antonio 6, Antoinnette 10/26/84. Originally signed by Pittsburgh, Jan. 18, 1971.

Length of M.L. Service — 8 yrs., 30 days.
Contract status — signed through 1985 with club options for 1986-87.



1984: His best all-around year . . . Led M.L. with 43 HR, 123 RBI and 339 TB and tied with Evans for M.L. lead with 77 XBH . . . Was 4th in A.L. with a .531 slugg. pct. and 5th with 107 runs . . . Set career highs in AB, R, 2B, HR, XBH, TB, slugg. pct. and RBI . . . Led A.L. with 22 road HR (3rd Red Sox to reach 20 on road with T. Williams, 26 in '57 and J. Rice, 23 in '83) . . . Also led club with 21 HR at home, first to reach 20 in Fenway since 1979 . . . 43 HR the 4th highest in club history and the most since Rice's 46 in 1978 . . . Started 126 games in CF and 31 as DH . . . 2nd on Sox with 36 game-tying and go-ahead RBI (Rice 43) . . . Led Sox with 17 HR from the 7th inning on (5 more than Evans and Easler) and was 2nd with 33 RBI (Evans 38) . . . Hit a grand slam off Det.'s Jack Morris Aug. 7 in Fenway and had 2 multi-HR games . . . Sox were 26-15 in games in which he homered . . . Best month was .331 in June with 9 HR and 30 RBI . . . Also hit 9 HR in July and had a career-high 19-game hitting streak June 17-July 6 . . . Homered against every club but Minn. . . Had 2 four-hit games and a career-high 11 TB in Milw. June 3 . . . Had 51 RBI his last 55 games . . . Named A.L. Player of Month for June and to the A.L. All-Star team but did not play . . . At season's end was named to The Sporting News and U.P.I. A.L. teams and The Sporting News Silver Bat team . . . Also chosen co-winner of the T.A. Yawkey team MVP award (with Evans) by the Boston Writers.

CAREER: Last 5 years hit 164 HR (most in A.L.; Murray 148, Reggie 134, Rice 132) with 297 XBH and 504 RBI in 707 games . . . In **1983** was 2nd to Rice in A.L. with 36 HR . . . Hit 2 HR in one game 6 times and his final '83 HR was an inside-the-park liner off Dan Petry in Det. 9/24 . . . Led club with 13 HR and 43 RBI from 7th inning on and with 17 HR and 64 RBI in Fenway . . . Named A.L. Player of the Week May 30-June 5 . . . Had surgery for removal of bone chips in right elbow Dec. 22 . . . In **1982** led A's with 28 HR and 49 XBH . . . Overcame mid-year slump with 15 HR and 43 RBI last 2 months . . . Set M.L. records for most PO by a RF one game, 11, and most chances by a RF one game, 12, 6/12 at Tor. . . Hit grand slam in Oak. off Bob Stanley 8/21 . . . The Sporting News Player of the Year in **1981** and played in the All Star game . . . Tied for A.L. HR lead and was 2nd in RBI, 2 behind Eddie Murray . . . Was A.L. Player of Month, Apr. '81 and played all 109 games . . . Went 4-4 in 2nd Western Div. playoff game vs. K.C. . . . Hit .279 in **1980** with 35 HR (4th in A.L.) and 109 RBI . . . Was in 4 games with Pittsburgh in **1976**, then was part of 9 player trade to A's . . . Bothered by knee and shoulder injuries **1977-79** . . . In first Triple A season, **1975**, was among top 10 in I.L. in 7 categories . . . Played all 3 OF spots for Oak. . . . Has hit 95 HR before All-Star game and 95 after . . . Career-high 22 HR vs. Balt.

BACKGROUND: Signed as Free Agent by Pittsburgh in 1971 . . . Born, raised and still lives in Anzoatequi, Ven. . . . One of 14 children (10 brothers and 3 sisters) . . . Plays winter ball for Caracas in Venezuela . . . Purchases 2500 tickets that are given to youngsters through the Boys and Girls Clubs of Boston.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1971	Bradenton	.231	43	169	12	39	3	3	0	17	12	29	2	6
	Monroe	.227	31	88	7	20	3	3	1	10	3	30	1	3
1972	Gastonia	.266	117	399	50	106	18	4	9	51	20	83	11	8
1973	Sherbrooke-a	.301	84	302	26	91	15	5	11	45	21	74	5	8
1974	Thetford Mines	.277	137*	476	64	132	26	3	15	81	61	104	10	10
1975	Charleston	.300	128	450	65	135	28	4	12	72	36	84	6	3
1976	Charleston	.235	114	409	62	96	24	1	21	67	34	120	7	7
	Pittsburgh-b	.333	4	6	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
1977	Oakland-c	.240	118	363	26	87	8	2	13	53	20	99	1	6
1978	Oakland-d	.213	91	239	17	51	6	1	2	13	10	62	1	2
1979	Oakland-e	.248	80	278	29	69	9	3	11	34	16	67	1	5
1980	Oakland	.279	158	628	87	175	18	8	35	109	29	128	5	10
1981	Oakland	.261	109†	440	51	115	24	3	22†	76	19	115*	5	2
1982	Oakland-f-g	.233	138	536	58	125	19	2	28	89	33	128	2	6
1983	Boston	.218	145	574	77	125	23	2	36	107	29	131	0	5
1984	Boston	.268	157	639	107	171	29	5	43*	123*	32	156*	1	9
A.L. Totals		.248	996	3697	452	918	136	26	190	604	188	886	16	45
N.L. Totals		.333	4	6	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
M.L. Totals		.248	1000	3703	452	920	136	26	190	605	188	888	16	45

GW-RBI: 1980 — 11; 1981 — 11; 1982 - 10; 1983 — 10; 1984 — 8. Total: 50
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1976-2, .333; 1977-138, .380; 1978-65, .272; 1979-117, .421; 1980-314, .500; 1981-211, .480; 1982-232, .433; 1983-260, .453; 1984 — **339**, .531. **Career** - 1678, .453. **Bold Face** - led A.L.

a-On Disabled List May 27 to July 12, 1973.
b-Traded with pitchers Dave Giusti, Doc Medich, Doug Bair and Rick Langford and OF Mitchell Page to Oakland for Infs. Tommy Helms and Phil Garner and pitcher Chris Baton, March 15, 1977.
c-On Disabled List Aug. 5 to Sept. 1, 1977.
d-On Disabled List Apr. 28 to June 2, 1978.
e-On Disabled List Apr. 15 to June 5, 1979.
f-On Disabled List May 11 to May 26, 1982 with pulled muscle in right thigh.
g-Traded with 1B/C Jeff Newman to Red Sox for Carney Lansford, Garry Hancock and Jerome King, Dec. 6, 1982.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	Oak. vs. K.C.	.545	3	11	1	6	2	0	0	3	1	1	0	0

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	Oak. vs. N.Y.	.167	3	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	A.L., Oak.	LF	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1984	A.L., Boston	CF					Did not play								

ARMAS' BEST

Runs - 3 (13 times) last time 8/7/84 vs. Det.
Hits - 4 (7 times) last time 6/3/84 in Milw.
RBI - 5 (3 times) last time 8/7/84 vs. Det.
HR - 2 (14 times) last time 6/3/84 in Milw.
TB - 11, 6/3/84 in Milw.
BB - 3 (twice) last time 5/21/83 vs. Minn.
SB - 1, last time 6/13/84 vs. N.Y.
Last HR - 9/28/84 vs. Balt.

*led league †tied for league lead

BARRETT, Martin Glenn (Marty) #17 — SECOND BASE

Age: 26, Turns 27 June 23; Born: June 23, 1958, Arcadia, Cal. Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 175. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Las Vegas, Nev. Signed by Scout Ray Boone, June 13, 1979. Married Robin Brown. Children: Eric 1/19/81.

Length of M.L. Service — 2 yrs., 20 days.
Contract status — signed through 1985.

1984: Became the regular 2B May 6 and went on to hit .303 in 139 games, the best avg. for a Sox 2B (400 AB) since Pete Runnels led the A.L. with .320 in 1960 . . . Led the 12 A.L. 2B who played in 100 games in avg., fielding pct., .987 and least errors, 9 . . . Ranked 4th on Sox with a .358 on-base pct. and 5th with runner in scoring pos., .304 (29-74 .392 the last 3 months) . . . Fanned just 25 times vs. 42 walks (along with Boggs only Sox regulars to have more walks than K's) . . . Only Willie Randolph had better BB-K ratio among A.L. 2B, +44 to +17 . . . Had 6 bunt hits in 8 in-play tries . . . Tied for club lead with .296 road avg. with Boggs (tied for 12th in A.L.) . . . Hit .316 in May, .321 in July and .330 in Aug. . . Had 6 str. 2-hit games May 15-20 and 9 multi-hit games during a career-high 13-game hit streak May 9-22 . . . Hit .300 or better vs. 9 clubs . . . Had only career 4-hit game vs. Det. Aug. 6 . . . After Apr. 8 his avg. was never lower than .289 and he stayed over .300 from July 5 on . . . Hit first M.L. HR May 11 in K.C. off Larry Gura . . . Voted the TV 38 10th Player Award by fans.

CAREER: Spent most of **1983** with Sox . . . Went to Pawtucket twice before final recall June 17 . . . Played in 33 games, 23 at 2B . . . Struck out once in 48 plate apps. and made only 1 error in 61 chances . . . At Pawt. he struck out 8 times in 160 plate apps. and had a .500 on-base pct. in 36 games . . . Was with Red Sox final month of **1982** and appeared in 8 games . . . Hit .300 for PawSox and was the Int. L. All Star 2B . . . Led PawSox in avg., hits, doubles and walks and had club-high 13 game hitting streak . . . Struck out only 27 times in 568 plate apps. . . . Set Paw Sox marks that year for 2B with 99 DP's, a .985 fielding pct., 415 assists and 11 errors . . . Also led Int. L. 2B in pct., assists and DP's . . . Hit .298 at Winter Haven in **1979** and led league with 9 sac. flies . . . Had best fielding pct., for Eastern League 2B in **1980** at Bristol and also led league with 15 sac. bunts . . . Scored winning run in 33 inning game vs. Rochester June 23, 1981 . . . Only 104 strikeouts in 2111 pro at bats.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 1st pick in secondary phase of 1979 June draft . . . Played one year at Arizona State after 2 years at Mesa (Ariz.) C.C. . . . Made All Star team while playing for Anchorage Pilots in 1978 Summer League . . . Played on 2 state championship teams at Rancho H.S. in Las Vegas, Nev. . . . Also won 2 letters as football QB and 2 as basketball guard . . . Led Legion team to Nev. state title . . . His brother Charlie pitched in Dodger system 1973-78 and brother Tom is highly-rated 2B prospect in Yankee system.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1979	Winter Haven	.298	57	178	25	53	7	0	1	28	22	10	4	6
1980	Bristol	.274	128	475	72	130	17	2	1	41	56	17	22	10
1981	Pawtucket	.265	88	343	36	91	12	2	1	28	31	17	9	10
1982	Pawtucket	.300	131	477	72	143	27	1	5	57	73	27	28	11
	Boston	.056	8	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1983	Pawtucket	.345	36	119	24	41	4	2	1	18	38	8	5	1
	Boston	.227	33	44	7	10	1	1	0	2	3	1	0	1
1984	Boston	.303	139	475	56	144	23	3	3	45	42	25	5	9
M.L. Totals		.289	180	537	63	155	24	4	3	47	45	27	5	10

GW-RBI: 1982 — 0; 1983 — 0; 1984 — 3. Total: 3.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1982 — 1, .056; 1983 — 13, .295; 1984 — 182, .383. **Career** — 196, .365.

BARRETT'S BEST

Runs - 3 (twice) last time 7/13/84 in Sea.
Hits - 4, 8/6/84 vs. Det.
RBI - 3 (twice) last time 9/25/84 vs. Tor.
HR - 1, last time 8/20/84 vs. K.C.
BB - 2 (7 times) last time 9/30/84 vs. Balt.
TB - 6 (twice) last time 8/11/84 in Tex.
SB - 1, last time 9/30/84 vs. Balt.

DID YOU KNOW?

TONY ARMAS led the RED SOX with 21 HR in Fenway Park in 1984. The Fenway Park record is 35 by JIMMIE FOXX in 1938. FRED LYNN holds the record for left handed batters, 28 in 1979. LYNN and JIM RICE (1978) are tied for the 2nd best total. (RICE also hit 27 in Fenway in 1979.) ARMAS led the club with 22 HR on the road in 1984, 3rd best in Sox history to the 26 by TED WILLIAMS in 1957 and 23 by RICE in 1983. WILLIAMS also hit 20 on the road in 1949-46-42, the only other times a Sox player hit 20 away from home.

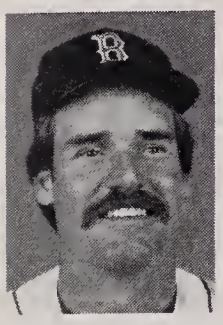
RED SOX HR LEADERS — HOME & AWAY (1973-84)

	Home		Away	
1973	C Fisk	16	C. Yastrzemski	11
1974	R. Petrocelli	10	C. Yastrzemski	10
1975	J. Rice	12	F. Lynn	12
1976	J. Rice	12	J. Rice	13
1977	J. Rice	27	B. Hobson	18
1978	J. Rice	28	J. Rice	18
1979	F. Lynn	28	B. Hobson	13
1980	C. Fisk	12	T. Perez	16
1981	D. Evans	15	D. Evans, J. Rice	7
1982	D. Evans	19	J. Rice	15
1983	T. Armas	17	J. Rice	23
1984	T. Armas	21	T. Armas	22

BOGGS, Wade Anthony (Wade, Bogus) #26 THIRD BASE

Age: 26, Turns 27 June 15; Born: June 15, 1958, Omaha, Neb. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190. Hazel eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Tampa, Fla. Signed by Scout George Digby, June 10, 1976. Married Deborah Bertercelll. Children: Meagann 12/29/78.

Length of M.L. Service — 3 yrs.
Contract status — signed through 1985.



1984: Overcame an inconsistent start to finish 3rd in A.L. with a .325 avg. in 158 games . . . He was 2nd in A.L. with 203 hits and a .407 on-base pct. . . 3rd in runs and 5th in BB . . . Led the M.L. by reaching 292 times (H-BB-HP) (Murray 289, Dw. Evans 286) . . . Was 2nd in A.L. with 57 multi-hit games, 2 behind Mattingly . . . Became 3rd Red Sox to get 200 hits 2 str. yrs. (Pesky and Rice 3 str. yrs.) . . . Struggled while batting 3rd at start of season . . . Had 2 RBI when moved to leadoff spot May 14 . . . An 0-21 string (career worst) helped drop avg. to .290 through July 1 . . . Then hit .323 in July, .326 in Aug. and .405 in Sept. . . Ended season with 11-game hitting streak for final .325 mark, his high since .333 May 18 . . . Led Sox in on-base pct. (3rd str. yr.), was 2nd with .336 avg. with men in scor. pos. (29-69 .420 last 3 months) and 3rd with .317 avg. from 7th inning on . . . Had his first 2-HR game, Aug. 6 vs. Det. (also doubled and singled for 11 TB) . . . Had 7 4-hit games including Sept. 8-9 vs. N.Y. (8-10) . . . Hit .352 at home and .296 away (tied for Sox high with Barrett) . . . Was 25-56 .446 vs. N.Y. and 16-37 .432 vs. Cal. . . . Hit .345 vs. the East with a low of .315 vs. Balt. . . Led the 13 A.L. 3B who played 100 games in avg., R, H, BB and on-base pct. and was 2nd in doubles and TB (260, 2 behind Lansford) . . . Defensively he played in the most games at third (156), led with 30 DP's (Bell 28) and was 2nd in PO, assts. (330, 4 behind Gaetti) and total chances (491, 5 behind Gaetti) . . . Tied with Bell and Gaetti for most errors, 20 (9 on throws), but only made 10 after June 6.

CAREER: M.L. .3437 avg. is 2nd on Sox to T. Williams; .3444 . . . Has .364 career avg. with men in scor. pos. (127-349), .370 in Fenway, .315 away, .372 vs. RH and .276 vs. LH . . . Over .300 lifetime vs. all clubs but Sea. (.262) and in all months . . . Led M.L.'s in **1983** with .361 avg., .449 on-base pct. and 68 multi-hit games (1 behind Rice's club mark set in 1978) . . . 2nd in A.L. and M.L.'s with 210 hits and 44 doubles and 3rd in A.L. in BB . . . Became 9th Red Sox to win batting title with best Sox avg. since T. Williams' .388 in 1957 . . . After 0-3 Opening Day his low was .333 (May 17 & 19) . . . After May 21 he ranged from .356 to .390 (June 6) . . . Hit .397 in Fenway (5th best in Sox history) and .321 away (Sox best since Yaz hit .321 in 1967) . . . 210 hits, 3rd all-time for Sox, and set club records for 3B in avg. and doubles . . . Named A.L. Player of Week July 11-17 . . . Voted to the UPI A.L. All-Star team and The Sporting News A.L. and Silver Bat teams . . . The fans voted him the TV 38 10th Player Award for 2nd str. yr. . . . In **1982** set A.L. rookie record (100 games) with .349 avg. . . Went into starting lineup 6/25 due to injury to Carney Lansford and hit .361 rest of season . . . Was in 44 games at 3B and 49 at 1B and started final 35 at 1B . . . 1st M.L. HR came in last of 11th off Dave Tobik to beat Det. 5-4, 6/22 . . . Finished 3rd in A.L. Rookie of Year voting by BBWAA behind Ripken and Hrbek . . . Had 5 str. yrs. over .300 in minors . . . Won Int. L. batting title with .335 on final day in **1981** after losing on final day in **1980** by .0007 to Toledo's Dave Engle . . . Set Pawtucket records for LH hitters in 9 categories in **1981** . . . Was 2nd in avg. in Eastern Lge. in **1979**, 3rd in **1978** and 4th in Carolina Lge. in **1977** . . . Named to **1977** Topps Class A All-Star team and to Carolina Lge. All-Stars . . . Eastern Lge. All-Star 3B in **1979**.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 7th round pick in 1976 June draft . . . Was MVP and won All Conference, All State and All American honors at H.B. Plant H.S. in Tampa as a SS . . . Was a SS in Little League and Legion ball . . . Was All State as 3-year letterman kicker in football.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1976	Elmira	.263	57	179	29	47	6	0	0	15	29	15	2	16*
1977	Winston-Salem	.332	117	422	67	140	13	1	2	55	65	22	8	27
1978	Bristol	.311	109	354	63	110	14	2	1	32	53	25	1	6
1979	Bristol	.325	113	406	56	132	17	2	0	41	66	21	11	15
1980	Pawtucket	.306	129	418	51	128	21	0	1	45	64	25	3	12
1981	Pawtucket	.335*	137	498	67	167*	41*	3	5	60	89	41	4	26
1982	Boston	.349	104	338	51	118	14	1	5	44	35	21	1	8
1983	Boston	.361*	153	582	100	210	44	7	5	74	92	36	3	27*
1984	Boston	.325	158	625	109	203	31	4	6	55	89	44	3	20†
M.L. Totals		.344	415	1545	260	531	89	12	16	173	216	101	7	55

GW-RBI: 1982 — 3; 1983 — 8; 1984 — 5. Total: 16.
TB & SLUGG. PCT.: 1982 — 149, .441; 1983 — 283, .486; 1984 — 260, .416. **Career** — 692, .448.

BOGG'S BEST

Runs - 4 8/6/84 vs. Det. (2nd G)
Hits - 4 (12 times) last time 9/18/84 in Tor.
RBI - 5, 4/8/83 in Tex.
HR - 2, 8/6/84 vs. Det. (2nd G)
TB - 11, 8/6/84 vs. Det. (2nd G)
BB - 3 (8 times) last time 9/19/84 in Tor.
SB - 1, last time 7/31/84 in Chi.
Last HR - 9/10/84 vs. Milw.

BOYD, Dennis Ray (Oil Can) #23 RHP

Age: 25; Born: October 6, 1959, Meridian, Miss. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 155. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Meridian, Miss. Signed by Scout Edward Scott, June 7, 1980.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 112 days.
Contract status — signed through 1985.

1984: Began the year in Boston but was sent to Pawtucket May 6 after an 0-3, 7.36 record in 5 games . . . 3-1, 2.89 in 5 games with PawSox and was recalled May 30 . . . Went 12-9 rest of 1984 to tie for club high in wins . . . Led staff with 10 comp. games and Sox RH starters in IP, starts, SHO and strikeouts . . . From June 8 through Sept. 21 he was 12-7 with 3 SHO, 9 comp. games and a 3.65 ERA . . . Had a strikeout high of 10 in Det. July 29 (8 IP), had 9 K's 3 times and 7 or more 12 times . . . Averaged 7+ innings/start, best on staff and he went more than 6 innings 20 times . . . He was 6-8, 4.28 at home and 6-4, 4.50 away . . . Best month was Aug., 4-1, 2.76 in 6 starts (49 IP, 41 H, 34 K's) with 2 SHO, vs. Det., an 8-0, 7-hitter Aug. 8, and in Minn., a 4-0, 2-hitter Aug. 29 . . . Was 7-2 in 10 starts between Aug. 4 and Sept. 21 . . . That was his last win, an 8-0, 5-hitter (1 BB, 9 K's) in Balt. . . Lost 3, 4-hitters, 4-1 to Balt. June 20 (no-hitter into 7th), 2-1 to Sea. June 30 and 3-0 in Det. (1 ER) July 29, in which he fanned 26 in 26 innings . . . Named Red Sox Unsung Hero by Boston Writers.

CAREER: **1983** was a split season between Boston and Pawtucket . . . Got his first M.L. win 6-3 in Minn. June 3 after his first recall . . . Went back to Pawt. June 8 and recalled for good July 30 . . . Led PawSox with 129 strikeouts, 9 CG's and a 4.04 ERA . . . Struck out 10 or more 5 times with a high of 15 vs. Syracuse July 13 (8 IP) . . . Allowed a .249 batt. avg., best on staff . . . Averaged 7+ IP/start with Red Sox . . . Lost 3, 1-run games (allowed 7 runs in them) and a 3-1 game on 2 unearned runs . . . Went 11 innings vs. Balt. Sept. 13, no decision (4 R, 3 ER), the longest effort by a Sox starter since Luis Tiant went 12, Oct. 3, 1976, also vs. Balt. . . . Lost a 1-0, 6 hitter in K.C. Aug. 7 . . . Spent final month of **1982** in majors and was 0-1 in 1 start and 2 rel. apps. . . . M.L. debut was a 3-1 loss to Clev. in Fenway 9/13 . . . Was 14-8 at AA Bristol

*led league †tied for league lead

BOYD CONTINUED *(next page)*

(Eastern L.) with 2.81 ERA (3rd in E.L.) . . . Led league with 191 strikeouts and 205 IP and tied for lead with 27 GS and 13 CG . . . Named RHP on E.L. All-Star team . . . NYP All-Star pitcher in **1980**.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 16th round pick in 1980 June draft . . . Graduated from Meridian (Miss.) H.S. in 1977 and attended Jackson State U. (Miss.) . . . His father, Willie James Boyd, played for the Homestead Grays and two brothers played professionally . . . His college coach was former Houston-St.L. pitcher Scipio Spinks . . . Has 7 brothers and 6 sisters.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	Elmira	7-1	2.48	12	8	3	3	0	69	54	20	19	30	79
1981	Winter Haven	14-8	3.63	28	28*	6	2	0	186	195*	90	75	54	154
1982	Bristol	14-8	2.81	27	27†	13†	2	0	205.0*	190	71	64	49	191*
	Boston	0-1	5.40	3	1	0	0	0	8.1	11	5	5	2	2
1983	Pawtucket	5-8	4.04	20	17	9	0	1	122.2	119	69	55	41	129
	Boston	4-8	3.28	15	13	5	0	0	98.2	103	46	36	23	43
1984	Pawtucket	3-1	2.89	5	3	2	0	0	37.1	30	12	12	12	45
	Boston	12-12	4.37	29	26	10	3	0	197.2	207	109	96	53	134
M.L. Totals		16-21	4.05	47	40	15	3	0	304.2	321	160	137	78	179

BOYD'S BEST

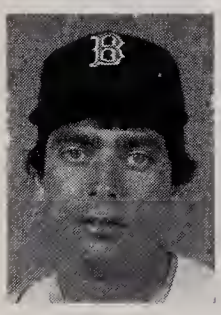
K's - 10, 7/29/84 in Det. (8 IP)
IP - 11, 9/13/83 vs. Balt. (1st G)
Win Streak - 2 (4 times in 1984)
Last SHO - 9/21/84 in Balt.

Last CG - 9/21/84 in Balt.
Last CGW - 9/21/84 in Balt.
Last Win - 9/21/84 in Balt.

BROWN, Michael Gary (Mike) #27 RHP

Age: 26; Born: March 4, 1959, Haddon Township, N.J. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Vienna, Va. Signed by Scout Wayne Britton, June 5, 1980.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 150 days.
Contract status — signed through 1985.



1984: A disappointing season after an injury-ruined 1983 . . . Was sent to Pawtucket twice where he put together a 6-3, 3.40 record in 12 starts . . . Finished 1-8, 6.85 with the Red Sox in 15 games (11 starts) and allowed 104 hits in 67 innings . . . His only win came May 2 in Det., 5-4 . . . Was in the rotation until sent to Pawt. May 30 . . . Recalled June 22 and made 1 rel. app. before being sent back July 3 . . . Recalled again Aug. 16 . . . Started 3 times after Aug. 16 (0-3, 12.2 IP, 27 H, 14 ER) and made 1 rel. app. (Sept. 20 in Balt.) . . . Longest efforts were 6.2 innings vs. Sea. Apr. 26, no decision, and 6.1 innings vs. Oak. Apr. 21, a 5-2 loss . . . Did not face Cal., Chi. or N.Y.

CAREER: Sox most dependable starter in Apr.-May **1983** (4-3, 3.88 in first 9 starts) . . . Pulled groin muscle in Tor. May 28 started problems . . . Missed 3 starts in June, 21 games while on the D.L. in July-Aug. and the final month . . . Made only 2 apps. after July 27, the last Aug. 29 in Tor. (left with 2 out in 1st inning when he re-injured his groin) . . . Went more than 6 innings 6 times with a 5-1 record . . . Sox were 10-8 in his starts . . . Only Fenway win was an 8-0, 5-hitter vs. Sea. May 7, his first M.L. CG and SHO . . . Spent final month of **1982** with Sox and was the winning pitcher in season's final game Oct. 3 in Yankee Stad., 5-3 in 11 innings (4 IP, 5 H, 0 R) . . . Made M.L. debut Sept. 16 in Det. (1 IP, 1 H) . . . In **1981-82** was 23-10 with 1.91 ERA, 8 SHO and 257 strikeouts in 255 innings at Winston-Salem and Bristol . . . Led Carolina L. and Sox organization with 1.49 ERA in 1981 . . . Also led league in wins, CG, SHO and fielding pct. (1.000) . . . Topps Player of Month in Carolina L., May 1981.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 1st pick (2nd round) 1980 June draft . . . Was a compensation pick from the Yankees for signing Bob Watson . . . Attended Clemson U. where he was 9-4, 3.17 with 77 strikeouts in 94 innings as a senior . . . Was a 3-sport star at George C. Marshall H.S., Falls Church, Va. . . . Avg. 24.5 pts. as a basketball guard and 40 yds. as a punter-tight end . . . Went to Clemson on a baseball-football scholarship . . . Played in College W.S. in 1980, was All ACC 3 yrs. and was on the USA team that played in Cuba in 1979.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	Winter Haven	3-4	4.31	17	9	4	1	3	71	79	37	34	32	50
1981	Winston-Salem	*14-4	1.49*	21	21	12*	6*	0	145	94	32	24	39	144
1982	Bristol	9-6	2.45	16	15	5	2	0	110	92	39	30	35	113
	Boston	1-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	6	7	0	0	1	4
1983	Boston-a	6-6	4.67	19	18	3	1	0	104	110	62	54	43	35
1984	Pawtucket	6-3	3.40	12	12	3	0	0	87.1	90	44	33	27	54
	Boston	1-8	6.85	15	11	0	0	0	67.0	104	63	51	19	32
M.L. Totals		8-14	5.34	37	29	3	1	0	177.0	221	125	105	63	71

a-On Disabled List July 28, 1983 to Aug. 9, 1983 with right shoulder stiffness.

BROWN'S BEST

K's - 7, 4/8/83 in Tex. (6 IP)
IP - 9 (3 times) last time 5/23/83 in Chi.
Win Streak - 2 (twice in 1983)
Last SHO - 5/7/83 vs. Sea. in Bost.

Last CG - 5/23/83 in Chi.
Last GGW - 5/23/83 in Chi.
Last Win - 5/2/84 in Det.

*led league †tied for league lead

RED SOX WITH 200 HITS

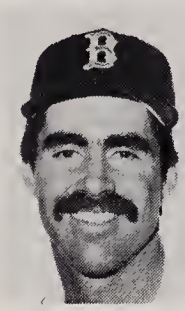
222	Tris Speaker	1912
213*	Jim Rice	1978
210	Wade Boggs	1983
208*	Johnny Pesky	1946
207*	Johnny Pesky	1947
206	Jim Rice	1977
205*	Johnny Pesky	1942
203	Wade Boggs	1984
201	Jim Rice	1979
201	Joe Vosmik	1938
200†	Doc Cramer	1940
200	Billy Werber	1934

*led league †tied for league lead

BUCKNER, William Joseph (Bill) #6 — FIRST BASE

Age: 35; Born: December 14, 1949, Vallejo, Cal. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Andover, Mass. Married Jody Schenck. Children: Brittany 10/14/81, Kristin Ashley 6/22/84. Originally signed by Los Angeles, June 1968.

Length of M.L. Service — 14 yrs., 78 days.
Contract status — signed through 1986 with club option for 1987.



1984: Important acquisition May 25 . . . Sox were 19-25 when trade was made . . . Defensive asset at first base and solidified the batting order as a strong clutch hitter in the 6th spot . . . Sox were 67-46 in his 113 starts at first . . . Missed 5 games with hamstring pull in June and Sox lost all 5 . . . Got his 2,000th hit in Balt. June 27 and his first career 5-hit game, also in Balt., Sept. 21 . . . Led club with 2 grand slams, most for Sox since Tommy Harper hit 2 in 1973 . . . Also led Sox with .352 avg. with men in scor. pos., a .343 avg. from the 7th inning on, a .348 avg. with men on any base and .407 RBI pct. with men in scor. pos. (drove in 50 of 123) . . . Had 16 game-tying and go-ahead RBI and led club with 7 from the 7th inning . . . Consistent with .274 avg. at home (6 HR), .282 away (5 HR), .278 vs. RH (6 HR) and .277 vs. LH (5 HR) . . . Was in 21 games with Cubs but started only 7 at 1B and 2 in LF . . . Went into Sox lineup May 26 . . . First Sox hit was HR May 27 off K.C.'s Joe Beckwith . . . Best month was Aug., .309 in 31 games with 7 HR and 23 RBI . . . Hit 2 HR with 5 RBI including grand slam off Jack Morris vs. Det. in Fenway Aug. 7 . . . Other grand slam was off Curt Kaufman July 21 in Anaheim . . . In addition to his 5-hit game he had 4 hits vs. Cal. July 5 and in K.C. Aug. 14 . . . Tied for league-high with 15 errors, 8 on throws (6 of his errors came in his last 21 games) . . . Had surgery in Nov. to remove a loose fragment in his left elbow.

CAREER: In **1983** set career highs in HR and doubles and led N.L. 1B with a new M.L. record 161 assists . . . Had 53 multi-hit games . . . Hit .323 in July and .306 in Aug. . . Played in 144 games at 1B and 15 in the OF . . . Hit .280, lowest of his 7 yrs. with Cubs . . . **1982** was best year with career highs in hits, runs, RBI, BB, games and AB . . . Became first Cub with more than 200 hits since Billy Williams (1970) . . . Led N.L. in AB and singles (147) and was 2nd in hits . . . N.L. Player of Month that Aug. (.405, 6 HR, 35 RBI) . . . His 100th HR was off Steve Carlton Sept. 8 . . . Chosen Chicago Player of Year by Chicago Writers . . . Fanned 26 times (1/27.3 AB), best in N.L. . . . In **1981** led N.L. with 35 doubles and was 2nd in hits and 3rd in RBI . . . Appeared in his only All-Star game . . . Led N.L. with .324 avg. in **1980** and was toughest to fan, 18 times in 578 AB (1/32 AB) . . . Named Chicago Player of Year in **1978** by Chicago Writers after he led Cubs with .323 avg. . . Hit .301 in 154 games with Dodgers in **1976** after ankle surgery in Oct. 1975 . . . Suffered severely sprained left ankle sliding into second base Apr. 18, **1975**, went on D.L. until May 12, had surgery the first week of Sept. to remove a tendon and then bone chips removed in Oct. . . . Hit .314, stole 31 bases and had career-high 17 game hit streak for Dodgers in **1974** . . . Was the LF when Hank Aaron hit his historic 715th HR that Apr. . . Hit .277 as a rookie in **1971** and was named to Topps M.L. All-Rookie team . . . Hit .335 at Spokane in **1970** (3rd in PCL) and was named to the All-Star team . . . Made pro debut in **1968** at Ogden and led Pioneer Lge. in avg., hits and triples and was 2nd in runs, TB and SB . . . Named to the league All-Star team.

BACKGROUND: Dodgers' 2nd pick in the 1968 June Draft . . . Graduated from Napa H.S. in Napa, Cal. where he was a star in baseball and football . . . An All-Star selection as a wide receiver in junior and senior years . . . Was named to the Northern California H.S. Football Hall of Fame . . . Attended USC and Ariz. St. Univ. . . Brother Bob was a minor league infielder 1966-70 and a Cub scout 1977-79 and brother Jim was a minor league outfielder 1972-81.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1968	Ogden	.344*	64*	256*	54	88*	10	8*	4	41	12	16	15	4
1969	Albuquerque	.307	70	257	44	79	7	3	7	50	10	16	14	3
	Spokane	.315	36	143	21	45	1	1	2	27	6	6	10	5
	Los Angeles	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1970	Spokane	.335	111	465	78	156	33	2	3	74	21	25	10	7
	Los Angeles	.191	28	68	6	13	3	1	0	4	3	7	0	0
1971	Los Angeles	.277	108	358	37	99	15	1	5	41	11	18	4	1
1972	Los Angeles	.319	105	383	47	122	14	3	5	37	17	13	10	4
1973	Los Angeles	.275	140	575	68	158	20	0	8	46	17	34	12	3
1974	Los Angeles	.314	145	580	83	182	30	3	7	58	30	24	31	7
1975	Los Angeles-a	.243	92	288	30	70	11	2	6	31	17	15	8	2
1976	Los Angeles-b	.301	154	642	76	193	28	4	7	60	26	26	28	5
1977	Chicago (NL)-c	.284	122	426	40	121	27	0	11	60	21	23	7	10
1978	Chicago (NL)-d	.323	117	446	47	144	26	1	5	74	18	17	7	6
1979	Chicago (NL)	.284	149	591	72	168	34	7	14	66	30	28	9	7
1980	Chicago (NL)	.324*	145	578	69	187	41	3	10	68	30	18	1	8
1981	Chicago (NL)	.311	106	421	45	131	35*	3	10	75	26	16	5	17*
1982	Chicago (NL)	.306	161	657*	93	201	34	5	15	105	36	26	15	12
1983	Chicago (NL)	.280	153	626	79	175	38†	6	16	66	25	30	12	13†
1984	Chicago (NL)-e	.209	21	43	3	9	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0
	Boston	.278	114	439	51	122	21	2	11	67	24	38	2	15†
	Total	.272	135	482	54	131	21	2	11	69	25	39	2	15
A.L. Totals		.278	114	439	51	122	21	2	11	67	24	38	2	15
N.L. Totals		.295	1747	6683	795	1973	356	39	119	793	308	296	149	95
M.L. Totals		.294	1861	7122	846	2095	377	41	130	860	332	334	151	110

GW-RBI: 1980 — 7; 1981 — 11; 1982 - 15; 1983 — 5; 1984 — 5. Total: 43
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1969-0, .000; 1970-18, .265; 1971-131, .366; 1972-157, .410; 1973-202, .351; 1974-239, .412; 1975-103, .495; 1976-250, .389; 1977-181, .426; 1978-187, .419; 1979-258, .437; 1980-264, .457; 1981-202, .480; 1982-290, .441; 1983-273, .436; 1984-189, .392. **Career** - 2944, .413.

a-On Disabled List Apr. 21 to May 12, 1975 with sprained ankle.
b-Traded to Cubs with SS Ivan DeJesus and P Jeff Albert for OF Rick Monday and RHP Mike Garman, Jan. 11, 1977.
c-On Disabled List Mar. 28 to Apr. 19, 1977.
d-On Disabled List June 22 to July 7, 1978.
e-Traded to Red Sox for RHP Dennis Eckersley and minor league OF Mike Brumley, May 25, 1984.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1974	LA vs. Pitts.	.157	4	18	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1974	LA vs. Oak.	.250	5	20	1	5	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	N.L., Chi.	PH	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*led league †tied for league lead

BUCKNER CONTINUED *(next page)*

BUCKNER'S BEST

Runs - 3 (16 times) last time 6/9/84 vs. Milw.
Hits - 5, 9/21/84 in Balt.
RBI - 7, 5/17/79 vs. Phil.
HR - 2 (7 times) last time 8/7/84 vs. Det.
Last HR - 9/2/84 in Clev.
TB - 11, 8/9/82 in Mont.
BB - 3 (3 times) last time 6/20/83 in Pitts.
SB - 2 (11 times) last time 7/17/83 in L.A.
Last SB - 8/15/84 in K.C.

BURGESS, Gus Edward (Gus) #50 — OUTFIELD

Age: 23; Born: December 18, 1961, Boynton Beach, FL. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 189. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Delray Beach, FL. Signed by Scout George Digby, Jan. 14, 1980. Married Carla Thomas. Children: Rodney 1/19/80.

Length of M.L. Service — None.
Contract status — signed through 1985.

1984: Led Pawtucket in games, 132, with a .272 avg. and 35 multi-hit games and was 2nd with 65 RBI . . . Set club record with 3 grand slam HR, May 6 (Joe Cowley, Columbus), July 3 (Stan Clarke, Syr.) and Aug. 29 (Bob Bonner, Roch.) . . . Hit .320 (32-100) final month to help club finish 4th (PawSox hit .220 the final month) . . . Was over .300 vs. Col., Syr. and Roch. . . Led PawSox with .314 avg. (11-35) and 7 RBI in surge to Int. L. Playoff Championship vs. Columbus and Maine . . . Played all 132 games in the OF plus 9 in the playoffs . . . Tied his career high of 11 HR.

CAREER: Has averaged 133 games the last 4 yrs. . . Has 158 stolen bases in 206 tries (.767) in 5 minor league seasons . . . In **1983** was one of few bright spots for Pawt. . . Led Int. L. OF with 16 assists and the entire league with 12 sac. flies . . . Stole 21 bases in 30 tries . . . In **1982** was 3rd in Eastern L. with 42 SB's and 1st or 2nd for BriSox in 9 offensive categories . . . Led Carolina L. and Sox organization with 68 SB's in **1981** . . . Topps Player of Month in Carolina L. that Aug. . . Broke Reid Nichols' W-S SB record.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 2nd round pick in secondary phase of 1980 Jan. draft . . . Graduated from Atlantic H.S., Delray Beach, Fla., 1979 . . . Was pitcher, MVP and team's top hitter and won Player of Year honors as football running back . . . Attended Palm Beach J.C., Lake Worth, FL, where he played OF and pitched.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1980	Elmira	.208	58	130	23	27	6	1	2	18	31	37	10	2
1981	Winston-Salem	.282	135	510	102	144	27	7	7	74	81	92	68*	22*
1982	Bristol	.289	133	477	71	138	25	5	11	62	35	102	42	14
1983	Pawtucket	.269	130	449	62	121	11	6	8	66	49	73	21	8
1984	Pawtucket	.272	132	445	80	121	16	3	11	65	62	73	17	8

*Led league

1984 RED SOX AWARDS

A.L. Gold Glove	— Evans, OF
A.L. Player of Week	— Hurst (5/21-5/28) tie with Pete O'Brien Rice (6/4-6/10) Evans (7/2-7/8) Ojeda (7/16-7/22) Nipper (9/4-9/9) tie with Greg Walker
A.L. Player of Month	— Armas (June)
A.L. Pitcher of Month	— Clemens (August)
UPI A.L. Team	— Rice, LF; Armas, CF
Sporting News A.L. Team	— Armas, CF; Evans, RF
Sporting News Silver Bat Team	— Rice, LF; Armas, CF
Sporting News M.L. Rookie Team	— Gutierrez, SS
Topps M.L. Rookie Team	— Gutierrez, SS
BOSTON WRITERS:	
T.A. Yawkey Team MVP	— Armas, CF & Evans, RF (co-MVP)
Red Sox Rookie	— Gutierrez, SS
Red Sox Rookie Pitchers	— Clemens and Nipper

Note: See p. 84 for BoSox Club & TV 38 10th Player Awards.

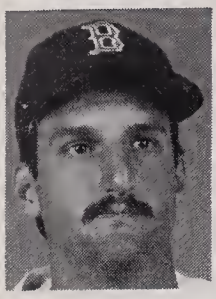
RED SOX PITCHERS GAME STRIKEOUT HIGH

PITCHER	NO.	DATE	OPPONENT
Boyd	10	7/29/84	in Detroit (8 IP)
Brown	7	4/8/83	in Tex. (6 IP)
Clear	8	4/25/81	in Baltimore (3.1 IP)
Clemens	15	8/21/84	vs. K.C. (9 IP)
Crawford	6	5/20/81	vs. Oakland (6 IP)
Dorsey	3	9/20/84	in Baltimore (1.2 IP)
Glynn	8	9/ 5/76	vs. Milwaukee (Detroit) (6 IP)
Hurst	8	4 times:	last time 8/3/84 vs. Tex. (8 IP)
Johnson	10	6/19/79	vs. California (5 IP) (Texas)
	9	8/ 7/84	vs. Detroit (5 IP) (Red Sox) (2nd G)
Kison	10	4/ 8/79	vs. Montreal (9 IP) (Pitts.)
		4/16/83	in Minn. (9 IP) (Cal.)
Mitchell	2	9/11/84	vs. Milwaukee (2.1 IP)
		9/29/84	vs. Baltimore (2.2 IP)
Nipper	8	9/15/84	in New York (8.1 IP)
Ojeda	10	5/ 3/84	in Detroit (9 IP)
Stanley	7	4/29/80	in Chicago (8 IP)
		5/28/80	vs. Toronto (9 IP)

CLEAR, Mark Allen (Mark, Horse) #25 RHP

Age: 28. Turns 29 May 27; Born: May 27, 1956, Los Angeles, Cal. Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 215. Black eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Newport Beach, Cal. Married Jami Roth. Children: Lyndsi Kristin 9/21/81, Tyler 12/6/84. Originally signed by Philadelphia in 1974.

Length of M.L. Service — 6 yrs.
Contract status — signed through 1986 with club option for 1987.



1984: Was 8-3 with 8 saves for 4th winning record in 6 years . . . Allowed only 47 hits in 67 innings . . . Except for 1981 it was the only time he pitched less than 96 innings . . . Finished 27 games including 15 wins and had 8 saves in 12 chances (had only 1 save chance, and failed, until June 25) . . . Held the lead or tie 17 of 23 times (.739) and prevented 39 of 53 runners on base when he entered during an inning from scoring (.736), best on staff in both categories . . . Longest effort was 3 innings, 3 times . . . Allowed only 2 HR, both by Dave Kingman in July, the 4th in Fenway and the 18th in Oak. . . Held opps. to a .198 batt. avg., by far the lowest on the staff, including a club-low .147 vs. LH . . . Tied with Nipper for club-low vs. RH, .259 . . . He was 3-1 with 6 saves in 8 chances after the All-Star break . . . Saved 8-7 win vs. Cal. in Fenway July 6 by coming in to strike out DeCinces and Reggie Jackson with men on 2nd and 3rd and 1 out.

CAREER: Has 34 relief wins for the Sox to tie with Ike Delock for 4th on club's all-time list, a 34-20 .630 relief record (5th best) and 35 saves (9th) . . . **1983** was a disappointing year . . .4-5, 4 saves in 7 chances, and allowed 101 hits and 68 BB in 96 innings . . . His only M.L. losing record and only time he's allowed more hits than innings . . . Held lead or tie 8 of 16 times and prevented 32 of 45 runners from scoring (.711) when he entered during an inning . . . In **1982** he led staff with 55 apps., 44 games finished and 14 wins and tied with Bob Stanley with 14 saves . . . Led M.L. with 14 relief wins . . . Had a career-high 109 strikeouts and his best ERA, 3.00 . . . Held opps. to a .238 batt. avg., including .185 vs. LH and .218 away, all the Sox best . . . Named to A.L. All Star team and signed a multi-year contract that July . . . In **1981** was A.L. Pitcher of Month in May (9 G, 6-0, 3 svs., 24.2 IP, 27 strikeouts) . . . Led staff with 9 saves and 82 strikeouts in 34 apps. . . . Held the lead or tie 23 of 28 games and allowed a .239 batting avg. . . . In **1979** made the jump from Class AA to the Angels . . . Notched 11 wins and 14 saves, pitched in the All Star Game and helped the Angels win the Western Division title . . . Was selected A.L. Rookie Pitcher of the Year by The Sporting News, earned a berth on the Topps and Baseball Digest's Rookie All Star teams, and was 3rd in the balloting for A.L. Rookie of the Year by the BBWAA . . . Was on the A.L. All Star team that went to Japan in Nov. **1979**.

BACKGROUND: Was Phillies 8th pick in 1974 June draft after graduation from Northview H.S., Covina, Cal. . . . Was 0-7 at Pulaski of rookie Appalachian League and was released at age 18 . . . Signed with Angels in 1975 . . . Became a reliever in 1978 at El Paso . . . Impressive performances in the Arizona Instructional League that fall and at Licey in the Dominican League preceded a stellar rookie year . . . His uncle, Bob Clear, is the Angels' bullpen coach . . . Attended Mount San Antonio College, Walnut, Cal.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1974	Pulaski-a	0-7	8.65	14	11	0	0	0	51	73	69	49	43	38
1975	Idaho Falls-b	1-2	1.93	13	1	0	0	1	28	24	14	6	30	29
1976	Quad Cities	8-10	3.94	30	18	7	0	2	144	135	84	63	111	109
1977	Quad Cities	6-3	4.86	13	9	1	0	1	74	64	47	40	50	48
	Salinas	1-4	6.55	13	6	0	0	0	44	49	36	32	45	26
1978	Salinas	3-5	5.43	10	10	1	0	0	53	51	38	32	40	55
	El Paso	4-2	2.42	31	1	0	0	13	52	28	14	14	32	80
1979	California	11-5	3.63	52	0	0	0	14	109	87	48	44	68	98
1980	California-c	11-11	3.30	58	0	0	0	9	106	82	51	39	65	105
1981	Boston	8-3	4.11	34	0	0	0	9	77	69	36	35	51	82
1982	Boston	14-9	3.00	55	0	0	0	14	105	92	39	35	61	109
1983	Boston	4-5	6.28	48	0	0	0	4	96	101	71	67	68	81
1984	Boston	8-3	4.03	47	0	0	0	8	67	47	38	30	70	76
M.L. Totals		56-36	4.02	294	0	0	0	58	560	478	283	250	383	551

a - Released by Phillies' organization Apr. 2, 1975.
b - Signed as a free agent by Angels, June 16, 1975.
c - Traded to Red Sox with 3B Carney Lansford and OF Rick Miller for SS Rick Burleson and 3B Butch Hobson, Dec. 10, 1980.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	Cal. vs. Balt.	0-0	4.76	1	0	0	0	5.2	4	3	3	2	3

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE	POS.	W-L	ERA	GS	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	A.L., California	P	0-0	4.50	0	2	2	1	1	1	0
1982	A.L., Boston	P	DID NOT PLAY								
A.S.G. Totals			0-0	4.50	0	2	2	1	1	1	0

CLEAR'S BEST

K's - 8, 4/25/81 in Balt. (3.1 IP)
IP - 5.1 (twice) last time 6/28/83 in Clev.
Win Streak - 5 (twice), last time 4/4/84 - 6/11/84
Last Win - 9/27/84 in Balt.
Last Save - 9/19/84 in Tor.

RED SOX ONE-GAME STRIKEOUT LEADERS

17	Bill Monbouquette	5/12/61 at Wash.
15	Joe Wood	7/7/11 at St.L
†15	Mickey McDermott	7/28/51 vs. Clev.
15	Roger Clemens	8/21/84 vs. K.C.
*14	Joe Harris	9/1/06 vs. Phil.
#14	Joe Wood	8/31/14 vs. St. L
14	Dutch Leonard	8/22/15 at St. L.
14	Ellis Kinder	8/3/49 vs. St. L
13	Joe Wood	10/3/11 at N.Y.
13	Joe Bush	8/27/18 vs. Det.
13	Harry Harper	9/27/20 vs. Wash.
13	Earl Wilson	8/25/65 vs. Wash.
13	Jim Lonborg	4/28/67 vs. K.C.A's

†16 innings; *24 innings; #11 innings.

CLEMENS, William Roger (Roger, Goose) #21 RHP

Age: 22, Turns 23 Aug. 4; Born: Aug. 4, 1962, Dayton, O. Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 205. Green eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Houston, Tex. Signed by Scout Danny Doyle, June 21, 1983. Married Debbie Godfrey.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 142 days.
Contract status — signed through 1985.

1984: Started year as a non-roster invitee to spring training . . . Was 2-3, 1.93 in 7 games at Pawtucket when he was recalled May 11 and added to 40-man roster . . . No decision in M.L. debut in Clev. May 15 . . . Got first M.L. win next start, 5-4 in Minn. May 20 . . . Compiled 9-4 record in 21 games (20 starts) with 126 strikeouts in 133.1 innings . . . His season was cut short by a right forearm injury in the 4th inning in Clev. Aug. 31 (had allowed 1 hit in 3.2 innings with 7 K's) . . . Was the A.L. Pitcher of the Month for Aug. (4-0, 2.89 in 6 games with 52 K's in 43.2 innings) . . . That included 15 strikeouts vs. K.C. Aug. 21, to tie 2nd best Sox mark with Joe Wood, 1911, and Mickey McDermott, 1951, 2 behind Bill Monbouquette's 17 in 1961 . . . Only one of the four to strike out that many without a walk . . . 126 strikeouts most for Sox rookie since Ken Brett had 155 in 1970 . . . Fanned 10 or more 3 times and 8 or more 6 times, all in Fenway . . . Stopped Sox 8-game losing streak with 8-1, 6-hitter vs. Tor. June 22 (0 BB, 9K's) . . . Blanked Chi. July 26 with 7-0, 4-hitter and 11 strikeouts . . . Was 6-0 his last 8 starts from July 26 (Sox won all 8) with 2.63 ERA (61.2 IP, 47 H, 18 ER, 69 K's) and held opps. to a .202 batt. avg. . . Last loss was 5-4 in Sea. July 14 . . . He went more than 6 innings 13 times for a 9-1 record . . . Named Red Sox Co-Rookie Pitcher with Nipper by Boston Writers.

CAREER: Enjoyed a dramatic **1983** season . . . Was the winning pitcher in the final game of the College World Series as the U. of Texas beat Alabama 4-3 for the NCAA title . . . He was 13-5, 3.04 for the Longhorns with 151 strikeouts and only 22 walks in 166 innings . . . Started pro career at Winter Haven . . . After a 3-1, 1.24 record in 4 starts (22 H, 0 BB, 36 K's) he was promoted to New Britain . . . Struck out 15 and shut out Lakeland in his final WH start . . . In New Britain he went 4-1, 1.38 in 7 starts with 59 strikeouts in 52 innings and held the opps. to a .167 avg. (31-186) . . . In the Eastern L. playoffs he won 2 starts (vs. pennant winner Reading and Lynn) and allowed 1 ER in 17 innings . . . In the championship finale vs. Lynn he fanned 10 (1 BB) in a 3-hit, 6-0 win . . . His overall pro record including the E.L. playoffs was 9-2, 1.19 with 66 hits in 98 IP, 13 ER, 14 BB and 108 strikeouts . . . Had a 2-yr. record at the U. of Texas of 25-7 with 241 strikeouts in 275 innings . . . All American honors both years . . . Also won All-American honors at San Jacinto J.C. (Houston) in **1981.**

BACKGROUND: Red Sox first pick in 1983 June draft (19th overall) . . . Graduated from Spring Woods H.S. (Houston) in 1980 . . . P-1B in H.S. and Legion ball . . . All State in H.S. . . . Helped Legion team win State Championship in 1979 . . . Won 3 letters as a football defensive end and two more as a basketball center . . Was All District in football . . . Grew up in Dayton, O. . . . 12th pick of N.Y. Mets in 1981 June draft but did not sign . . . Brother Randy played baseball and basketball at Mississippi College and had pro hoop offers from Seattle and the Boston Celtics.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Winter Haven	3-1	1.24	4	4	3	1	0	29.0	22	4	4	0	36
	New Britain	4-1	1.38	7	7	1	1	0	52.0	31	8	8	12	59
1984	Pawtucket	2-3	1.93	7	6	3	1	0	46.2	39	12	10	14	50
	Boston-a	9-4	4.32	21	20	5	1	0	133.1	146	67	64	29	126
M.L. Totals		9-4	4.32	21	20	5	1	0	133.1	146	67	64	29	126

a - Injured right forearm Aug. 31, 1984 and sidelined for rest of season.

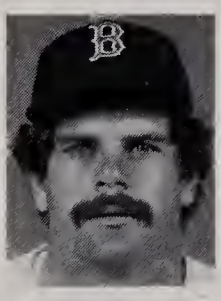
CLEMENS' BEST

K's - 15, 8/21/84 vs. K.C.
IP - 9 (5 times) last time 8/26/84 vs. Clev.
Win Streak - 6, 7/26 thru 9/30/84
Last SHO - 7/26/84 vs. Chi.
Last CG - 8/26/84 vs. Clev.
Last CGW - 8/26/84 vs. Clev.
Last Win - 8/26/84 vs. Clev.

CRAWFORD, Steven Ray (Steve, Shag) #28 RHP

Age: 26, Turns 27 Apr. 29; Born: April 29, 1958. Pryor, Okla. Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 225. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Miami, Okla. Signed by Scout Howard "Danny" Doyle, May 6, 1978. Married Debra Sue Diebold. Children: Ashley Ryan 10/22/82.

Length of M.L. Service — 3 yrs., 11 days.
Contract status — signed through 1985.



1984: Started year at Pawtucket and was 2-1, 1.96 in 7 rel. apps. when recalled May 6 . . . Spent rest of season with Sox . . . Was 5-0, 3.34 in 35 rel. apps. with 1 save in 5 chances . . . Only save came Aug. 25 vs. Clev. . . Finished 19 games including 4 wins . . . Held the lead or tie 4 of 8 times and prevented 26 of 44 runners on base when he entered during an inning from scoring (.591) . . . Busiest month was Aug. when he was in 9 games (21.1 IP, 2-0, 1 save) . . . His longest efforts were 4.1 innings twice, June 12 vs. N.Y. and Aug. 10 in Tex. . . 4 of his wins came in Fenway . . . Faced all clubs except Chi.

CAREER: In **1983** led PawSox staff in starts and IP . . . Finished strongly with 5-3 record last 2 months . . . Fanned 10 in Toledo July 2 and got his only SHO there, 3-0 July 20 . . . Spent most of **1982** in rehabilitative process from elbow surgery Dec. 31, 1981 for removal of spur . . . Saw first action at Paw. that July . . . Spent final month with Red Sox . . . Pitched last 2 innings for 3-2, 11 inning win in N.Y. Oct. 1 . . . **1981** Red Sox scored 6 runs in his 5 losses . . . Part of starting rotation most of Season I but moved to bullpen in Season II . . . Last M.L. start was Aug. 13, 1981 vs. Chi. . . Developed elbow problems while playing winter ball in Ven., Dec. 1981 . . . Made jump from Double A Bristol to Red Sox Sept. **1980** . . . Was 2-0 in 6 games with wins vs. Clev. and in Tor. . . . Was 9-7 in **1980** at Bristol with 2.64 ERA (league's 2nd best) . . . Helped Winston-Salem win **1979** Carolina League pennant.

BACKGROUND: Was a P-C-1B at Salina H.S., which won 4 District titles during his H.S. career . . . Won All District and All Regional honors in 1977-78 as a P-1B at Claremore J.C. (Claremore, Okla.) and signed with Red Sox as a free agent . . . Was 5-2 with 1.37 ERA and 63 strikeouts in 56 innings in J.C. in 1978 . . . Hit .287 with 21 HR in 2 J.C. seasons . . . Chose the Red Sox because "Carl Yastrzemski is my favorite . . . I always use his bat" . . . Has attended Northeastern State (Yalequah, Okla.) during the off-season . . . Won 3 letters in H.S. as a fullback and defensive end in football and was a 3-year All Conference choice as a basketball forward . . . Enjoys golf, fishing and hunting and is the youngest of 6 children.

CRAWFORD'S STATS CONTINUED *(next page)*

CRAWFORD'S STATS

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1978	Winston-Salem	9-5	3.44	19	14	5	1	0	110	109	53	42	48	60
1979	Winston-Salem	11-11	2.94	29	28*	15*	3†	0	211*	208*	88	69†	67	127
1980	Bristol	9-7	2.64	24	23	10	2	0	177	170	68	52	64	97
	Boston	2-0	3.62	6	4	2	0	0	32	41	14	13	8	10
1981	Boston	0-5	4.99	14	11	0	0	0	58	69	38	32	18	29
1982	Pawtucket-a-b	1-4	4.11	10	10	1	0	0	46.0	55	25	21	15	20
	Boston	1-0	2.00	5	0	0	0	0	9.0	14	3	2	0	2
1983	Pawtucket	8-11	5.18	27	27	4	1	0	154.2	181	98	89	80	104
1984	Pawtucket	2-1	1.96	7	0	0	0	2	18.1	11	10	4	9	8
	Boston	5-0	3.34	35	0	0	0	1	62.0	69	31	23	21	21
M.L. Totals		8-5	3.91	60	15	2	0	1	161.0	193	86	70	47	62

a-Placed on 21-day Disabled List Apr. 1, 1982 for rehabilitation from Dec. 31, 1981, right elbow surgery. Placed on a 20-day rehabilitation assignment at Pawt. July 21.
b-Returned to 21-day Disabled List Aug. 9, 1982 while right elbow continued to mend.

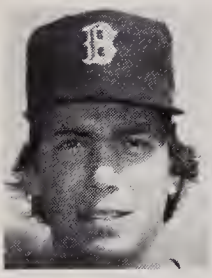
CRAWFORD'S BEST

K's - 6, 5/20/81 vs. Oak. (6 IP)
IP - 9 (twice) last time 9/28/80 in Tor.
Win Streak - 5, 5/17 thru 9/30/84
Last Save - 8/25/84 vs. Clev.
Last CG - 9/28/80 in Tor.
Last CGW - 9/28/80 in Tor.
Last Win - 8/19/84 vs. Minn.

DORSEY, James William, III (Jim) #44 RHP

Age: 29, Turns 30 Aug. 2; Born: August 2, 1955, Chicago, Ill. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Van Nuys, Cal. Originally signed by California in 1975.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 52 days.
Contract status — signed through 1985.



1984: Appeared in 41 games for Pawtucket (AAA), all in relief . . . 2nd on staff with 13 saves . . . Became top man in bullpen in early August when Charlie Mitchell was called up . . . Won 2 games in International L. semi-finals vs. Columbus, including final game . . . Recalled by Red Sox September 14 and appeared in 2 games.

CAREER: Has compiled 94-77 record in 10 minor league seasons . . . In **1975** he was 15-3 for Quad Cities (A) . . . Pitched 4-0, 7-inning no-hitter on May 20, 1975 . . . Traded to Red Sox in January, **1981** with Frank Tanana and Joe Rudi for Fred Lynn and Steve Renko . . . Converted to reliever in **1982** after being primarily a starter . . . Made M.L. debut September 2, **1980** for Angels vs. Red Sox at Fenway Park, a 10-2 loss . . . Only M.L. win, 8-4 vs. Tex. Sept. 12, his only app. in Anaheim.

BACKGROUND: Was Angels 2nd pick in regular phase of 1975 January draft . . . Pitched 1 year at L.A. Valley JC (Cal.) . . . Graduated from Grover Cleveland H.S. (Reseda, Cal.) in 1973 where he was an All-Star as a senior . . . Played Little League baseball in Northridge, Cal. . . . Enjoys fishing and outdoor sports.

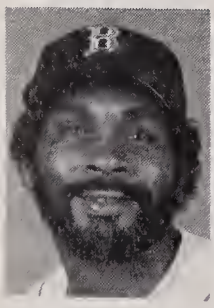
YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1975	Quad Cities	15-3	2.12	25	24	7	4	0	161	114	49	38	56	161
1976	El Paso	9-9	4.50	26	26	5	0	0	164	188	104	82	77	101
1977	El Paso	10-9	5.00	25	25	1	0	0	144	167	105	80	70	73
1978	El Paso	5-2	5.76	9	9	0	0	0	59	62	42	38	33	56
	Salt Lake City	11-7	3.34	19	19	8	0	0	132	118	57	49	77	83
1979	Salt Lake City	10-12	5.52	28	28	6	2	0	168	176	113	103	100	92
1980	Salt Lake City	14-7	4.01	27	27	8	2	0	173	177	89	77	93	109
	California-a	1-2	9.19	4	4	0	0	0	15.2	25	16	16	8	8
1981	Pawtucket	4-10	3.35	27	21	4	1	2	136.2	116	59	51	70	97
1982	Pawtucket	5-7	4.36	22	13	2	0	0	97	115	52	47	50	81
1983	Pawtucket	5-7	4.01	29	1	0	0	8	67.1	59	33	30	40	63
1984	Pawtucket	6-4	2.91	41	0	0	0	13	105.1	87	41	34	49	83
	Boston	0-0	10.13	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	6	3	3	2	4
M.L. Totals		1-2	9.33	6	4	0	0	0	18.1	31	19	19	10	12

a - Traded with LHP Frank Tanana and OF Joe Rudi to Red Sox for OF Fred Lynn and P Steve Renko, January 23, 1981.

EASLER, Michael Anthony (Easy, Hit Man) #7 DH

Age: 34; Born: November 29, 1950, Cleveland, OH. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 196. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: San Antonio, Tex. Married Brenda Gayle Johnson. Children: Misty 9/18/72, Shandi 5/24/76, Khyla 4/2/81. Originally signed by Houston, July 1969.

Length of M.L. Service — 6 yrs., 139 days.
Contract status — signed through 1986 with club option for 1987.



1984: An outstanding offensive season . . . 6th in A.L. with .313 avg., 5th with 310 TB, tied 5th with 188 hits, tied 6th with .516 slugg. pct., 9th with 63 extra-base hits . . . 27 HR most by Sox LH since Lynn's 39 in 1979 . . . Set career highs in games, AB, R, H, 2B, 3B, HR, RBI, TB and BB, as well as strikeouts, 134 (5th in A.L.) . . . Had a 20-game hitting streak, longest for the Sox since Rice's 21 in 1980 . . . Led A.L. DH's (DH stats only) with .330 avg., 162 H, 269 TB, 30 doubles, a .548 slugg. pct. and a .392 on-base pct. . . Was 2nd on Sox with .321 avg. with men on base and .337 avg. from 7th inning on, 3rd in on-base pct., .376 and slugg. pct., .516 and 4th with 26 game-tying and go-ahead RBI . . . Led club with .375 avg. in Fenway (3rd best since 1957) . . . Tied 2nd with Evans with 7 HR off LH, 1 behind Rice . . . Had 55 multi-hit games and hit .314 vs. the East and .312 vs. the West . . . Hit 2 HR off Floyd Bannister to beat Chi. 3-1 in Fenway May 6 . . . Over .300 every month but May (.261) and vs. 11 teams . . . Was in 29 games at 1B, none after May 19 . . . Had 3, 4-hit games including a 4-5 effort in his Fenway debut Apr. 13 vs. Det. . . Had 7 HR, 25 RBI and a .598 slugg. pct. in June and hit .333 in Sept. . . Had 2, 5 RBI games and beat Chi. 3-2 July 25 in last of 12th with lead-off HR vs. Jerry Don Gleaton . . . Missed 6 games in Aug. with groin injury . . . His first Sox HR was 2-run smash to CF in top of 9th in Cal. Apr. 4 for 2-1 win . . . Was selected as BoSox Club's Man of the Year for contributions to the team and cooperation in community endeavors.

*led league †tied for league lead

EASLER CONTINUED *(next page)*

CAREER: Has .300 career avg. . . Compiled .304 avg. last 5 yrs. with 80 HR, 319 RBI and 217 XBH in 640 games . . . Acquired from Pitts. Dec. 6, **1983** . . . Hit .307 in final season with Pirates . . . Came off D.L. Sept. 3 and hit game-winning PH grand slam HR off Braves' Steve Bedrosian . . . Hit another grand slam, Sept. 23 off Expos' Scott Sanderson . . . Was over .300 entire year . . . Hit game-winning HR in S.F. July 11 and 13 . . . Had .314 avg. when injured in Aug. (jammed left thumb attempting diving catch in Phil.) . . . Played in 105 games in LF . . . Was 8-17 .471 as PH . . . Hit first career grand slam 5/4/82 off Braves' Joe Cowley . . . Hit .328 vs. LH (21-64) in **1982** . . . Until 1984 only career HR vs. a lefty came 6/8/80 in Shea Stad. off Pete Falcone in the 9th inning . . . Played in **1981** All Star game in his native Cleveland . . . In **1980** he led Pitts. with 21 HR and a .338 avg. and was 2nd with 74 RBI . . . Selected the 1980 recipient of the Pirate's Roberto Clemente Award by the Pitt. Writers Assoc. . . . N.L. Player of the Week 6/15/80 . . . Led Int. League with .330 avg. in **1978** and Amer. Assoc. with .352 in **1976** . . . Hit over .300 for 6 teams in 10 minor league seasons . . . Hit his first M.L. HR 10/2/77 off the Cubs' Ray Burris . . . Hit for the cycle 6/12/80 at Cin.

BACKGROUND: Houston's 6th round pick in the 1969 June draft . . . Graduate of Benedictine H.S. in Cleveland where he was All City 3 times, All State once and MVP in the 1969 All Star Game . . . Played third and pitched . . . Also lettered twice as a football halfback . . . A devout Christian who works during the off-season giving Christian testimonials and helping underprivileged youngsters . . . His wife, Brenda, is Cliff Johnson's sister.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1969	Covington	.319	33	113	21	36	7	2	0	11	12	19	6	4
1970	Cocoa	.252	96	314	30	79	11	4	1	24	25	39	8	7
1971	Cocoa	.293	109	392	61	115	14	5	11	68	32	69	16	8
1972	Columbus	.269	106	372	52	100	11	4	13	46	24	68	4	8
1973	Columbus	.310	48	168	27	52	11	1	6	32	24	28	3	1
	Denver	.284	48	176	24	50	11	2	7	26	9	39	1	6
	Houston	.000	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	1
1974	Denver	.283	100	367	75	104	18	8	19	63	45	81	12	5
	Houston	.067	15	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
1975	Iowa-Tulsa-a	.313	113	415	69	130	31	6	15	69	43	78	5	8
	Houston-b	.000	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1976	Tulsa-c	.352*	118	378	75	133	31	2	26	77	43	68	9	8
	California-d	.241	21	54	6	13	1	1	0	4	2	11	1	0
1977	Columbus	.302	127	451	83	136	29	5	18	75	76	76	12	3
	Pittsburgh	.444	10	18	3	8	2	0	1	5	0	1	0	0
1978	Columbus-e-f	.330*	126	448	84	148	26	3	18	84	75	86	7	5
1979	Pittsburgh	.278	55	54	8	15	1	1	2	11	8	13	0	0
1980	Pittsburgh	.338	132	393	66	133	27	3	21	74	43	65	5	3
1981	Pittsburgh	.286	95	339	43	97	18	5	7	42	24	45	4	4
1982	Pittsburgh	.276	142	475	52	131	27	2	15	58	40	85	1	7
1983	Pittsburgh-g	.307	115	381	44	117	17	2	10	54	22	64	4	6
1984	Boston	.313	156	601	87	188	31	5	27	91	58	134	1	7
N.L. Totals		.298	575	1687	217	502	92	13	56	244	139	283	14	21
A.L. Totals		.307	177	655	93	201	32	6	27	95	60	145	2	0
M.L. Totals		.300	752	2342	310	703	124	19	83	339	199	428	16	28

GW-RBI: 1980 — 9; 1981 — 6; 1982 — 4; 1983 — 8; 1984 — 11. Total: 38.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1973 — 0; 1974 — 1, .067; 1975 — 0; 1976 — 16, .296; 1977 — 13, .722; 1979 —24, .444; 1980 — 229, .583; 1981 — 146, .431; 1982 — 207, .436; 1983 — 168, .441; 1984 — 310, .516. **Career** — 1114, .476.

a-Loaned to St. Louis by Houston on 6/25/75.
b-Acquired by St. Louis from Houston on 9/30/75 in deal for RHP Mike Barlow.
c-Acquired by California from St. Louis on 9/3/76 in deal for player to be named later (infielder Ron Farkas was sent to St. Louis, 9/7/76).
d-Acquired by Pittsburgh from California on 4/4/77 in deal for pitcher Randy Sealy.
e-f-Sold to Boston by Pittsburgh on 10/27/78 . . . Acquired by Pittsburgh from Boston on 3/15/79 in deal for OF George Hill, RHP Martin Rivas and cash.
g-Traded to Boston for LHP John Tudor, Dec. 6, 1983.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1979	Pitts. vs. Cin.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1979	Pitts. vs. Balt.	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	N.L., Pitts.	RF	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

EASLER'S BEST

Runs - 3 (9 times) last time 9/25/84 vs. Tor.
Hits - 4 (4 times) last time 7/15/84 in Sea.
RBI - 5 (twice) last time 9/25/84 vs. Tor.
TB - 10 (twice) last time 6/12/80 in Cin.
Last SB - 5/2/84 in Det.
BB - 3 (3 times) last time 5/22/84 vs. Clev.
SB - 2, 6/5/81 vs. S.F.
HR - 2 (4 times) last time 5/6/84 vs. Chi.
Last HR - 9/26/84 vs. Tor.

*led league

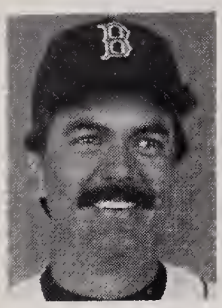
RED SOX MULTI-HIT GAMES

No.	Player	Year	No.	Player	Year
69	Jim Rice	1978	60	Rick Burleson	1977
68	Wade Boggs	1983	59	Jim Rice	1977
65	Johnny Pesky	1942	57	Wade Boggs	1984
64	Jim Rice	1979	55	Mike Easler	1984
64	Tris Speaker	1912	53	Jim Rice	1984
63	Jimmie Foxx	1938	51	Dwight Evans	1984
61	Jimmie Foxx	1936	50	Ted Williams	1941

EVANS, Dwight Michael (Dwight) #24 RIGHT FIELD

Age: 33; Born: November 3, 1951, Santa Monica, Cal. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 205. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Lynnfield, Mass. Signed by Scout Joe Stephenson, June 15, 1969. Married Susan Ann Severson. Children: Timothy Scott 2/14/73, Kirstin Ann 11/30/75, Justin Dwight 3/29/77.

Length of M.L. Service — 12 yrs., 22 days.
Contract status — signed through 1987 with club option for 1988.



1984: 4 excellent months after a slow start to end up with a .295 avg., play all 162 games (1 of 4 in A.L. to do so) and place in the top 8 in the A.L. in 13 offensive categories . . . Led M.L. with 121 runs and tied Armas for M.L. lead with a career-high 77 XBH . . . Was 2nd in M.L. (to Armas) with a career-high 335 TB . . . 3rd in A.L. with a .532 slugg. pct. and 96 BB, tied 4th with 37 doubles, 5th with 15 GW-RBI . . . Also had career highs of 630 AB, 186 hits and 104 RBI . . . Tied his career high of 32 HR (108 last 4 yrs.) . . . Had .209 avg. through 44 games May 25 . . . Then hit .325 rest of year (152-467) . . . Was on base 286 times (H-BB-HP), 3rd in M.L. behind Boggs (292) and Murray (289) . . . Hit for the cycle for the first time June 28 in Fenway, capped by a 3-run HR in last of 11th to beat Sea. . . A.L. Player of the Week July 2-8 . . . Hit his 2nd career grand slam July 5 in Fenway off Bruce Kison . . . 8th inning HR beat Jack Morris 1-0 in Det. for Ojeda May 3, 3-run HR in last of 8th beat Dave Righetti 9-8 June 12 and 3-run HR in top of 9th beat Ernie Camacho in Clev. Aug. 31 . . . Had multi-HR games 3 times, in Clev. Aug. 31 and in consecutive games in Tor., Sept. 18-19 . . 51 multi-hit games and career-high 18-game hit streak . . . Led Sox in slugg. pct. (3rd time in 4 yrs. over .500) and runs produced (193) (R + RBI -HR) . . . Hit .331 with men in scor. pos. (37-98 .378 last 4 months) and .314 from 7th inning on (led with 38 RBI and tied 2nd with 12 HR) . . . Led Sox with .331 avg. vs. LH . . . 16 of his HR either tied score or put Sox ahead, including 6 from the 7th inning . . . Won his 4th str. Gold Glove and 7th overall . . . Chosen co-winner of the T.A. Yawkey team MVP Award (with Armas) by the Boston Writers (also won the award in 1981-82) . . . Named to The Sporting News A.L. All-Star team . . . Had athroscopic surgery on right knee Nov. 1 to remove loose fragment of cartilage . . . Originally hurt knee in 1977 and had an operation that Aug.

CAREER: Since July 10, 1980 he has a .286 avg. (684-2392) in 638 games with 121 HR and 369 RBI . . . Has 118 assists with a high of 15 in 1975-76-79 . . . One of 9 players to play at least 10 years, all with the Red Sox . . . 4th on Sox all-time list with 236 HR and ranks among all-time club leaders in RBI, Games, AB, R, H, 2B, TB, XBH and Slugg. Pct. (see p. 74) . . . In **1983** partial hip ligament tear put him out of action for 25 games in Aug., ended his consecutive-game streak at 380 (7th on Sox all-time list) and prevented him from playing RF after 8/6 . . . Was injured in Tex. Aug. 3 . . . Hit his 200th HR 7/16 vs. Oak. and had 2 multi-HR games . . . Signed a 3 yr. extension to his contract Jan. 12 **1984** . . . In **1982** was one of 3 in A.L. to play all his team's games . . . Strong finish to hit .292 with career highs of 122 runs, 178 hits, 32 HR, 76 XBH, 325 TB, a .534 slugg. pct., 98 RBI and 112 BB . . . Ranked in top 9 in A.L. in 8 categories and led with .403 on-base pct. . . . Was hitting .249 through 6/17 with 2 HR, 19 RBI . . . Then hit safely in 77 of 100 games (120-376 .319) with 30 HR, 79 RBI . . . Ended year with 5 HR in last 8 games vs. Milw. and N.Y. . . . Tied with Rice with 35 game-tying or go-ahead RBI . . . Was named to the A.L. All Star team by The Sporting News and was voted the T.A. Yawkey Award as the Sox MVP for the 2nd straight year by the Boston Writers . . . Scored in 12 straight games (15 R), 6/17-6/29, Sox best since Ted Williams scored in 12 str. in 1950 and 13 str. in 1946 . . . In **1981** he led A.L. with 215 TB and 85 BB (best in M.L.) and tied with 22 HR . . . Became 5th player in A.L. history to lead in BB and TB . . . Ranked in top 4 in 7 categories . . . Led Sox with 27 game-tying or go-ahead RBI . . . Was A.L. Player of Month in May, winner of the T.A. Yawkey Award, named to The Sporting News Silver Bat team and was 3rd in the A.L. MVP voting . . . Missed most of **1977** with right knee injury that required surgery that Aug. . . . Had a 191 consecutive-game errorless streak in **1973-74**, 6th best in A.L. history . . . Tied a M.L. record Sept. 10, **1974** for most PO and TC by a RF in an extra-inning game, 10 . . . Led A.L. OF in **1975** with 8 DP's . . . Opened the **1977** season in CF and played 12 games there during injuries to Fred Lynn and Rick Miller . . . Gold Glove winner, 1976-78-79-81-82-83-84.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 5th selection in the 1969 June draft . . . Was All League at 3B and MVP at Chatsworth H.S. . . . In Little, Colt, Pony and Connie Mack Leagues in Northridge, Cal. he was an All Star as a pitcher and third baseman . . . Won 2 letters as a football flanker at Chatsworth . . . Lived in Hawaii most of his younger years . . . In 1972 he was the Int. League MVP at Louisville . . . Appointed to Statewide Advisory Council to the Office for Children by Gov. Edward J. King, Jan. 30, 1980.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1969	Jamestown	.280	34	100	13	28	3	2	1	12	18	24	0	3
1970	Greenville	.276	108	355	69	98	14	11*	7	68	55	66	1	7
1971	Winston-Salem	.286	118	402	63	115	20	4	12	63	72	84	7	10
1972	Louisville	.300	144†	496	90	149	23	8	17	95*	90	107	1	6
	Boston	.263	18	57	2	15	3	1	1	6	7	13	0	0
1973	Boston	.223	119	282	46	63	13	1	10	32	40	52	5	1
1974	Boston	.281	133	463	60	130	19	8	10	70	38	77	4	3
1975	Boston	.274	128	412	61	113	24	6	13	56	47	60	3	4
1976	Boston	.242	146	501	61	121	34	5	17	62	57	92	6	2
1977	Boston-a	.287	73	230	39	66	9	2	14	36	28	58	4	1
1978	Boston	.247	147	497	75	123	24	2	24	63	65	119	8	6
1979	Boston	.274	152	489	69	134	24	1	21	58	69	76	6	4
1980	Boston	.266	148	463	72	123	37	5	18	60	64	98	3	5
1981	Boston	.296	108	412	84	122	19	4	22†	71	85*	85	3	2
1982	Boston	.292	162†	609	122	178	37	7	32	98	112	125	3	10
1983	Boston-b	.238	126	470	74	112	19	4	22	58	70	97	3	3
1984	Boston	.295	162†	630	121*	186	37	8	32	104	96	115	3	2
M.L. Totals		.269	1622	5515	886	1486	299	54	236	774	778	1067	51	43

GW-RBI: 1980 — 3; 1981 — 6; 1982 — 7; 1983 — 8; 1984 — 15. Total: 39.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1972 — 23, .404; 1973 — 108, .383; 1974 — 195, .421; 1975 — 188, .456; 1976 —216, .431; 1977 — 121, .526; 1978 — 223, .449; 1979 — 223, .456; 1980 — 224, .484; 1981 — **215**, .522; 1982 — 325, .534; 1983 — 205, .436; 1984 — 335, .532. **Career** — 2601, .472. **Bold Face** - led A.L.

a-On Disabled List June 22 to July 8 and Aug. 24 to end of season with injured right knee.
b-On Disabled List Aug. 13, 1983 to Sept. 1, 1983 with groin injury.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston vs. Oak.	.100	3	10	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston vs. Cin.	.292	7	24	3	7	1	1	1	5	3	4	0

*led league †tied for league lead

EVANS' STATS CONTINUED *(next page)*

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1978	A.L., Boston	RF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1981	A.L., Boston	PH-RF	.500	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
A.S.G. Totals			.333	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0

EVANS' BEST

Runs - 4 (3 times) last time 6/28/84 vs. Sea.
Hits - 5, 10/4/80 vs. Tor.
RBI - 6 (twice) last time 9/19/84 in Tor.
HR - 2 (13 times) last time 9/19/84 in Tor.
Last HR - 9/24/84 vs. Tor.
TB - 11 (twice) last time 8/30/82 vs. Oak.
BB - 4 (twice) last time 9/14/82 vs. Clev.
SB - 2, 4/26/82 in Chi.
Last SB - 6/24/84 vs. Tor.

GEDMAN, Richard Leo, Jr. (Geddy) #10 — CATCHER

Age: 25, Turns 26 Sept. 26; Born: September 26, 1959, Worcester, Mass. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 215. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Framingham, Mass. Signed by Scout Bill Enos, Aug. 5, 1977. Married Sherry Aselton.

Length of M.L. Service — 4 yrs., 4 days.
Contract status

1984: His best all-around year with drastic improvement over 1983 . . . Surpassed his career *totals* in triples, HR and RBI in 113 games in 1984 . . . Finished .269 with 24 HR (2nd most by a Sox catcher to Fisk's 26 in 1973 & 1977), 72 RBI and 54 XBH . . . He and Fisk are only Sox catchers to hit 20 HR in a season . . . Started 115 games (Sox were 66-49) and caught in 125 overall . . . Ranked 5th in games caught in A.L., 4th in PO, 693, and TC, 769, and 5th in assists, 58 . . . Threw out 33 of 91 base stealers, .363 (vs. 11 of 55 .200 in 1983) . . . Led A.L. catchers (100 games) in avg. and XBH and was 2nd to Parrish in HR and RBI . . . Hit .320 in Fenway with 16 HR . . . Led club in RBI pct. from 3rd base with less than 2 outs, .682 (drove in 15 of 22) . . . He was 5-15 .333 plus 2 BB as a PH including 2 HR (May 15 in Clev. and Aug. 17 vs. Minn.) (most for Sox since Bernie Carbo hit 3 in 1977) . . . Had career-high 5 RBI vs. Det. Aug. 8 . . . Best month was Aug., .293 (24-82), 8 HR, 19 RBI, .659 slugg. pct. . . . Hit .280 (47-168) the last 2 months with 12 HR and 34 RBI . . . Ended season with an 8-game hit streak . . . HR off upper deck foul pole in Sea. vs. Dave Geisel July 15 was his 1st off a LH . . . Hit over .300 vs. Sea., Clev., Balt. and Chi. . . . Had multi-HR games in Chi. Apr. 27 and vs. Minn. Aug. 18 . . . Chosen for The 1984 New England Player Award by the Boston Writers.

CAREER: In 4 years has thrown out 80 of 266 base-stealers, .301 . . . Has .293 career avg. in Fenway . . . Career .339 vs. Clev. with 5 HR and 22 RBI, all his highs vs. an opp. . . . Had off-season in **1983** . . . After May was the 3rd catcher and started only 13 games the last 2 months . . . Caught in 69 overall . . . 2 HR, both on the road, the last one May 1 in Anaheim . . . Hit .388 on the road, best on club . . . **1982** was a disappointing year that ended with a broken right clavicle from a foul ball while catching in Det. Sept. 17 . . . Hit his last HR of 1982 to beat Cal. June 5 . . . Overcame slow start in **1981** (1-17) to hit .288 and win The Sporting News A.L. Rookie Player of the Year Award . . . Was 2nd in the BBWAA voting . . . Hit .340 with men in scoring position and .322 in Fenway and ranked 2nd among A.L. catchers in avg. and slugging, .434 (behind Bo Diaz) . . . Joined Red Sox for final month of **1980** . . . Caught Eckersley one-hitter in Tor. that Sept. 26 . . . Had injured left wrist that was corrected by surgery in Oct. 1980 . . . Got 2 hits his first M.L. game vs. Sea. Sept. 17 . . . Led Int. League catchers in **1980** with 65 assists and 13 DP's in only 84 games . . . Moved up farm system to majors in less than 3 years . . . Hit .300 at Winter Haven in **1978**, led Fla. St. League catchers in fielding and was the All Star catcher . . . Led Eastern League catchers in fielding in **1979** at Bristol . . . Became a catcher in first pro season . . . He caught 90 games at Bristol in **1979**, his career high until 1984.

BACKGROUND: Signed as a free agent in August 1977 . . . Was a P-1B on St. Peter's of Worcester state championship team that spring . . . Prior to signing was the league MVP as a P-1B for the Grafton Hill Legion team . . . Earlier, he was a two-time Little League All Star as a P-C-SS . . . 1983 Easter Seal softball marathon chairman.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1978	Winter Haven	.300	98	297	35	89	17	3	3	32	43	29	0	2
1979	Bristol	.274	130	470	48	129	25	1	12	63	49	95	0	11
1980	Pawtucket	.236	111	347	43	82	18	2	11	29	30	64	0	7
	Boston	.208	9	24	2	5	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	2
1981	Pawtucket	.296	25	81	8	24	3	0	2	11	9	11	0	6
	Boston	.288	62	205	22	59	15	0	5	26	9	31	0	3
1982	Boston-a	.249	92	289	30	72	17	2	4	26	10	37	0	10
1983	Boston	.294	81	204	21	60	16	1	2	18	15	37	0	6
1984	Boston	.269	133	449	54	121	26	4	24	72	29	72	0	18*
M.L. Totals		.271	377	1171	129	317	74	7	35	143	63	182	0	39

GW-RBI: 1980 — 0; 1981 — 2; 1982 — 2; 1983 — 2; 1984 — 9. Total: 15.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1980 — 5, .208; 1981 — 89, .434; 1982 — 105, .363; 1983 — 84, .412; 1984 — 227, .506. **Career** — 510, .436.

a - Missed final 15 games of season with broken right clavicle, Sept. 17, 1982.

GEDMAN'S BEST

Runs - 3 (twice) last time 9/25/84 vs. Tor.
Hits - 3 (17 times) last time 8/6/84 vs. Det.
RBI - 5, 8/8/84 vs. Det.
HR - 2 (twice) last time 8/18/84 vs. Minn.
TB - 8 (3 times) last time 8/18/84 vs. Minn.
BB - 2 (twice) last time 7/31/84 in Chi.
Last HR - 9/25/84 vs. Tor.

*led league

GLYNN, Edward Paul (Ed) #31 LHP

Age 31, Turns 32 June 3; Born: June 3, 1953, Flushing, N.Y. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 180. Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Home: Flushing, N.Y. Originally signed by Detroit in 1971.

Length of M.L. Service — 3 yrs., 168 days.
Contract status — signed through 1985.

1984: Acquired from New York Mets Nov. 9 in a cash deal . . . First season since his call up in 1975 to not have an appearance in majors . . . Opened the year with Maine (Indians, AAA) in the Int. League . . . In 22 games, all relief, was 2-3, 3.42 with 6 saves in 23.2 innings . . . Traded to Tidewater (Mets) on June 22 for LHP Rick Myles . . . In 23 games for Tidewater was 0-1, 2.01 with 8 saves in 31.1 innings . . . Finished 33 games (out of 45) . . . Struck out 76 and walked 30 in 55 innings . . . Held opps. to a .193 batt. avg. (38-197) . . . Added to Mets 40-man roster Sept. 30 but did not see action.

CAREER: Has 8-10, 4.56 record in A.L. with 4 saves . . . Overall 12-17, 4.12 with 12 saves . . . Started in Detroit organization and spent parts of four seasons with the Tigers, 1975-78 . . . Made his M.L. debut for the Tigers vs. Boston **9/19/75** by striking out Fred Lynn and Carl Yastrzemski . . . First M.L. win was **9/30/76** at Clev. . . Only full season in the majors was **1980** with Mets . . . **1982** struck out 54 in 49.2 innings, one of only four A.L. pitchers with more K's than IP . . . Fanned four MVP's in succession 7/8/82, Jackson, Carew, Lynn and Baylor of Cal. . . Had 7-inning, no-hitter **7/15/76** for Evansville . . . Did not allow a run in 26 of 38 relief apps. in **1980** . . . Had a save in first N.L. appearance **6/1/79** in Atlanta.

BACKGROUND: Played baseball and basketball at Francis Lewis H.S. (Flushing, N.Y.) . . . Attended York College (Jamaica, N.Y.) . . . Signed by Detroit as a free agent, September, 1971 . . . A former roommate of Mark Fidyrch.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1972	Lakeland	1-4	4.42	15	10	0	0	0	57	52	30	28	50	54
	Bristol (Va.)	4-2	4.74	11	9	3	1	0	57	38	35	30	46	67
1973	Clinton	9-6	4.53	24	24	6	3	0	135	109	71	68	84	130
1974	Clinton	8-4	3.00	15	15	8	2	0	114	104	46	38	46	104
	Montgomery	1-4	5.51	9	9	1	0	0	49	60	44	30	29	31
1975	Montgomery	10-5	3.12	19	19	6	0	0	127	116	50	44	72	66
	Evansville	1-2	2.48	7	7	1	0	0	40	40	18	11	19	23
	Detroit	0-2	4.20	3	1	0	0	0	14.2	11	8	7	8	8
1976	Evansville	9-7	3.59	24	24	5	2	0	148	146	76	59	82	92
	Detroit	1-3	6.00	5	4	1	0	0	23.2	22	18	16	20	17
1977	Evansville	6-8	4.96	28	27	3	0	0	156	163	97	86	71	125
	Detroit	2-1	5.33	8	3	0	0	0	27.1	36	17	16	12	13
1978	Evansville	3-2	3.32	27	0	0	0	0	38	32	14	14	32	28
	Detroit-a	0-0	3.00	10	0	0	0	0	14.2	11	5	5	4	9
1979	Tidewater	0-1	2.17	17	0	0	0	5	29	22	10	7	9	16
	N.Y. (NL)	1-4	3.00	46	0	0	0	7	60	57	22	20	40	32
1980	N.Y. (NL)-b-c	3-3	4.15	38	0	0	0	1	52	49	26	24	23	32
1981	Charleston	4-6	3.55	42	0	0	0	8	71	50	34	28	42	70
	Cleveland	0-0	1.13	4	0	0	0	0	7.2	5	1	1	4	4
1982	Charleston	3-1	4.66	8	0	0	0	1	9.2	7	5	5	2	17
	Cleveland	5-2	4.17	47	0	0	0	4	49.2	43	27	23	30	54
1983	Cleveland	0-2	5.84	11	0	0	0	0	12.1	22	11	8	6	13
	Charleston	3-5	4.98	37	0	0	0	10	47.0	43	30	26	28	51
1984	Maine-Tide.-d-e	2-4	2.62	45	0	0	0	14	55.0	38	17	16	30	76
N.L. Totals		4-7	3.54	84	0	0	0	8	112.0	106	48	44	63	64
A.L. Totals		8-10	4.56	88	8	1	0	4	150.0	150	87	76	84	118
M.L. Totals		12-17	4.12	172	8	1	0	12	262.0	256	135	120	147	182

a - Traded to N.Y. Mets for P Mardie Cornejo, Mar. 13, 1979.
b - On Disabled List, Aug. 16 to Sept. 6, 1980.
c - Traded to Cleveland organization for P Dominick Bullinger, Apr. 6, 1981.
d - Traded to Mets organization for Rick Myles, June 22, 1984.
e - Sold to Red Sox, Nov. 9, 1984.

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	LAST AB/RESULT
Lifetime	.000	10	0	0	0	8/5/80 at Mont., F-9, Gullickson

GLYNN'S BEST

K's - 8, 9/5/76 vs. Milw. (at Det.) (6 IP)
IP - 8, 9/12/76 at N.Y.Y.
Win Streak - 3, 5/4/80 - 7/4/80
Last Save - 9/26/82 at Det.
Last CG - 9/12/76 at N.Y.Y.
Last CGW - None
Last Win - 8/7/82 vs. Milw. (at Clev.)
Last start - 9/25/77 vs. Bost. (at Det.)

HITTING FOR THE CYCLE

Fifteen Red Sox players have hit for the cycle, one of baseball's unusual feats (Single, Double, Triple, Home Run in the same game). Bobby Doerr is the only Red Sox to do it twice.

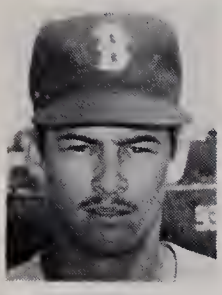
Buck Freeman	6/21/03 at Clev.	Bob Johnson	7/6/44 vs. Det.
Pat Dougherty	7/29/03 vs. N.Y.	Ted Williams	7/21/46+ vs. St. Louis
Tris Speaker	6/9/12 at St. Louis	Bobby Doerr	5/13/47 vs. Chi.
Roy Carlyle	7/21/25# at Chi.	Lu Clinton	7/13/62* at K.C.
Julius Solters	8/19/34# at Det.	Carl Yastrzemski	5/14/65** vs. Det.
Joe Cronin	8/2/40 at Det.	Bob Watson	9/15/79 at Balt.
Leon Culberson	7/3/43 at Clev.	Fred Lynn	5/13/80 vs. Minn.
Bobby Doerr	5/17/44+ vs. St. Louis	Dwight Evans	6/28/84@ vs. Sea.

*15 inning game (hit for cycle in 9 inn.); **10 inning game; @11 inning game; #first game of DH; +second game of DH.

GREENWELL, Michael Lewis (Mike) #39 — OUTFIELD

Age: 21, Turns 22 July 18; Born: July 18, 1963, Louisville, Ky. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 170. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Fort Myers, Fla. Signed by Scout George Digby, June 9, 1982.

Length of M.L. Service — None.
Contract status — signed through 1985.



1984: Enjoyed finest pro season at Winston-Salem (A) . . . 3rd in Carolina L. with 222 TB, 4th with .399 on-base pct., 5th with .306 avg. . . Hit by pitch 15 times, tops in league . . . 84 RBI, 2nd on team to Sam Horn . . . Only struck out once every 11.4 AB, 2nd best mark in league . . . Hit .361 in August with 6 HR . . . Played primarily at 3B until late June when he switched to LF.

CAREER: Has spent 3 seasons in Red Sox organization . . . Knee injury in **1983** limited him to 48 games . . . Has improved average each season in pro ball.

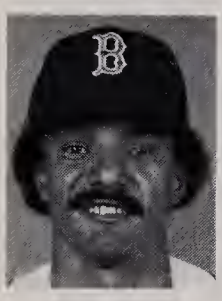
BACKGROUND: Red Sox sixth pick in 1982 June draft (third round) . . . Graduated from North Fort Myers H.S. in 1982 . . . Earned 3 letters as quarterback . . . MVP on Little League championship team as 3B-2B . . . Played on state champion Babe Ruth team in 1981 . . . Enjoys hunting and fishing.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1982	Elmira	.269	72	268	57	72	10	1	6	36	37	37	5	31
1983	Winston-Salem	.278	48	158	23	44	8	0	3	21	19	23	4	1
1984	Winston-Salem	.306	130	454	70	139	23	6	16	84	56	40	9	30

GUTIERREZ, Joaquin Fernando (Jackie) #41 — SHORTSTOP

Age: 24, Turns 25 June 27; Born: June 27, 1960, Cartagena, Colombia. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 175. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Cartagena, Col. Signed by Scout Willie Paffen, Jan. 14, 1978.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 30 days.
Contract status — signed through 1985.



1984: Won the SS berth by mid-May and went on to hit .263 in 151 games . . . Was in 150 games at SS and started 139 (Sox were 78-61) . . . Tied with Barrett for club lead with 6 bunt hits (17 in-play tries) . . . Hit .253 at home, .273 away (4th on club), .267 vs. RH and .252 vs. LH . . . 1st M.L. HR came off Oak.'s Jeff Bettendorf Apr. 22 in Fenway . . . Also homered off Tex.'s Frank Tanana in Fenway Aug. 4 . . . Led Sox with 12 steals in 17 tries including 2 in Clev. May 14 and in Tex. Aug. 12 . . . Had 6, 3-hit games . . . Best month was Aug., .319 (30-94) . . . Hit .279 (69-247) after the All-Star game . . . Was .424 vs. K.C. (14-33), over .300 vs. Clev. and Cal., and .300 vs. N.Y. and Oak. . . Named to The Sporting News and Topps All M.L. Rookie Team and Red Sox Rookie of the Year by the Boston Writers.

CAREER: Spent final month of **1983** with Sox and was in 5 games, 4 at SS . . . Started last 3 games of season . . . Began year at New Britain, hit .278 in 67 games and moved up to Pawt. July 1 . . . Emerged as team leader and crowd favorite with outstanding effort at SS . . . Ranked 2nd in Sox minor league system with 481 AB and 3rd with 131 hits . . . Won All Star honors at AA Bristol in **1982** and was named as one of Eastern L.'s top 10 M.L. prospects . . . Led E.L. SS in games, PO and fielding pct., .939, and was 2nd in TC, 604, assists, 368 and DP's, 58 . . . In **1981** led Carolina L. SS with 681 chances (90 more than the next best) and 423 assists . . . Played SS in 1981 Carolina L. All Star game . . . Was promoted to M.L. roster for the first time that fall . . . Spent two years at Elmira and led NYP SS in fielding in **1978** . . . Hit .255 in 111 games at Winter Haven in **1980** while seeing action at 2B, SS, 3B and in the OF.

BACKGROUND: Signed as free agent in Jan. 1978 . . . 3rd Colombian to make M.L. (SS Orlando Ramirez, Cal. 1974-79 and P Luis Castro, Phil. A's, 1902) . . . Ramirez is his brother-in-law . . . Graduated from Liceo de Bolivar H.S. in Cartagena in 1977 . . . Was outstanding SS in Campeonato National Youth League and led loop in doubles in 1976 and triples in 1977 . . . Finished 3rd in decathlon at national youth track meet at age of 12 . . . Father, Campo, competed for Colombia in javelin event in 1936 Olympics in Berlin and his brother, Freddie, competed in 100 meter race in 1964 Olympics in Tokyo.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1978	Elmira	.194	63	216	23	42	8	0	0	18	24	41	2	20
1979	Elmira	.251	63	183	29	46	4	2	0	14	19	25	1	12
1980	Winter Haven	.255	111	368	46	94	4	1	1	40	39	34	2	19
1981	Winston-Salem	.249	137	507	56	126	14	5	1	45	43	80	9	55*
1982	Bristol	.278	138	468	64	130	20	2	1	44	54	40	19	37
1983	New Britain	.278	67	248	36	69	7	2	4	25	34	29	12	13
	Pawtucket	.266	66	233	30	62	11	1	1	17	28	39	5	20
	Boston	.300	5	10	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
1984	Boston	.263	151	449	55	118	12	3	2	29	15	49	12	31
M.L. Totals		.264	156	459	57	121	12	3	2	29	16	50	12	32

GW-RBI: 1983 — 0; 1984 — 1. Total: 1.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1983 — 3, .300; 1984 — 142, .316. **Career** — 145, .316.

GUTIERREZ' BEST

Runs - 3, 7/6/84 vs. Cal.
Hits - 3 (6 times) last time 8/26/84 vs. Clev.
RBI - 2 (twice) last time 8/21/84 vs. K.C.
HR - 1, last time 8/4/84 vs. Tex.
TB - 5 (twice) last time 8/14/84 in K.C.
BB - 2, 6/12/84 vs. N.Y.
SB - 2 (twice) last time 8/12/84 in Tex.
Last SB - 9/4/84 in Milw.

*led league

RED SOX LOW HIT GAMES
(and last date)

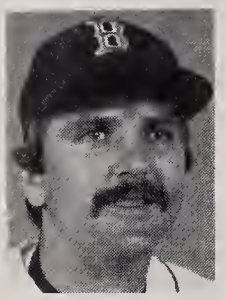
	0	1	2	3	4
Boyd	—	—	8/29/84	—	4, 7/29/84
Clemens	—	—	—	8/26/84	7/26/84
Hurst	—	—	5/6/84	—	2, 4/7/84
Ojeda	—	—	—	3, 7/27/84	8/27/83
Stanley	—	—	—	9/19/79	2, 4/13/80

Note: Bruce Kison has two one-hitters, 6/3/79 for Pittsburgh and 4/23/80 for California.

HOFFMAN, Glenn Edward (Glenn, Hoff) #18 — SHORTSTOP

Age: 26, Turns 27 July 7; Born: July 7, 1958, Orange, Cal. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Anaheim, Cal. Signed by Scout Joe Stephenson, June 10, 1976. Married Cheryl Walsh.

Length of M.L. Service — 5 yrs.
Contract status



1984: Opened year as regular SS but lost position to Gutierrez by mid-May . . . Started 20 of the first 31 games through May 11 but hit only .173 . . . Started only 4 games after that date with just 22 AB (5 hits) the rest of 1984 . . . Overall was in 56 games at SS (23 starts), 4 at 3B (1 start) and 2 at 2B . . . Last RBI was Apr. 29 in Chi. . . Made 5 errors in 115 chances at SS (.957).

CAREER: Injured his left knee Sept. 24, **1983** in Det. and underwent surgery the next day . . . Played in 143 games and hit .260 with 29 XBH and 41 RBI . . . Had career highs of 123 hits and 24 doubles . . . Raised avg. 51 pts. from .209 in 1982 . . . Ranked 5th in avg. and BB among A.L. SS (100 games) and tied for 6th in RBI . . . Went 5-6 in K.C. Apr. 13, 4-4 vs. Cal. July 9 and had 5, 3-hit games . . . In **1982** played a career-high 150 games and ranked 5th among A.L. SS in HR and XBH . . . His first 5 HR put the Sox ahead and the 6th tied a game they won 3-2 . . . Made only 2 errors his last 53 games . . . Moved back to SS in **1981** after making All Rookie team at 3B in 1980 . . . Hit .367 (18-49) final month of **1981** with 4-4 game in Det. . . . Started 72 games at SS that year . . . Chosen as Topps and Baseball Digest 3B on All Rookie Team in **1980** . . . Went into regular lineup that July and ended with .285 avg. in 114 games . . . Hit .368 that Aug. (32-87) with 23 RBI in 27 games . . . Hit .315 with men on base in 1980, .325 on the road and .309 vs. LHP . . . First M.L. hit was part of a 4-4 night in K.C. May 3 and his first M.L. HR came in Oak. June 6 . . . Was Int. League All Star SS in **1979**, although he played only 40 games at SS vs. 102 at 3B . . . Jumped from A to AAA in **1978** . . . Always a SS until 1979.

BACKGROUND: The Red Sox 2nd pick in the 1976 June draft . . . Graduated from Savanna H.S. in Anaheim . . . Won All League and All County honors while setting school records for hits and doubles . . . Also won 3 letters in basketball as a guard and was All League as a senior when he set a career school scoring record . . . Was also an All Star in Little League and Legion baseball.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1976	Elmira	.272	60	191	29	52	7	2	3	34	23	9	2	17
1977	Winter Haven	.289	126	425	51	123	17	2	3	61	51	23	1	36
	Pawtucket	.444	4	9	2	4	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	1
1978	Pawtucket	.282	131	411	27	116	17	1	2	48	23	51	4	45
1979	Pawtucket	.285	139	520	70	148	13	3	11	54	29	66	1	19
1980	Boston	.285	114	312	37	89	15	4	4	42	19	41	2	17
1981	Boston	.231	78	242	28	56	10	0	1	20	12	25	0	15
1982	Boston	.209	150	469	53	98	23	2	7	49	30	69	0	20
1983	Boston-a	.260	143	473	56	123	24	1	4	41	30	76	1	26
1984	Boston	.189	64	74	8	14	4	0	0	4	5	10	0	5
M.L. Totals		.242	549	1570	182	380	76	7	16	156	96	221	3	83

GW-RBI: 1980 — 7; 1981 — 1; 1982 — 5; 1983 — 8; 1984 — 0. Total: 21.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1980 — 124, .397; 1981 — 69, .285; 1982 — 146, .311; 1983 — 161, .340; 1984 — 18, .243. **Career** — 518, .330.

a-Injured left knee Sept. 24 and missed rest of 1983.

HOFFMAN'S BEST

Runs - 2 (29 times) last time 4/5/84 in Cal.
Hits - 5, 4/13/83 in K.C.
RBI - 4 (twice) last time 6/23/82 vs. Det.
HR - 1, last time 9/19/83 vs. N.Y.
TB - 7, 5/3/80 in K.C.
BB - 2 (8 times) last time 9/1/83 vs. Minn.
SB - 1, last time 9/11/83 in Clev.

HORN, Samuel Lee (Sam) #30 — FIRST BASE

Age: 21; Born: November 2, 1963, Dallas, Tex. Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 215. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: San Diego, Cal. Signed by Scout Ray Boone, June 10, 1982.

Length of M.L. Service — None.
Contract status — signed through 1985.

1984: Had best pro year at Winston-Salem (A) . . . Led Carolina L. with .538 slugg. pct.; 3rd with .313 avg., .424 on-base pct. and 89 RBI; 4th with 217 TB; T4th with 21 HR . . . Led 1B with 70 assists . . . Hit .459 in 10 games as DH . . . Had 6, 4-RBI games and one 5-RBI game.

CAREER: Injuries and illness hampered him during first two pro seasons . . . Missed most of first half of **1983** with torn ligaments in left wrist . . . Hit 11 HR with 48 RBI at Elmira in **1982** despite missing 3 weeks with flu . . . Named to NYP All Star team in first pro season.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox first pick (#16 overall) in 1982 June draft . . . Compensation pick from Rangers for re-entry signing of Frank Tanana . . . Graduated from Morse H.S. (San Diego) in 1982 . . . Offered football/baseball scholarship to USC . . . Played defensive end and quarterback, as well as power forward in basketball . . . Pitched as freshman before coach discovered his power . . . Once hit 4 home runs in high school game.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1982	Elmira	.300	61	213	47	64	13	1	11	48	40	59	2	11
1983	Winston-Salem	.240	68	217	33	52	9	0	9	29	50	78	0	10
1984	Winston-Salem	.313	127	403	67	126	22	3	21	89	76	107	5	29

A.L. PLAYERS REACHING BASE 300 TIMES*
(1970-84)

Year	Player	Tot.	H	BB	HB
1970	Carl Yastrzemski	315	186	128	1
1977	Rod Carew	311	239	69	3
1980	Rickey Henderson	301	179	117	5
1983	Wade Boggs	303	210	92	1

*By hit, walk or hit by pitch

HURST, Bruce Vee (Bruce) #47 LHP

Age: 26, Turns 27 Mar. 24; Born: March 24, 1958, St. George, Ut. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 215. Hazel eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: St. George, Ut. Signed by Scout Don Lee, June 14, 1976. Married Holly Brooke Barton. Children: Ryan Bruce 11/11/82.

Length of M.L. Service — 3 yrs., 123 days.
Contract status — signed through 1985.

1984: A strong start and a rough finish . . . Was 12-12 with a 3.92 ERA in 33 starts . . . Led staff in starts and IP and was 2nd in CG and strikeouts . . . Set career highs in IP, starts, CG and strikeouts, tied his highs in wins and games and had his best ERA . . . Picked 15 runners off, the Sox best since Bill Lee did likewise in 1974 . . . Lost opening night in Anaheim 2-1 on a 2-out, 2-run throwing error in last of 9th . . . Then went 8-3 his next 12 starts (8 CG & 2 SHO) through June 6 . . . Won 4 str. CG May 22-June 6 . . . 4-8, 1 CG, the rest of 1984, including 2-7 in 12 starts after July 21 . . . Last win was 10-4 in Tor. Sept. 19 . . . Went at least 8 innings 10 times in 14 starts through June 11, then did so only 3 times the last 19 starts . . . Averaged 6+ innings and Sox were 18-15 in his starts . . . Went more than 6 innings 18 times with a 9-2 record (Sox were 14-4) . . . 6-6, 4.57 at home (0-5 his last 5 home starts), and 6-6, 3.19 away . . . Last Fenway win was 12-7 vs. Det. Aug. 7 . . . Held LH to a .248 avg. (tied Ojeda for best among starters) and 1 HR (Davis, Sea.) . . . He was 3-0, 1.38 in 4 starts vs. Oak. (6-0, 1.56 vs. A's 1983-84) . . . Did not commit an error in 40 chances (8th most TC of those pitchers without an error) . . . Had 8-4, 1.98 record with 8 comp. games in 13 starts after winning 5-3 in N.Y. June 6 . . . Last CG was 16-4 win in Cal. July 21 . . . Won 3-0, 4-hitter in Oak. Apr. 7 and blanked K.C. 6-0 in Fenway May 27 . . . Had no-hitter broken up in top of 8th May 6 by a leadoff HR by Chi.'s Vance Law . . . Finished with a 3-1, 2-hitter . . . A.L. Player of Week May 21-28 (tie with Tex. Pete O'Brien).

CAREER: 17-16 in Fenway, 14-17 away . . . 6-0, 1.83 vs. Oak. . . Strong **1983** finish for 12-12 record . . . Led staff with 9 pickoffs . . . From July 25 he was 6-4, 3.29 . . . 3-0 vs. Oak., 3-1 vs. Chi. and 2-0 vs. Tex. . . Both SHO on the road, a 2-0, 3-hitter in Chi. May 25 and a 3-0, 5-hitter in Oak. July 25 . . . Had up-and-down **1982** . . . Ended season in bullpen . . . Was 3-6, 5.21 as a starter . . . Last win was 5-4 vs. Minn. 7/10 . . . Had operation for removal of a chip in left elbow that Nov. . . . Spent Sept. **1981** with Sox and was 2-0 in 5 starts . . . Was 12-7 at Pawtucket and tied club LH records for most wins and shutouts . . . Pitched 5 scoreless innings of 2-hit relief in 33 inning game vs. Rochester . . . Started and finished **1980** in Boston with 3 month break at Pawtucket . . . Had combined 17-6, 2.88 ERA for Winter Haven and Bristol in **1979**, with 155 strikeouts in 197 innings in first injury-free season . . . 46-28 record in 6 minor league seasons . . . Elbow and shoulder problems caused an abbreviated **1978** . . . Was the first Red Sox player since Bob Stanley in 1977 to make the jump from Double A to the majors in **1980**.

BACKGROUND: Was the Red Sox 1st pick in the 1976 June draft . . . Graduated from Dixie H.S. in St. George and has attended Dixie J.C. . . . At Dixie H.S. he was a pitcher-1B and an All Star pick . . . Won 3 letters as a basketball frontcourtman and was All State in basketball . . . Was an All Star on Youth and Pony League teams and pitched for the St. George Legion team . . . He lettered on the Dixie J.C. basketball team that placed 3rd in the 1979 National J.C. Tournament . . . Enjoys golf and fishing.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Elmira	3-2	3.00	9	9	0	0	0	42	25	18	14	38	40
1977	Winter Haven	5-4	2.08	13	13	7	2	0	91	77	28	21	25	69
1978	Bristol	1-3	2.73	6	6	0	0	0	33	32	15	10	17	35
1979	Winter Haven	8-2	1.93	12	12	4	2	0	84	57	22	18	20	64
	Bristol	9-4	3.58	16	15	8	1	0	113	108	56	45	49	91
1980	Pawtucket	8-6	3.94	17	17	4	1	0	105	101	52	46	50	54
	Boston	2-2	9.10	12	7	0	0	0	30.2	39	33	31	16	16
1981	Pawtucket	12-7	2.87	32	23	7	3	0	157	143	68	50	71	99
	Boston	2-0	4.30	5	5	0	0	0	23	23	11	11	12	11
1982	Boston	3-7	5.77	28	19	0	0	0	117.0	161	87	75	40	53
1983	Boston	12-12	4.09	33	32	6	2	0	211.1	241	102	96	62	115
1984	Boston	12-12	3.92	33	33	9	2	0	218.0	232	106	95	88	136
M.L. Totals		31-33	4.62	111	96	15	4	0	600.0	696	339	308	218	331

HURST'S BEST

K's - 8 (4 times) last time 8/3/84 vs. Tex.
IP - 9 (12 times) last time 7/21/84 in Cal.
Win Streak - 4, 5/22/84 - 6/6/84
Last SHO - 5/27/84 vs. K.C.
Last CG - 7/21/84 in Cal.
Last CGW - 7/21/84 in Cal.
Last Win - 9/19/84 in Tor.

RED SOX LIFETIME RECORDS IN A.L. CITIES

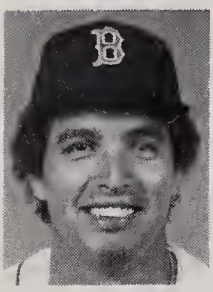
Pitcher	Bal	Bos	Cal	Chi	Clev	Det	KC	Mil	Minn‡	NY	Oak	Sea	Tex	Tor
Boyd	2-1	8-12	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-2	0-2	1-0	2-1	1-0	0-2	1-0	1-0	0-0
Brown	0-1	1-6	0-0	1-0	0-0	2-0	1-1	1-1	0-1	1-0	0-2	1-1	0-1	0-0
Clear	2-0	21-11	12-12	2-0	3-4	2-0	1-1	3-2	0-0	1-1	0-2	3-1	3-0	3-2
Clemens	0-1	5-2	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-0
Crawford	0-0	5-3	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	1-0
Dorsey	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Glynn	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	4-2	2-4	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0
Hurst	0-0	17-16	1-1	3-1	0-0	1-4	1-2	1-1	0-2	2-2	4-0	0-2	0-1	1-1
Johnson, J.	1-2	0-2	1-0	1-2	1-3	0-1	1-2	0-1	1-0	0-2	11-8	2-2	4-4	1-2
Kison	0-1	3-1	7-16	3-0	2-0	3-1	1-0	2-0	4-0	0-1	0-2	1-0	2-0	1-0
Nipper	1-1	6-3	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0
Ojeda	3-1	16-10	2-1	0-2	3-0	2-1	0-3	1-1	0-2	3-1	2-0	1-2	2-3	0-1
Stanley	1-4	48-38	7-1	3-1	2-2	4-2	3-2	1-4	3-4	3-0	3-3	3-0	3-2	4-1

‡Includes: Metropolitan Stadium (Stanley 3-1, Kison 1-0).

JOHNSON, John Henry (John) #48 LHP

Age: 28, Turns 29 August 21; Born: August 21, 1956, Houston, Tex. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 210. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Reno, Nev. Married Davene Collier. Children: Christine 1/3/79, Adam 4/19/83. Originally signed by San Francisco June 5, 1974.

Length of M.L. Service — 5 yrs., 100 days.
Contract status — signed through 1985.



1984: 1-2, 1 save and a 3.53 ERA in 27 rel. apps. and 3 starts . . . 57 strikeouts in 63.2 IP . . . On the Disabled List June 18-July 3 with bruised ribs . . . His most IP since 1980 and his most M.L. IP since 1979 . . . Was 0-1, 4.76 in 3 starts (17 IP, 21 H, 4 BB, 22 K's), all 2nd games of double-headers between July 28 and Aug. 18 . . . 2 starts were vs. Det. (10 IP, 17 K's) . . . Had 1 save in 3 chances (Aug. 12 in Tex.) and held the lead or tie 5 of 7 times (.714) (held lead or tie 14 of 18 times 1983-84) . . . Prevented 24 of 34 runners on base when he entered from scoring (.706) . . . Longest relief effort was 6 innings to get a 6-2 win in Balt. Sept. 23 (4 H, 0 R, 5 K's) . . . Also went 5.1 vs. Milw. Sept. 10 and 5 vs. K.C. Aug. 22 . . . Faced every team except Sea. . . Underwent arthroscopic surgery on right knee to remove loose cartilage fragments in Nov.

CAREER: 10-6, 8 saves, 2.89 ERA as a reliever . . . 3-2, 1 save, in 34 games (1 start) in **1983** . . . Led staff by holding the lead or tie 9 of 11 times (.818) . . . Longest effort was 3.2 IP in N.Y. July 1 . . . Only start was a 5-1 loss in Milw. Aug. 17 . . . Last win was Aug. 30 in Tor. . . **1982** was the 1st time in 5 yrs. that he was not in the majors . . . He was 13-18 in 2 yrs. with Oak. before going to Tex. June 15, 1979 . . . Made his M.L. debut Apr. 10, **1978** and blanked Sea. 1-0 in the season opener in Oak. . . . Led A's with 11 wins that year . . . Had spectacular debut with Tex. June 19, **1979** when he struck out 10 Angels in 5 innings, before leaving with an injured ankle for a 2-1 win . . . In **1981** he was 3-1 with 2 saves in 24 rel. apps. for Tex. . . . After allowing a grand slam by Det.'s Tom Brookens May 19 he appeared in 12 games and permitted no runs on 5 hits in 9.2 innings . . . He was 13-2 with Cedar Rapids in **1976** and 14-2 with Fresno in **1977** while in S.F. system, then was part of 8-player Vida Blue deal . . . Became full-time reliever in **1980.**

BACKGROUND: Was Giants' 15th round pick in 1974 June draft . . . Graduated from Sonoma Valley H.S. where he struck out 57 in 35 innings as a senior including 16 in a 7-inning game . . . Named All League OF as a jr. and sr. . . . Played Little League and Babe Ruth baseball.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1974	Great Falls	2-1	2.73	14	3	1	0	0	33	25	12	10	25	33
1975	Cedar Rapids	4-12	3.76	22	21	3	0	0	127	127	72	53	127	89
1976	Cedar Rapids	13-2	1.92	20	19	8	4	0	131	93	42	28	50	94
1977	Fresno-a	14-2	3.38*	23	22	6	1	0	149	142	79	56	64	155
1978	Oakland	11-10	3.39	33	30	7	2	0	186	164	81	70	82	91
1979	Oakland-b	2-8	4.36	14	13	1	0	0	85	89	45	41	36	50
	Texas	2-6	4.92	17	12	1	0	0	82	79	50	45	36	46
1980	Charleston, WV	3-9	3.86	16	10	4	0	0	77	84	49	33	35	55
	Texas	2-2	2.33	33	0	0	0	4	39	27	12	10	15	44
1981	Texas	3-1	2.66	24	0	0	0	2	24	19	7	7	6	8
1982	Pawtucket-c	3-1	4.04	29	0	0	0	1	42.1	37	21	19	23	45
1983	Boston	3-2	3.71	34	1	0	0	1	53.1	58	28	22	20	51
1984	Boston-d	1-2	3.53	30	3	0	0	1	63.2	64	26	25	27	57
M.L. Totals		24-31	3.72	185	59	9	2	8	532.1	500	249	220	222	347

a - Traded with OF Gary Thomasson, C Gary Alexander, and P Dave Heaverlo, Alan Wirth, and Phillip Huffman, a player to be named later (SS Mario Guerrero) and cash for P Vida Blue, March 15, 1978.
b - Acquired from Oakland A's for Inf. Dave Chalk, C Mike Heath and cash, June 15, 1979.
c - Acquired from Texas for P Mike Smithson and assigned to Pawtucket, April 9, 1982.
d - On Disabled List with bruised ribs June 18 to July 3, 1984.

JOHNSON'S BEST

K's - 10, 6/19/79 for Tex. vs. Cal. (5 IP)
IP - 9 (9 times) last time 8/20/81 for Tex. vs. Chi.
Win Streak - 3 (twice) 1981 (Tex.) & 1978 (Oak.)
Last Save - 8/12/84 in Tex.
Last SHO - 5/21/78 for Oak. vs. Chi.
Last CG - 7/20/79 for Tex. vs. Chi.
Last CGW - 8/4/78 for Oak. vs. Sea.
Last Win - 9/23/84 in Balt.

JOHNSON, Mitchell Drew (Mitch) #40 RHP

Age: 22, Turns 23 Aug. 2; Born: August 2, 1962, Columbia, Pa. Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 218. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Mount Joy, Pa. Signed by Scout Charlie Wagner, June 9, 1980.

Length of M.L. Service — None
Contract status — signed through 1985.

1984: A solid 11-10, 2.89 first year in AA . . . Led New Britain with 7 comp. games, 174.1 IP and in wins and ERA . . . Was 2nd with 94 strikeouts (vs. 30 BB) . . . The BriSox Player of the Month for June . . . Tied for the most CG in the Sox minor league system . . . Rated among Top 10 M.L. prospects in Eastern L. by Baseball America . . . Earned team's Most Popular Player Award for his pitching prowess and cooperation and attitude he displayed with the press and fans . . . 3rd in Eastern L. with 174.1 IP and 8th in ERA . . . Beat Reading with 2-hitter, 5-1, June 11 . . . Held opps. to a .244 batt. avg. . . Had the lowest BB/9 IP ratio in E.L., 1.55.

CAREER: 41-38, 3.43 ERA for 5 minor league seasons . . . **1983** was best pro season . . . Led Carolina L. in IP and CG, was 2nd with 4 SHO, 3rd in wins and 7th in ERA . . . Held opps. to a .247 batt. avg. . . Led Sox minor league system in SHO, IP and CG, was 2nd in wins and win % (.652) and 3rd in strikeouts . . . Pitched in Carolina L. All-Star game . . . Promoted to M.L. roster for the first time in Nov. 1983 . . . Split duties as starter and reliever at Winter Haven **1981-82.**

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 3rd round pick in 1980 June draft . . . Graduated from Donegal H.S. in Mount Joy, Pa. . . . Won All Section honors in baseball, was All League and team MVP in basketball and played QB in football . . . Attends Penn. State (York campus) in the off-season.

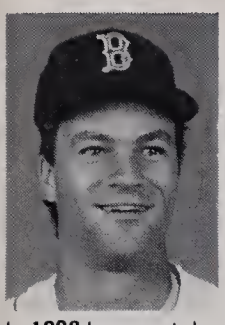
YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	Elmira	5-3	2.61	15	14	0	0	0	69	69	32	20	35	28
1981	Winter Haven	4-8	3.97	32	16	0	0	3	118	130	73	52	58	79
1982	Winter Haven	6-9	4.72	34	13	1	0	2	118.1	122	70	62	65	65
1983	Winston-Salem	15-8	3.11	31	28	14*	4	1	214.0*	197	97	74	59	146
1984	New Britain	11-10	2.89	26	26	7	0	0	174.1	160	60	56	30	94

*led league

JURAK, Edward James (Eddie, Lizard)(YOU-RACK) #22 INFIELD

Age: 27; Born: October 24, 1957, Los Angeles, Cal. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 185. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: San Pedro, Cal. Signed by Scout Joe Stephenson, June 11, 1975.

Length of M.L. Service — 2 yrs., 75 days.
Contract status — signed through 1985.



1984: Played all 4 infield positions for 2nd str. year . . . Hit .242 in 47 games . . . Started 6 games at 1B, 3 at 2B and 5 at 3B . . . Overall, was in 19 at 1B, 14 at 2B, 9 at 3B and 2 at SS . . . Started only 3 games after June 17, 1 after the All-Star break (Aug. 19) . . . Had just 2 AB the final month, 10 after the All-Star break (3 hits & 5 BB) . . . Drove in 3 of 5 men on 3rd with less than 2 outs for a career total of 18 of 21, an excellent .857 pct. . . Hit his 1st M.L. HR off Jim Clancy in Tor. June 17 . . . Had 3 hits vs. Clev. May 21 . . . Walked 4 times in Minn. Aug. 28 . . . Last hit of 1984 was game-winning single in bottom of 8th vs. Minn. Aug. 19 . . . He was 1-3 with 2 BB in 5 PH apps.

CAREER: Played all 4 infield pos. and hit .277 in 75 games in **1983** . . . Started 42 games, 17 at 1B, 16 at SS and 9 at 3B . . . Led Sox by driving in 11 of 12 men on 3rd with less than 2 outs (team record .917) . . . Also led with .419 avg. vs. LH (18-43) . . . In **1982** he spent June 26 to Aug. 6 and Sept. 4 to end of year with Red Sox . . . Had 3 RBI, including the game-winner Oct. 2 in N.Y. . . . Played in 81 games at Pawtucket and hit .296 . . . Was in 71 games at 3B and 11 at SS for PawSox . . . Led Eastern L. in **1981** with .340 avg., and .462 on-base pct., was the All Star 3B and also hit .300 in 23 games with Pawt. the final month . . . Was in 3 games at 2B, 30 at 3B and 56 at SS with Bristol that year . . . Overcame broken jaw when hit by a pitch June 9 . . . Returned to lineup July 5 . . . Primarily a SS until **1981** . . . Spent entire **1980** with Pawtucket . . . Was in 135 games at Bristol in **1979**, and led Eastern L. SS in PO, Asts., TC and DP's.

BACKGROUND: The Red Sox 3rd round pick in the 1975 June draft . . . Was All League and batting champ as SS at San Pedro H.S. . . . Also played basketball and waterpolo in H.S. . . . Won MVP honors in Little League and also played Legion baseball.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1975	Elmira	.252	68	250	41	63	9	3	0	25	34	38	5	43*
1976	Winston-Salem	.219	113	401	49	88	6	2	4	35	33	56	9	55*
1977	Bristol	.263	123	441	74	116	12	8	1	36	51	74	8	26
1978	Pawtucket	.261	23	46	9	12	1	1	0	6	9	14	0	8
	Winter Haven	.266	38	139	14	37	0	1	0	11	14	22	2	16
1979	Bristol	.221	135	435	50	96	17	2	0	41	44	63	7	40*
1980	Pawtucket	.262	83	221	16	58	8	1	3	31	23	31	0	19
1981	Bristol	.340*	87	297	63	101	19	3	1	25	64	36	9	29
	Pawtucket	.300	23	90	13	27	3	2	1	9	11	14	1	10
1982	Pawtucket	.296	81	284	39	84	14	1	9	43	42	46	8	17
	Boston	.333	12	21	3	7	0	0	0	7	2	4	0	2
1983	Boston	.277	75	159	19	44	8	4	0	18	18	25	1	11
1984	Boston	.242	47	66	6	16	3	1	1	7	12	12	0	3
M.L. Totals		.272	134	246	28	67	11	5	1	32	32	41	1	16

GW-RBI: 1982 — 1; 1983 — 0; 1984 — 1. Total: 2.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1982 — 7, .333; 1983 — 60, .377; 1984 — 24, .364. **Career** — 91, .370.

JURAK'S BEST

Hits - 3 (twice) last time 5/21/84 vs. Clev.
RBI - 3 (twice) last time 4/10/83 in Tex.
TB - 4 (twice) last time 6/17/84 in Tor.
BB - 4, 8/28/84 in Minn.
SB - 1, 4/10/83 in Tex.

*led league

RED SOX BEST FENWAY PARK AVGS. (200 AB)

Avg.	Player	Year	Avg.	Player	Year
.428	Ted Williams (104-243)	1941	.397	Wade Boggs (120-302)	1983
.405	Jimmie Foxx (111-274)	1938	.397	Dom DiMaggio (108-272)	1950
.403	Ted Williams (83-206)	1957	.392	Tris Speaker (113-288)	1912
.403	Ted Williams (108-268)	1951			

Note — In 1938 J. Foxx had 104 RBI (of his club record 175) in Fenway, still the AL. home park RBI record . . . Other than Boggs in 1983 the best Sox home avgs. since 1957 were: 1979 - Fred Lynn .386 (107-277) . . . 1984 - Mike Easler .375 (112-299) . . . 1979 - Jim Rice .369 (111-301) . . . 1975 - Fred Lynn .368 (98-266) . . . 1978 - Jim Rice .361 (121-335) . . . 1976 - Fred Lynn .360 (86-239).

RED SOX BEST ROAD AVGS. (200 AB)

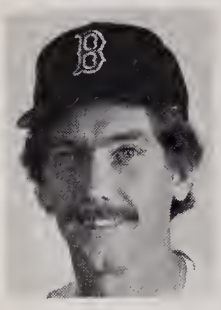
Avg.	Player	Year	Avg.	Player	Year
.380	Ted Williams (81-213)	1941	.363	Jimmie Foxx (94-259)	1939
.374	Ted Williams (80-214)	1957	.356	Ted Williams (93-261)	1942
.373	Tris Speaker (109-292)	1912	.355	Tris Speaker (99-279)	1914
.370	Ted Williams (100-270)	1948	.355	Ted Williams (89-251)	1947
.369	Tris Speaker (96-260)	1913	.350	Johnny Pesky (111-317)	1942

Note — Wade Boggs hit .321 (90-280) on the road in 1983, the best Sox road mark since Carl Yastrzemski hit .321 in 1967 & .326 in 1963.

KISON, Bruce Eugene (Bruce) #29 RHP

Age: 35; Born: February 18, 1950, Pasco, Wash. Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 175. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Bradenton, Fla. Married Anna Marie Orlando. Children: Jennifer 10/22/72, Robert 5/11/77. Originally signed by Pittsburgh in 1968.

Length of M.L. Service — 12 yrs., 136 days.
Contract status — signed through 1985 with club options for 1986-87.



1984: Started season on the Disabled List, recuperating from back surgery to remove a herniated disc, until June 6 . . . First app. was in relief June 13 vs. Chi. (2 IP, 2 H) . . . Made 12 rel. apps. until his first start Aug. 14 at Det., a 12-1 win (6 IP, 3 H) . . . Was 3-3 vs. the East . . . Had 8 strikeouts twice, June 26, a 3-2 relief win at Tex. (4 IP) and Aug. 25, a 5-1 loss vs. Det. (6 IP) . . . Was 0-4 at Anaheim but 4-1 on the road . . . His last win was his 110th in the majors, Sept. 5 in Clev. . . Did not face Sea. in 1984.

CAREER: 29-22 A.L. record, 110-85 in majors . . . 10-2, 2.56 A.L. May record, 10-6 final 2 months . . . 28-12 overall Sept. record . . . 17-12 vs. A.L. East . . . Pitched in pain throughout **1983** season before undergoing surgery for the removal of a herniated disc Sept. 26 . . . Led club in strikeouts and tied for most wins . . . 8-2 on the road . . . Opened season with 6 wins in 7 decisions, including a 4-0, 1.52 May . . . Went on 21-day D.L. with back problems May 30 . . . Was 6-1, 3.23 at the time . . . Re-activated June 27 and pitched 7 shutout innings in 8-0 win over Tex. at Anaheim (2 H) . . . Got team-high 10 strikeouts at Minn. Apr. 16, tying his career high set vs. Mont. Apr. 8, **1979** . . . Was 4-0 on artificial surfaces . . . Only SHO was 9-0, 4-hitter vs. Clev. May 22 . . . In **1980** won his 2nd career one-hitter, 17-0 at Minn. Apr. 23 . . . Beat San Diego 7-0 with one-hitter June 3, **1979** . . . Was the only Pirate pitcher in **1977** to hit a HR, Apr. 23 off Nino Espinoza of the Mets . . . That Aug. 26 he went 3-3 with a double, 1 RBI and a steal of 3rd . . . Defeated Phillies 11-3 Sept. 22, **1975** to clinch Eastern Div. title for Pitts. . . Led Pirate staff in ERA in **1976** and was 2nd in starts . . . Made his M.L. debut as a starter vs. Chi. July 4, **1971** . . . Defeated Reds 4 days later for his first win . . . Gained national acclaim in the first World Series night game, with 6.1 IP in rel. for a win vs. Balt. in Game No. 4, Oct. 13, 1971 . . .In 5 League Championship Series he has a 4-0, 1.21 record in 29.2 innings . . . Was 48-21 for Pirates at Three Rivers Stadium . . . Compiled a 30-9 record his first 5 years in the minors.

BACKGROUND: Pittsburgh's 6th round selection in 1968 June draft . . . Went to Pasco H.S. in Wash. . . As a senior, pitched 2 str. no-hitters and missed a third when a routine ground ball took a bad hop . . . Later that spring tossed a third no-hitter . . . Attended Manatee J.C. and Central Washington State College.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1968	Bradenton	2-1	2.25	10	1	0	0	0	24	24	9	6	6	9
1969	Geneva	5-2	3.16	13	13	4	1	0	94	84	48	33	39	77
1970	Salem	3-1	0.82	5	4	2	0	0	33	17	5	3	7	26
	Waterbury	10-4	2.28	19	19	10	3	0	130	93	42	33	54	82
1971	Charleston	10-1	2.86	12	12	5	1	0	85	53	29	27	38	57
	Pittsburgh	6-5	3.41	18	13	2	1	0	95	93	40	36	36	60
1972	Pittsburgh	9-7	3.26	32	18	6	1	3	152	123	61	55	69	102
1973	Charleston	8-6	3.95	20	20	4	1	0	114	94	59	50	82	70
	Pittsburgh	3-0	3.07	7	7	0	0	0	44	36	17	15	24	26
1974	Pittsburgh	9-8	3.49	40	16	1	0	2	129	123	64	50	57	71
1975	Pittsburgh	12-11	3.23	33	29	6	0	0	192	160	89	69	92	89
1976	Pittsburgh	14-9	3.08	31	29	6	1	1	193	180	83	66	52	96
1977	Pittsburgh	9-10	4.90	33	32	3	1	0	193	209	113	105	55	122
1978	Pittsburgh	6-6	3.19	28	11	0	0	0	96	81	40	34	39	62
1979	Pittsburgh-a	13-7	3.19	33	25	3	1	0	172	157	70	61	45	105
1980	California-b	3-6	4.91	13	13	2	1	0	73.1	73	46	40	32	28
1981	California-c	1-1	3.48	11	4	0	0	0	44	40	18	17	14	19
1982	California	10-5	3.17	33	16	3	1	1	142	120	54	50	44	86
1983	California-d	11-5	4.05	26	17	4	1	2	126.2	128	59	57	43	83
1984	California-e-f	4-5	5.37	20	7	0	0	2	65.1	72	42	39	28	66
N.L. Totals		81-63	3.49	255	180	27	5	6	1266.0	1162	577	491	469	735
A.L. Totals		29-22	4.05	103	57	9	3	5	451.1	433	219	203	141	282
M.L. Totals		110-85	3.64	358	237	36	8	11	1717.1	1595	796	694	610	1017

a - Signed with Angels after Free Agent Re-Entry draft, Nov. 16, 1979.
b - On Disabled List with ulnar nerve injury in right elbow, June 12 through July 14, 1980. Surgery by Dr. Lewis Yocum July 24 to repair the ulna nerve in the right elbow and the medial nerve in the right wrist.
c - On Disabled List recuperating from surgery, from opening of season to Aug. 9, 1981.
d - On Disabled List with back injury, May 30 to June 27, 1983. Surgery by Dr. Lewis Yocum Sept. 26 to repair herniated disc.
e - On Disabled List recuperating from surgery, from opening of season to June 6, 1984.
f - Signed by Red Sox as a Free Agent, Jan. 14, 1985.

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	LAST AB/RESULT
Lifetime	.163	404	66	3	31	9/30/79 vs. Cubs/K

Last Home Run: 8-26-79 at San Diego (Shirley)

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1971	Pitt. vs. S.F.	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	4.2	2	0	0	2	3
1972	Pitt. vs. Cin.	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	3
1974	Pitt. vs. L.A.	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	2	0	0	6	5
1975	Pitt. vs. Cin.	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	1	1
1982	Cal. vs. Mil.	1-0	1.93	2	2	1	0	0	14	8	4	3	3	12
L.C.S. Totals		4-0	1.21	7	3	1	0	0	29.2	15	5	4	12	24

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1971	Pitt. vs. Balt.	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	6.1	1	0	0	2	3
1979	Pitt. vs. Balt.	0-1	108.00	1	1	0	0	0	0.1	3	5	4	2	0
W.S. Totals		1-1	5.40	3	1	0	0	0	6.2	4	5	4	4	3

KISON'S BEST

K's - 10 (twice) last time 4/16/83 in Minn.
IP - 9, last time 5/22/83 vs. Clev.
Win Streak - 6 (twice) 1979 (Pitt.), 1983 (Cal.)
Last Save - 8/4/84 vs. Minn.

Last SHO - 5/22/83 vs. Clev.
Last CG - 5/22/83 vs. Clev.
Last CGW - 5/22/83 vs. Clev.
Last Win - 9/5/84 in Clev.

LYONS, Stephen John (Steve) #12 — THIRD BASE

Age: 24, Turns 25 June 3; Born: June 3, 1960, Tacoma, Wash. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 190. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: New Britain, Conn. Married Lynn Gilday. Children: Kristen 1/21/78. Signed by Scout Earl Johnson, June 24, 1981.

Length of M.L. Service — None.
Contract status — signed through 1985.

1984: Tailed off after a great start in first AAA season but still hit .268 in 131 games with 17 HR, 62 RBI and 35 SB in 49 tries . . . Hit .300 in Apr. and .376 in May (7 HR, 19 RBI) . . . Tied 4th in Int. L. in runs and was 2nd on PawSox in TB (195), doubles, HR, XBH (40) and steals . . . Did not homer after July . . . Set PawSox records for third basemen in games (112) and PO (98) . . . Had 28 multi-hit games and a 10-game hit streak May 20 to June 1 (18-41 .439) . . . Also was in 1 game at SS and 25 in the OF . . . 3rd in Sox minor league system in SB and HR . . . Was 5-32 .156 in 9 playoff games . . . Named to final Int. L. All-Star team and as the 2nd best M.L. prospect in the league by Baseball America . . . Started at 3B in Int. L. All-Star game . . . Played Winter baseball in Puerto Rico and Venezuela.

CAREER: Has 136 steals in 4 seasons . . . **1983** was first year at 3B . . . Named top defensive 3B in Eastern L. by Baseball America . . . Hit .357 (10-28) in New Britain surge to E.L. Playoff title . . . Led N.B. with 83 runs, 7 triples and a club record 47 SB (also Sox AA record) . . . Made 3 rel. apps. during a string of double headers and was the winning pitcher in an 18-inning game vs. Albany . . . Named BriSox MVP and chosen by a fan vote for club's 10th Player Award . . . Promoted to M.L. roster in Nov. 1983 . . . Played mostly in CF his first 2 pro years . . . Scored 86 runs with 39 XBH and 35 stolen bases for Bristol in **1982** . . . Played SS in Florida Instructional League in the fall of **1981**.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox first pick in the **1981** June draft . . . Graduated from Beaverton (Ore.) H.S. in 1978 and attended Oregon State U. for 3 years . . . In H.S. was All League OF and voted Most Inspirational Player . . . Won 3 letters as a basketball guard and made All League as a senior . . . He also lettered as a defensive back in football . . . Played OF and SS at Oregon St. and SS for the Dodge City (Kan.) A's in the Jayhawk Summer League . . . Hit .377 with 20 HR and 77 RBI in 65 games with Dodge City and broke 7 team records . . . His father, Dick, was a three-sport star at Hudson, Mass. H.S. in the 1950's.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	Winston-Salem	.242	64	252	43	61	9	3	6	40	44	55	19	8
1982	Bristol	.243	135	460	86	112	23	3	13	58	81	119	35	9
1983	New Britain	.246	132	456	83	112	24	7	7	62	77	65	47	17
1984	Pawtucket	.268	131	444	80	119	21	2	17	62	66	71	35	26

PITCHING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	New Britain	1-0	2.45	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	1	1	1	2

McCARTHY, Thomas Michael (Tom) #43 — RHP

Age: 23, Turns 24 June 18; Born: June 18, 1961, Lundstahl, W. Germany. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 180. Brown eyes, Blonde hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Plymouth, Mass. Signed by Scout Bill Enos, June 17, 1979. Married Jane Hoover McCarthy.

Length of M.L. Service — None.
Contract status — signed through 1985.

1984: Appeared in 38 games for New Britain (AA), all but 1 in relief . . . 2nd on team with 8 saves . . . Also won 8 games . . . Finished 27 of 37 games in which he relieved . . . Did not allow a home run all year . . . 4-1, 0.92, 1 save in June . . . 3-0, 1 save vs. Nashua. Added to M.L. roster for first time in Nov.

CAREER: Has spent 6 seasons in Red Sox organization . . . Has started and relieved, but primarily in bullpen past two years . . . Struck out 100 in 98 innings in **1983** . . . 16 of his 30 minor league wins have come in 1983-84.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 7th round selection in 1979 June draft . . . Graduated from Plymouth-Carver Reg. H.S. in 1979, where he was 3-sport star . . . P-SS for 4 years . . . Pitched two consecutive no-hitters as senior and Globe All-Scholastic that year . . . Earned 3 letters in football and 2 letters in basketball and was captain and All-Star in both . . . Also played Legion and Babe Ruth baseball in Plymouth . . . Coaches basketball in off-season.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	Elmira	2-6	7.04	18	4	0	0	1	46.0	67	50	36	37	26
1980	Elmira	2-1	3.15	3	3	0	0	0	20.0	10	7	7	13	14
	Winston-Salem	4-4	4.01	11	11	1	0	0	61.0	55	32	27	46	28
1981	Winston-Salem	3-7	7.29	28	18	0	0	0	105.0	123	99	85	99	75
1982	Winston-Salem	3-11	6.53	30	15	1	0	1	103.0	128	95	75	65	75
1983	Winston-Salem	8-6	4.13	35	8	2	0	8	98.0	91	56	45	54	100
1984	New Britain	8-5	3.06	38	1	0	0	8	79.1	71	35	27	56	65

1984 GAME-TYING & GO-AHEAD RBI

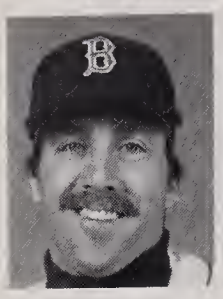
Rice	43	Barrett	14	Hoffman	2
Armas	36	Boggs	14	Nichols	2
Evans	34	Gutierrez	8	Remy	2
Easler	26	Allenson	5	Newman	1
Gedman	18	Miller	4	Stapleton	1
Buckner	16	Jurak	4	Walker	1

1983		1982		1981	
Rice	48	Evans	35	Evans	27
Boggs	24	Rice	35	Rice	22
Armas	23	Stapleton	21	Lansford	19
Yastrzemski	22	Yastrzemski	21	Yastrzemski	19
Evans	20	Hoffman	20	Stapleton	16

MILLER, Richard Alan (Rick, RAM) #3 — OUTFIELD-1B

Age: 36, Turns 37 Apr. 19; Born: April 19, 1948, Grand Rapids, Mich. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 180. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Wayland, Mass. Originally signed by Scout Maurice DeLoof, June 19, 1969. Married Janet Marie Fisk. Children: Joshua Alan 12/2B/79.

Length of M.L. Service — 13 yrs., 28 days.
Contract status — signed through 1985.



1984: Hit .260 in 95 games and was a valuable utility player . . . Played CF, RF and 1B and was used as a PH 64 times . . . Played in 19 games in CF (11 starts), 12 in RF (1 start) and 8 at 1B (4 starts) . . . He was 14-53 .264 as a PH with 9 BB, 1 sac. fly and 8 RBI (53 AB new Sox PH record) . . . 2nd in the A.L. to Jerry Hairston in PH hits and BB and tied with Reid Nichols, 1 behind Bennie Ayala and Barbaro Garbey in RBI . . . His 3-run PH double beat Clev. Aug. 24, he tripled in the game-winner vs. Milw. June 10 and went 3-4 as a starter in CF vs. Balt. Sept. 29 . . . Failed to homer for the first time since 1977, had his least AB (123) since 1975 and the least RBI (12) of his 13-yr. career . . . 14 pinch hits tied Lenny Green (1966) for the 4th most on the Sox all-time list . . . Got his 1,000th hit opening night Apr. 2 in Anaheim, a PH double that put Sox ahead 1-0.

CAREER: .341 avg. 1983-84 as a PH (30-88) and lifetime .296 PH avg. (47-159) . . . Career .305 avg. vs. N.Y. (93-305) . . . Hit .286 in 104 games in **1983** . . . Led A.L. with .457 PH avg. (16-35, was 2nd in pinch hits (Hairston 17) and tied Dick Williams (16-48, 1963) for the 2nd most Sox PH . . . Played all 3 OF spots plus his first 2 pro games at 1B . . . Hit .284 vs. RH and .297 vs. LH (14-47) . . . Went 11-21 in 5 games in July to raise avg. to even .400 . . . His 2 HR came on the road, May 1 in Cal. and Sept. 11 in Clev. . . . Signed 2-yr. contract near the end of the 1983 season . . . Played 135 games in **1982**, the 2nd most of his career . . . Hit grand slam in Oak. 5/31 off Bo McLaughlin to beat A's . . . Had .310 avg. with men in scoring pos. . . . Excellent all-around year in **1981** . . . Hit consistent .291 with a chance for .300 on final day (went 0-5) . . . Hit .309 with men on base and led Sox with .338 road avg. . . . Had 5 hits in Tor. May 11, including 4 doubles to tie the M.L. mark (4th Sox to do so) . . . Both HR came in Fenway and won games, vs. Clev. May 27 and a dramatic two out, 3-run blast on a 3-0 pitch off Dave LaRoche of N.Y. in last of 8th Sept. 19 . . . Was named Sox "Unsung Hero" for 2nd time by Boston Writers . . . Played 7 years with Red Sox before leaving via free agency after the **1977** season . . . Came back to Boston in 5-player deal Dec. 10, **1980** . . . In **1979** hit a career-high .293 to help the Angels win the Western Div. title . . . Finished the season with an 11 game hit streak, one shy of his career high set in 1976 with the Red Sox . . . In **1978** won his first Gold Glove . . . Voted the Sox "Comeback Player of the Year" in **1976** and the "Unsung Hero" in **1972** by the Boston Writers, and was chosen as the BoSox Club Man of the Year in **1974** . . . Has 69 M.L. assists . . . Elected Sox player rep. prior to 1983 season.

BACKGROUND: The Red Sox 2nd pick in the 1969 June draft . . . Was a 3-sport star at Union H.S. of Grand Rapids . . . Became All American at Michigan State and won the Big Ten batting title in 1969 . . . Wife Janet is Carlton Fisk's sister . . . Active in many charitable organizations.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1969	Pittsfield	.262	77	221	25	58	7	1	6	32	43	46	1	3
1970	Pawtucket	.247	113	381	69	94	16	4	12	56	75	77	10	5
1971	Louisville	.247	133	461	79	114	24	2	15	58	106*	117	21	6
	Boston	.333	15	33	9	11	5	0	1	7	8	8	0	1
1972	Boston	.214	89	98	13	21	4	1	3	15	11	27	0	3
1973	Boston	.261	143	441	65	115	17	7	6	43	51	59	12	7
1974	Boston	.261	114	280	41	73	8	1	5	22	37	47	13	3
1975	Boston	.194	77	108	21	21	2	1	0	15	21	20	3	2
1976	Boston	.283	105	269	40	76	15	3	0	27	34	47	11	2
1977	Boston-a-b	.254	86	189	34	48	9	3	0	24	22	30	11	1
1978	California	.263	132	475	66	125	25	4	1	37	54	70	3	4
1979	California-c	.293	120	427	60	125	15	5	2	28	50	69	5	4
1980	California-d	.274	129	412	52	113	14	3	2	38	48	71	7	5
1981	Boston	.291	97	316	38	92	17	2	2	33	28	36	3	3
1982	Boston	.254	135	409	50	104	13	2	4	38	40	41	5	5
1983	Boston	.286	104	262	41	75	10	2	2	21	28	30	3	1
1984	Boston	.260	95	123	17	32	5	1	0	12	17	22	1	1
M.L. Totals		.268	1441	3842	547	1031	159	35	28	360	439	577	77	42

GW-RBI: 1980 — 2; 1981 — 4; 1982 — 7; 1983 — 2; 1984 — 2. Total: 17.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1971 — 19, .576; 1972 — 36, .367; 1973 — 164, .372; 1974 — 98, .350; 1975 — 25, .231; 1976 — 97, .361; 1977 — 63, .333; 1978 — 161, .339; 1979 — 156, .365; 1980 — 139, .337; 1981 —119, .377; 1982 —133, .325; 1983 — 95, .363; 1984 — 39, .317. **Career** — 1344, .350.

a - On Disabled List with broken left thumb, May 3 through May 30.
b - Signed with Angels following Free Agent Re-Entry Draft, Dec. 8, 1977.
c - Fractured fifth metacarpal, left hand, disabled June 2 through July 8.
d - Traded to Red Sox with 3B Carney Lansford and P Mark Clear for SS Rick Burleson and 3B Butch Hobson, Dec. 10, 1980.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1979	Cal. vs. Balt.	.250	4	16	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1975	Boston vs. Cin.	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

MILLER'S BEST

Runs - 3 (5 times) last time 7/21/83 in Sea.
Hits - 5 (twice) last time 5/11/81 in Tor.
RBI - 5, 7/7/74 vs. K.C.
HR - 1, last time 9/11/83 in Clev.
TB - 9 (twice) last time 5/11/81 in Tor.
BB - 4, 5/27/73 in K.C.
SB - 2, 8/15/75 in Chi.
Last SB - 8/18/84 vs. Minn. (1st G)

*led league

RED SOX SEASON PINCH HIT HIGHS

No.	Player	AB	Avg.	Year	No.	Player	AB	Avg.	Year
18*	Joe Cronin	42	.429	1943	14	Lenny Green	52	.269	1966
16	Rick Miller	35	.457†	1983	13*	Dalton Jones	47	.277	1967
16*	Dick Williams	48	.333	1963	13	Dalton Jones	48	.271	1966
14	Rick Miller	53†	.264	1984	13	Bing Miller	43	.302	1935

*led league
†Red Sox season record

MITCHELL, Charles Ross (Charlie) #38 RHP

Age: 22, Turns 23 June 24; Born: June 24, 1962, Dickson, Tenn. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 170. Blue eyes, Red hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Nashville, Tenn. Signed by Scout George Digby, June 1, 1982.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 54 days.
Contract status — signed through 1985.

1984: Recalled and added to M.L. roster from Pawtucket Aug. 8 . . . Spent rest of season with Sox . . . 0-0, 2.76 in 10 rel. apps. . . Allowed 1 HR, by Pete O'Brien in Tex. Aug. 9, the first batter he faced in the M.L. . . Held the lead or tie the only chance he had and prevented 7 of 9 runners on base when he entered from scoring . . . Allowed a .226 overall batt. avg. (14-62) . . . Longest effort was 3 innings in N.Y. Sept. 14 (3 H, 0 R) and 4 other times he pitched 2 or more innings . . . 10-4, 2.11, with 15 saves in 37 games for Pawtucket . . . Led Int. L. relievers with 46 pts. (rel. wins & saves times 2, minus rel. losses), was 2nd in saves and tied 4th in games finished, 33 . . . Held opps. to a .220 avg. (48-218) . . . Tied PawSox record for saves (John LaRose 1978, Luis Aponte 1981, Dave Schoppee 1982) . . . Did not allow an ER in 15 of his first 16 rel. apps. for PawSox in first AAA season (3-1, 8 saves, during that time).

CAREER: Went from Elmira (Rookie A) to the M.L. in less than 3 yrs. . . 16-11, 2.87, minor league record with 37 saves in 109 games . . . Helped New Britain win Eastern L. playoff title in **1983** with 13 saves and 2.88 ERA in 49 games . . . Was 4-3 with 9 saves in 23 games at Elmira in **1982**.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 4th pick in 1982 Jan. draft . . . First team J.C. All American at Columbia State (Tenn.) in 1982 and was the State tournament MVP . . . Pitched in J.C. World Series in Colorado . . . Graduated from Overton H.S. (Nashville) where he was the team MVP 1979-80 and an All City and All District choice . . . Played for championship teams in Connie Mack and Babe Ruth baseball . . . Younger brother John, 19, was 16-9, 3.14 for Sox Winter Haven team, led the Fla. St. L. in IP and was 2nd in wins.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	Elmira	4-3	3.53	23	0	0	0	9	66.0	70	34	26	14	45
1983	New Britain	2-4	2.88	49	3	0	0	13	100.0	82	39	32	36	54
1984	Pawtucket	10-4	2.11	37	0	0	0	15	59.2	48	20	14	14	43
	Boston	0-0	2.76	10	0	0	0	0	16.1	14	7	5	6	7
M.L. Totals		0-0	2.76	10	0	0	0	0	16.1	14	7	5	6	7

MITCHELL'S BEST

K's - 2 (twice) last time 9/29/84 vs. Balt.
IP - 3, 9/14/84 in N.Y.

Last Win - none
Last Save - none

NEWMAN, Jeffrey Lynn (Jeff) #5 CATCHER

Age: 36, Turns 37 Sept. 11; Born: September 11, 1948, Fort Worth, Texas. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 215. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Danville, Calif. Married Diane Carol Rosen. Children: Thomas Wayne 2/6/70, Jay Ryan 2/25/79. Originally signed with Cleveland 1970.

Length of M.L. Service — 8 yrs., 98 days.
Contract status — signed through 1985.

1984: Was in 24 games and hit .222 . . . Only HR came in Tor. June 17 off Roy Lee Jackson . . . Started 18 games behind the plate (Sox were 9-9) and caught in 24 overall . . . Threw out 5 of 12 base-stealers for a two-year total of 19 of 48 (.396) . . . Made only 1 error in 127 chances (.992) with 1 passed ball . . . Hit safely in his last 4 games (6-15 .400) . . . Caught Roger Clemens' 15-strikeout, no-walk 11-1 win vs. K.C. Aug. 21.

CAREER: Started 51 games for Sox as catcher 1983-84 with 26-25 record . . . 4 HR for Sox have all come on the road, 2 in Tor. and 1 in Milw. and N.Y. . . In **1983** threw out 14 of 36 base stealers (.389), the best pct. on the club . . . Hit long HR in N.Y. July 1, his last RBI of the year . . . In 7 seasons with Oak. he caught, played 1B and 3B . . . Had his best year in **1979** when he led A's with 22 HR, had 71 RBI and was picked for the All Star game . . . Followed with 15 HR and 11 GW RBI, to tie for club lead, in **1980** . . . Spent 6 years in Clev. system . . . Made M.L. debut with A's June 30, **1976** . . . First pro year, **1970**, he led Gulf Coast L. in HR and RBI and was an All Star pick . . . Originally a 3B, didn't catch until **1971** at Reno . . . Named to Texas L. All Star team in **1973** after leading catchers in TC, assists and DP's . . . Was the A's player rep. . . . Pitched in one game in 1977 (1 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 0 SO)(Sept. 14 in K.C.)

BACKGROUND: Indians' 26th round pick in 1970 June draft . . . Graduated from Paschal H.S. in Fort Worth, Tex. where he was an All District baseball-basketball player . . . Graduated from Texas Christian U. with a B.S. degree in Education and won All-American baseball honors there . . . Holds TCU records for RBI and runs in Southwest Conference play and is tied in hits . . . Brother Tommy is A.D. and head basketball coach at No. Texas State in Denton.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1970	Sarasota	.313	55	195	27	61	9	0	6†	53*	17	35	4	15
1971	Reno	.269	67	234	35	63	11	3	16	53	24	67	0	9
1972	Reno	.259	107	410	59	106	20	6	20	84	33	93	1	27
1973	San Antonio	.246	112	394	50	97	29	0	13	63	25	92	1	10
1974	Oklahoma City	.245	57	188	19	46	3	1	7	28	15	38	0	6
	Salt Lake City	.303	28	109	15	33	8	0	4	21	9	17	3	0
1975	Toledo	.188	32	64	7	12	4	0	2	5	4	14	0	2
	Salt Lake City-a	.227	58	176	24	40	10	0	5	25	19	30	4	12
1976	Tucson	.268	68	231	23	62	11	1	5	38	14	52	1	13
	Oakland	.195	43	77	5	15	4	0	0	4	4	12	0	3
1977	Oakland	.222	94	162	17	36	9	0	4	15	4	24	2	9
1978	Oakland-b	.239	105	268	25	64	7	1	9	32	18	40	0	12
1979	Oakland	.231	143	516	53	119	17	2	22	71	27	88	2	18
1980	Oakland	.233	127	438	37	102	19	1	15	56	24	81	3	15
1981	Oakland	.231	68	216	17	50	12	0	3	15	9	28	0	2
1982	Oakland-c	.199	72	251	19	50	11	0	6	30	14	49	0	5
1983	Boston	.189	59	132	11	25	4	0	3	7	10	31	0	2
1984	Boston	.222	24	63	5	14	2	0	1	3	5	16	0	1
M.L. Totals		.224	735	2123	189	475	85	4	63	233	115	369	7	67

GW-RBI: 1980 — 11; 1981 — 1; 1982 — 2; 1983 — 0; 1984 — 0. Total: 14.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1976 — 19, .247; 1977 — 57, .352; 1978 — 100, .373; 1979 — 206, .389; 1980 —168, .384; 1981 — 71, .329; 1982 — 79, .315; 1983 — 38, .288; 1984 — 19, .302. **Career** — 757, .357.

a-Sold by Clev. to Oak., Oct. 24, 1975.
b-On Disabled List Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, 1978.
c-Traded with OF Tony Armas to Red Sox for Carney Lansford, Garry Hancock and Jerome King, Dec. 6, 1982.

*led league †tied for league lead

NEWMAN'S STATS CONTINUED *(next page)*

NEWMAN'S STATS

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	Oak. vs. K.C.	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	Oak. vs. N.Y.	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1979	A.L., Oak.					DID NOT PLAY								

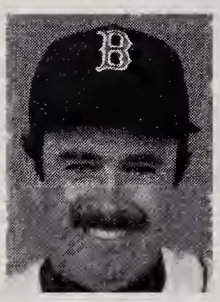
NEWMAN'S BEST

Runs - 3, 5/19/79 vs. Milw.
Hits - 4 (twice) last time 4/27/80 in Minn.
RBI - 4 (4 times) last time 4/30/82 in Clev.
HR - 2, 7/19/79 in N.Y.
Last HR - 6/17/84 in N.Y.
TB - 9, 7/19/79 in N.Y.
BB - 2 (8 times) last time 8/7/82 in Minn.
SB - 1, last time 6/27/80 vs. Chi.

NICHOLS, Thomas Reid (Reid, Nick) #13 — OUTFIELD

Age: 26, Turns 27 Aug. 5; Born August 5, 1958, Ocala, Fla. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 172. Green eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Birmingham, Ala. Signed by Scout George Digby, June 18, 1976. Married Janet Anne Freeman. Children: Amanda Lee 7/17/82, Erin Michelle 1/11/84.

Length of M.L. Service — 4 yrs., 34 days.
Contract status — signed through 1988.



1984: Played all 3 OF positions and hit .226 in 74 games with 1 HR and 14 RBI . . . Was 5-20 .250 as a PH with 1 HR, 2 doubles, 2 BB and 8 RBI . . . HR came with 2 outs in last of 9th off Bob Shirley to beat N.Y. June 11 . . . Also hit PH 3-run double with 2 outs in last of 9th off Dave Stieb that tied Tor. June 24 . . . Sox won in 10th on Armas HR . . . Went 1-15 as a PH after that date . . . Was in 18 games in LF (started 5), 26 in CF (started 25) and 4 in RF . . . Had 3 assists and one error in 83 chances . . . Started 26 games overall between Apr. 17 and May 19 and hit .230 (20-87) with 3 RBI . . . After May 19 he started only 4 times (Aug. 15-19) . . . Had 4 plate apps. after Aug. 19 (1-2 & 2 BB) . . . Made 3 plate apps. with the bases loaded and hit 2 doubles with 1 BB for 6 RBI.

CAREER: Had M.L. highs in **1983** in games, AB, H, 2B, XBH, BB and SB's . . . Played all 3 OF spots . . . Also made 1 app. at SS . . . Made 1 error in 173 chances in the OF (.994) with 4 assists . . . Was in 11 games in LF, 32 in CF and 30 in RF . . . Was 6-19 .316 as a PH . . . Went 4-4 vs. Cal. May 9 with HR and 2 doubles . . . Had a strong finish in **1982** . . . Played all 3 OF positions and had 9 assists . . . Hit .368 in 22 games that Aug. with 13 RBI and 3 HR in 2 nights to win 2 games in Sea. . . . Missed 16 games in July with a left groin pull . . . Led Sox with .358 avg. in Fenway and .383 avg. from 7th inning on . . . 5 of his 7 HR, 20 RBI and his 6 GW RBI came from the 7th on . . . Had 5 bunt hits . . . Hit 5 HR vs. Sea. . . . Spent all of **1981** with Sox after an impressive spring training . . . Played in 39 games, including all 3 OF spots and part of 1 game at 3B . . . In **1980** hit .276 in only Triple A season at Pawtucket . . . Joined Red Sox that Sept. and got into 12 games . . . Had terrific **1979** at Winston-Salem to earn spot on 40-man roster . . . Led Carolina League in runs (107), hits (156), TB (227) and assists (23) . . . Was team MVP and missed by one vote of tying for league honors . . . Set club SB (66) and run records . . . Had 2nd longest hitting streak (30 games) in league's history . . . Selected as a Carolina League and Topps All Star OF, playing mostly LF . . . During minor league career also played 2B, SS and 3B . . . Has 20 M.L. OF assists and a .297 career avg. in Fenway.

BACKGROUND: Was Red Sox 12th pick in 1976 June draft . . . Graduated from Forest H.S. in Ocala and attended Snead State J.C. (Boaze, Ala.) and Ridge Votech (Bartow, Fla.) . . . Was pitcher-infielder on Little League (Dunedin), Babe Ruth (Clearwater) and Senior Babe Ruth (Ocala) teams . . . He was MVP as a senior at Forest H.S. when he led them to the District title with a 12-3 pitching record and a school-record 36 stolen bases, including 7 in one game . . . Won 4 letters in football as a quarterback and tight end and was on 2 state championship teams . . . Enjoys outdoor sports, especially fishing, hunting and archery.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1976	Elmira	.340	23	53	8	18	1	0	0	9	11	9	2	3
1977	Winter Haven	.264	116	387	41	102	15	7	2	34	34	58	13	5
1978	Winter Haven	.247	125	413	52	102	20	1	5	34	39	46	15	10
1979	Winston-Salem	.293	134	532*	107*	156*	25	5	12	59	56	47	66	10
1980	Pawtucket	.276	134	511	68	141	27	5	4	42	32	78	23	6
	Boston	.222	12	36	5	8	0	1	0	3	3	8	0	1
1981	Boston	.188	39	48	13	9	0	1	0	3	2	6	0	0
1982	Boston-a	.302	92	245	35	74	16	1	7	33	14	28	5	2
1983	Boston	.285	100	274	35	78	22	1	6	22	26	36	7	1
1984	Boston	.226	74	124	14	28	5	1	1	14	12	18	2	1
M.L. Totals		.271	317	727	102	197	43	5	14	75	57	96	14	5

GW-RBI: 1980 — 0; 1981 — 0; 1982 — 6; 1983 — 3; 1984 — 1. Total: 10.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1980 — 10, .278; 1981 — 11, .229; 1982 — 113, .461; 1983 — 120, .438; 1984 — 38, .306. **Career** — 292, .402.

a-On Disabled List July 21 thru Aug. 6 with pulled left groin.

NICHOLS' BEST

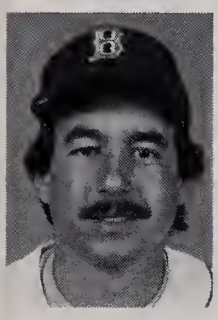
Runs - 2 (8 times) last time 9/16/83 vs. Det.
Hits - 4, 5/9/83 vs. Cal.
RBI - 3 (3 times) last time 6/24/84 vs. Tor.
HR - 2, 8/24/82 in Sea.
Last HR - 6/11/84 vs. N.Y. (pinch hit)
TB - 9, 5/9/83 vs. Cal.
BB - 2 (3 times) last time 4/26/84 vs. Sea.
SB - 1, last time 5/8/84 in Tex.

*led league

NIPPER, Albert Samuel (Al) #49 RHP

Age: 25, Turns 26 Apr. 2; Born: April 2, 1959, San Diego, CA. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 188. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Hazelwood, MO. Signed by Scout Don Lenhardt, June 6, 1980.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 30 days.
Contract status — signed through 1985.



1984: Made only 5 rel. apps. until his first start June 5 in N.Y. (1.2 IP, 5 H, 2 BB, no decision) . . . Went on to compile an 11-6, 3.89 record in 24 starts (29 apps.) with 6 CG's . . . Got his first win June 26 in Balt. and was 11-4 from that date . . . 11 wins most by a Sox rookie since John Curtis won 11 in 1972 and Mike Nagy won 12 in 1969 . . . Averaged 6+ innings/start and the Sox were 16-8 in his starts . . . Went more than 6 innings 18 times with a 10-4 mark (Sox were 13-5) . . . Beat every team he started against except Chi. (0-2) . . . Did not face Det. and did not start against Oak. . . From Aug. 25 through Sept. 15 he won 5 str. starts and from Aug. 14 through Sept. 15 he was 6-0, 2.33 in 7 starts (58 IP, 56 H) (Sox won all 7) . . . Bullpen twice failed to hold leads for him in the 9th and he went 9.1 vs. Chi. in Fenway (6 H, 2 R, 0 ER) before Sox won 3-2 in 12th . . . Also lost a 1-0, 7-hitter in Fenway vs. Sea. on a Dave Henderson HR in the 9th July 1 . . . Allowed 4.31 runs/game (least of the starters) . . . He was 5-2, 3.19 at home and 6-4, 4.62 away . . . Allowed a .239 batt. avg. at home (best of the starters) . . . Overall allowed a .257 batt. avg. (2nd on staff) including .259 vs. RH (tied 1st with Clear) . . . Made only 1 error (throw) in 60 chances (7th most chances in A.L. for pitchers) . . . Beat N.Y. twice in 7 days in Sept., 10-1 in Fenway with 5-hitter (0 ER) and 4-3 in N.Y. with a career-high 8 strikeouts (8.1 IP) . . . Named A.L. Player of Week Sept. 4-9 (tie with Chi.'s Greg Walker) and Sox Co-Rookie Pitcher of the Year, with Clemens, by the Boston Writers.

CAREER: Spent final month of **1983** with Sox and was 1-1 in 3 games (2 starts) . . . Won season finale, 3-1 vs. Clev. with CG 9-hitter . . . Made M.L. debut Sept. 6 in relief in Balt. . . Lost first start, 7-1 to Balt. Sept. 13 in Fenway . . . Started season with AA New Britain and was 4-3, 2.82 in 10 games before recall to Pawtucket June 10 . . . Won 6 of his first 7 decisions with PawSox and led staff with 9 wins and a .692 win pct. . . SHO Syracuse 1-0 Aug. 13 . . . Overall record with 3 teams in 1983 was 14-8 . . . Led Eastern L. pitchers in fielding (1.000) in **1982** . . . In **1981** was named to Topps Class A All Star team after leading Fla. St. L. in ERA, CG's and IP . . . Was 20-12 in less than 2 full seasons at Winter Haven.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 8th round pick in 1980 June draft . . . Attended Northeast Missouri State U. (Kirksville, Mo.) three years and was selected 2nd team All American Division II . . . Pitched a no-hitter in college . . . Graduated from Hazelwood West H.S. (Mo.) and was named All Conference, All District, All Metro, All State and Honorable Mention All American . . . Pitched for North County-St. Louis Legion team that won championships in 1976-77.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	Winter Haven	6-4	2.54	16	11	2	1	1	85	82	29	24	49	48
1981	Winter Haven	14-8	1.70*	29	26	15*	4	1	212 *	191	59	40	60	139
1982	Bristol	6-7	3.68	19	18	6	1	0	115.0	108	50	47	45	66
1983	New Britain	4-3	2.82	10	9	3	1	0	67.0	46	26	21	25	42
	Pawtucket	9-4	4.45	18	17	4	1	0	109.1	108	62	54	54	58
	Boston	1-1	2.25	3	2	1	0	0	16.0	17	4	4	7	5
1984	Boston	11-6	3.89	29	24	6	0	0	182.2	183	86	79	52	84
M.L. Totals		12-7	3.76	32	26	7	0	0	198.2	200	90	83	59	89

NIPPER'S BEST

K's - 8, 9/15/84 in N.Y.
IP - 9.1, 7/25/84 vs. Chi.
Win Streak - 6, 8/14/84 - 9/15/84
Last CG - 9/25/84 vs. Tor.
Last CGW - 9/25/84 vs. Tor.
Last Win - 9/25/84 vs. Tor.

*led league

DID YOU KNOW?

The RED SOX have played 325 1-0 games and have won 157 (.483) . . . Tex Hughson (7-0) has won the most followed by Joe Bush (6-1) and Cy Young (6-6) . . . Next are Babe Ruth (5-1), Joe Wood (5-3), Dutch Leonard (5-6) and Ray Collins (5-2) . . . Young, 12, has the most decisions followed by Leonard, 11 and Wood, 8 . . . Young and Leonard have lost the most . . . The RED SOX split two 1-0 games in **1984** . . . They defeated Det. May 3 with Ojeda (now 2-0) beating Jack Morris in Det. on an Evans' HR . . . They lost to Sea. July 1 in Fenway Park with Al Nipper losing a CG to Mark Langston . . . The last RED SOX 1-0 win in Fenway was a 10-inning CG by Mike Torrez vs. Minn. July 18, 1980 that ended on a HR by Dave Stapleton off Roger Erickson . . . In 1983 the RED SOX lost their only two 1-0 games . . . In the past 10 years they are 17-11 in 1-0 games (6-3 at Fenway).

CURRENT RED SOX 1-0 DECISIONS

	W-L	Last 1-0 Decision
Bob Ojeda	2-0	(W, CG) 5/3/84 in Det.
Al Nipper	0-1	(L, CG) 7/1/84 vs. Sea.
Bob Stanley	1-1	(L, R) 4/17/83 vs. Tex. (14 innings)
Oil Can Boyd	0-1	(L, CG) 8/7/83 in K.C.

Last Fenway Park 1-0 CG: Nipper lost to Sea. 7/1/84 (Langston CG win)
Last Fenway Park Sox 1-0 win: Torrez CG vs. Minn 7/18/80. (10 innings, Stapleton HR)

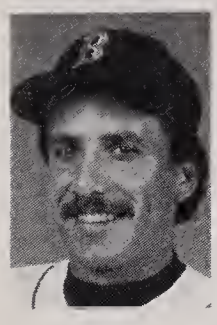
RED SOX CAREER SHUTOUTS

	Tot.	R.S.	Last		Tot.	R.S.	Last
Boyd	3	3	9/21/84	Johnson	2	0	5/21/78
Brown	1	1	5/7/83	Kison	8	0	5/22/83
Clemens	1	1	7/26/84	Ojeda	5	5	7/27/84
Hurst	4	4	5/27/84	Stanley	6	6	6/19/80

OJEDA, Robert Michael (Bobby)(O-HEED-A) #19 LHP

Age: 27; Born: December 17, 1957, Los Angeles, Cal. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Visalia, Cal. Signed by Scout Larry Flynn, May 20, 1978 as a Free Agent. Married Tamara Ann Gann. Children: Janna Lee 12/14/77, Robert M. Jr. 2/23/79.

Length of M.L. Service — 3 yrs., 88 days.
Contract status — signed through 1985.



1984: Up-and-down year but finished 12-12, 3.99 in 33 games (32 starts) with 5 SHO (tied for M.L. lead with Zahn) . . . Led staff in IP, strikeouts and walks (96, 3rd in A.L.) and tied for most wins . . . Set personal highs in games, starts, IP, CG, SHO and strikeouts . . . Was 6-6, 4.64 before All-Star break and 6-6, 3.23 after . . . Went 4-0 in 5 starts between Apr. 23 and May 14, was 1-3 in 8 starts June 4 through July 12, won 3 str. comp. games in July (in Oak., Cal. & Det.) (27 IP, 12 H, 1 R, 3 BB, 17 K's), then lost 3 str. starts . . . Hurt his elbow in K.C. Aug. 15 and was on the Disabled List Aug. 16 to Sept. 1 . . . Returned Sept. 1 and beat Blyleven with a 4-1, 6-hitter in Clev. (8 K's) . . . Next 3 starts he went 8.1 in each and had the lead into the 9th in each but came out with 1 win and 2 losses . . . Got 12th win in Balt. Sept. 22 . . . Went more than 6 innings 19 times with an 8-6 record (Sox were 12-7) . . . Held opps. to 1 or less ER 11 times (88.1 IP, 4 ER, 0.41 ERA) with a 10-0 record . . . SHO Det. twice, both there, 1-0 vs. Morris May 3 with a 6-hitter (career-high 10 K's) and 4-0 July 27 with a 3-hitter . . . Also SHO Cal. twice including a 3-0, 3-hitter there July 22 . . . Most SHO by Sox pitcher since L. Tiant had 5 in 1978 and 7 in 1974 and most by Sox LH since Mel Parnell had 5 in 1953 and Lefty Grove had 6 in 1936 . . . First time Sox pitcher led A.L. in SHO since Tiant in 1974 . . . Allowed a .259 batt. avg. (3rd on staff) including .241 away (1st among starters; 2nd on staff) and .248 vs. LH (tie 2nd on staff with Hurst) . . . For the 2nd str. year he was better vs. the East: 7-4, 3.76 compared to 5-8, 4.21 vs. the West . . . 2nd on staff with 7 pickoffs . . . Named A.L. Player of Week July 16-22.

CAREER: Has 20-10 record vs. East and 15-18 vs. West . . . 21-14, 3.72 after the All-Star break including 12-3, 2.42 in Sept.-Oct. . . Has defeated every team except K.C. (0-4, 7.03) . . . Became consistent starter last 6 weeks of **1983** . . . Led staff with 12-7, .632 pct. . . Was 6-0, 1.60 in 6 starts the final month (45 IP, 40 H, 8 ER, .238 batt. avg.) and 7-1, 1.83 in 8 starts from Aug. 22 (59 IP, 51 H, 12 ER) . . . Only loss in that time was a 2-1, 4-hitter in Chi. Aug. 27 . . . Went more than 6 innings 14 times with a 10-2 record (Sox were 11-3) . . . Allowed a .265 batt. avg., 2nd best on staff . . . 9-4, 3.49 vs. the East . . . 3-0, 2.18 in 3 starts vs. N.Y. . . In his last 8 starts the most runs he allowed was 3, and he won that game . . . 6 str. wins best for Sox since Mike Torrez won 7 str. in 1981 (15 starts) and 6 wins in 6 starts best since D. Eckersley won 8 str. starts in 1979 . . . **1982** was a disappointing year . . . Did not pitch after Aug. 18 after he sprained his right shoulder in a bathroom accident . . . In **1981** was recalled Aug. 9 from Pawt. where he was 12-9 with a league-leading 2.13 ERA . . . Won his first Sox start, Aug. 12 in Fenway, an 8-1 7-hitter vs. Chi. . . . Had a 2-0 no-hitter into the 9th in N.Y. Sept. 12 but left game after leadoff doubles by Cerone and Winfield (Clear saved the 2-1 win) . . . Was weakened by a virus attack the final 2 weeks . . . Named LHP on Baseball Digest All Rookie team, co-Sox Rookie of the Year by Boston Writers and was 3rd in Rookie of the Year poll by the BBWAA . . . Was named Int. League Most Valuable Pitcher and starting pitcher on the All Star team . . . Also was the winning pitcher in 33 inning game vs. Rochester . . . Set PawSox record of lowest ERA by a LH and tied mark for most wins by LH . . . Was with Sox July 11 to Aug. 12 in **1980** . . . Made M.L. debut July 13 vs. Det. in Fenway . . . First win came in Tex. Aug. 2, 1-0 (6 IP, 5H) . . . Made jump to Triple A in **1980** after strong 15-7 in **1979** at Winter Haven . . . Was the Fla. St. League's All Star lefty, tied for the most starts and tied for 5th in ERA.

BACKGROUND: Signed as a free agent out of College of the Sequoias (JC) in May 1978 . . . He was All Conference in 1977-78 as an OF-P-1B . . . Signed by Scout Larry Flynn, father-in-law of former Red Sox 2B Mike Andrews . . . Was a 1B-P for Redwood H.S. in Visalia and was team MVP three years while Redwood won two league championships . . . As a youngster he played 1B for the East Anaheim Little League team that won its league title three out of four years . . . Enjoys fishing, camping and golf.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1978	Elmira	1-6	4.81	18	3	0	0	2	43	45	32	23	43	35
1979	Winter Haven	15-7	2.43	29	29†	8	2	0	200	163	66	54	84	150
1980	Pawtucket	6-7	3.22	19	18	4	0	0	123	107	54	44	56	78
	Boston	1-1	6.92	7	7	0	0	0	26	39	20	20	14	12
1981	Pawtucket	12-9	2.13*	25	23	8	0	0	173	136	52	41	73	113
	Boston	6-2	3.12	10	10	2	0	0	66.1	50	25	23	25	28
1982	Boston-a	4-6	5.63	22	14	0	0	0	78.1	95	53	49	29	52
1983	Boston	12-7	4.04	29	28	5	0	0	173.2	173	85	78	73	94
1984	Boston-b	12-12	3.99	33	32	8	5†	0	216.2	211	106	96	96	137
M.L. Totals		35-28	4.27	101	91	15	5	0	561.0	568	289	266	237	323

a-On Disabled List for sprained right shoulder Aug. 20 through end of season.
b-On Disabled List Aug. 16 to Sept. 1 with left elbow injury.

OJEDA'S BEST

K's - 10, 5/3/84 in Det.
IP - 9.2, 8/17/83 in Milw.
Win Streak - 6, 9/1/83 - 9/28/83
Last SHO - 7/27/84 in Det. (2nd G)
Last CG - 9/17/84 in Tor.
Last CGW - 9/1/84 in Clev.
Last Win - 9/22/84 in Balt.

*led league †tied for league lead

RED SOX PLAYER OF THE MONTH AWARDS

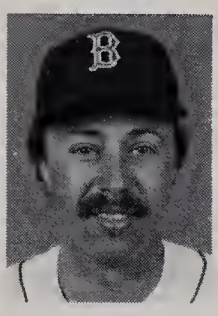
Year	Player	Month
1975	Fred Lynn, CF	June
1976	Luis Tiant, P	Aug.
1977	Jim Rice, DH	July
1978	Jim Rice, LF	May
	Jim Rice, LF	Aug.
1979	Fred Lynn, CF	Aug.
1980	Jim Rice, LF	Sept.
	(tie, E. Murray, Balt.)	
1980	Chuck Rainey, P	May
	Bob Stanley, P	Aug.
1981	Dwight Evans, RF	May
	Mark Clear, P	May
1984	Tony Armas, CF	June
	Roger Clemens, P	Aug.

Note: In 1979 the American League started a Pitcher of the Month Award, in addition to the Player of the Month.

REMY, Gerald Peter (Jerry, Scoot) #2 — SECOND BASE

Age: 32; Born: November 8, 1952, Fall River, Mass. Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 165 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Weston, Mass. Married Philomena (Phoebe) Ann Brum. Children: Jared Whelan 9/7/78, Jordan Joseph 8/28/80, Jenna 11/20/84. Originally signed by Angels in 1971.

Length of M.L. Service — 10 yrs.
Contract status — signed through 1986 with club option for 1987.



1984: Had more left knee problems that took him out of the lineup after May 5 . . . That was his last app. at second base . . . Made 6 PH apps., then went on the Disabled List May 19 for the rest of the season . . . Hit .250 in 30 games, 24 at second . . . Had a strong start with a .390 avg. after 10 games and a club-high 8 RBI through 15 games . . . Dropped popup in Cal. Apr. 5 to break a 67-game errorless streak that began July 24, 1983 (331 chances) . . . Had 2 or more hits 7 times in his first 16 games . . . Got 2 hits and 2 SB's in next-to-last game at second May 4 vs. Chi. . . Underwent arthroscopic surgery on his left knee Nov. 1 in which scar tissue and a cartilage fragment were removed.

CAREER: Played in 301 games in **1982-83** and in 88 in shortened **1981** season . . . Career .296 avg. in Fenway . . . Has not hit HR since Aug. 20, 1978 off Matt Keough in Oak. (593 games, 2321 AB) . . . Missed first 8 games of **1983** with lower back injury . . . Had .244 avg. into July, then hit .299 the rest of 1983 to up avg. to .275 . . . Tied for best fielding pct. at second in A.L. (.990) with White and Castino and least errors (7) with Castino and Dauer . . . Ended the season with a 65-game errorless streak (314 chances) . . . Led team with 12 sac. bunts, 11 SB's and 17 bunt hits . . . Hit .312 vs. LH (54-173) . . . **1982** was a consistent year . . . Set personal highs in games, AB, runs, hits and RBI . . . Played in 154 games at 2B (most in A.L.) . . . Led Sox by driving in 18 of 23 runners on 3rd with less than 2 outs, .783, hit .308 with men on base and .318 with men in scoring pos. . . . Had 19 bunt hits and successfully sacrificed 18 of 21 in-play tries . . . T9th in A.L. in hits . . . In **1981** had club-high 16 game hitting streak in May . . . Had 15 bunt hits and led A.L. 2B in avg. and hits . . . Hit .338 (24-71 with men in scoring pos. . . . Had 6 hits in 20 inning game vs. Sea. Sept. 3-4 to tie Jim Piersall and Pete Runnels for club mark . . . Was chosen BoSox Club Man of the Year for cooperation in community endeavors and contributions to the success of the team and signed a 5 year contract Dec. 10, 1981 . . . Cartilage tear in left knee July 10, **1980** resulted in surgery that Aug. and he missed final 82 games that ruined a .313 year . . . Originally hurt the knee on a slide into home plate at Yankee Stadium July 1, **1979** . . . Was hitting .304 at that point . . . Came to Red Sox after **1977** season . . . Had his best M.L. year in **1978** with .278 avg., 87 runs and 30 SB's, including career-high 19 game hit streak . . . Came back from wrist injury to hit .354 the final 16 games that year . . . The 2nd Sox player to steal 30 bases in the last 49 years, along with Tommy Harper's club record 54 in 1973 . . . Picked for the 1978 All Star team but didn't play . . . Midwest League batting champ and MVP in **1973**, selected to the All Rookie team in **1975**, won the Angels Owners Trophy, voted by his teammates for leadership, sportsmanship and professional ability, in **1976** and was the Angels team captain in **1977**.

BACKGROUND: Was selected by the Washington Senators (the 453rd player picked) in the 1970 June draft but didn't sign . . . Angels then made him their 3rd pick in the secondary round of the 1971 Jan. draft . . . Was All League at Somerset H.S. at SS twice and All State at 2B once . . . 1983 Honorary Chairman of Mass. Easter Seals campaign.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1971	Magic Valley-a	.308	32	104	25	32	5	3	0	6	18	26	16	5
1972	Stockton	.265	133	532	59	141	18	3	4	43	38	100	32	28
1973	Quad Cities	.335*	117	478	66	160*	23	10	4	36	63	64	18	24
1974	El Paso	.338	91	394	74	133	34	5	4	46	28	55	21	18
	Salt Lake City	.292	48	195	33	57	6	5	0	21	22	20	6	7
1975	California	.258	147	569	82	147	17	5	1	46	45	55	34	14
1976	California	.263	143	502	64	132	14	3	0	28	38	43	35	16
1977	California-b	.252	154	575	74	145	19	10	4	44	59	59	41	19
1978	Boston	.278	148	583	87	162	24	6	2	44	40	55	30	13
1979	Boston-c	.297	80	306	49	91	11	2	0	29	26	25	14	11
1980	Boston-d	.313	63	230	24	72	7	2	0	9	10	14	14	7
1981	Boston	.307	88	358	55	110	9	1	0	31	36	30	9	7
1982	Boston	.280	155	636	89	178	22	3	0	47	55	77	16	13
1983	Boston-e	.275	146	592	73	163	16	5	0	43	40	35	11	7
1984	Boston-f	.250	30	104	8	26	1	1	0	8	7	11	4	3
M.L. Totals		.275	1154	4455	605	1226	140	38	7	329	356	404	208	110

GW-RBI: 1980 — 0; 1981 — 4; 1982 — 7; 1983 — 7; 1984 — 0. Total: 18.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1975 — 177, .311; 1976 — 152, .303; 1977 — 196, .341; 1978 — 204, .350; 1979 — 106, .346; 1980 — 83, .361; 1981 — 121, .338; 1982 — 206, .324; 1983 — 189, .319; 1984 — 29, .279. **Career** — 1463, .328.

a-On Disabled List Aug. 12, 1971 to end of season.
b-Traded to Red Sox for pitcher Don Aase and other considerations, Dec. 8, 1977.
c-On Disabled List Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, 1979 with injured left knee.
d-On Disabled List July 11 to end of season with injured left knee.
e-On Disabled List Mar. 27 to Apr. 15, 1983 with lower back injury.
f-On Disabled List May 19 to end of season with injured left knee.

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1978	A.L., Boston	2B					DID NOT PLAY						

REMY'S BEST

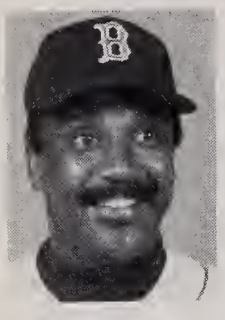
Runs - 3 (12 times) last time 7/15/83 vs. Oak.
Hits - 6, 9/3/81 vs. Sea. (20 innings.)
RBI - 4 (twice) last time 6/28/82 vs. Milw.
HR - 1, last time 8/20/78 in Oak.
TB - 7 (twice) last time 9/30/77 in K.C.
BB - 4, 4/22/81 vs. Tex.
SB - 4, 6/14/80 in Cal.
Last SB - 5/4/84 vs. Chi.

*led league

RICE, James Edward (Big Jim, Jim Ed) #14 OUTFIELD

Age: 31, Turns 32 Mar. 8; Born: March 8, 1953, Anderson, S.C. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 205. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Peabody, Mass. Signed by Scout Mace Brown, June 10, 1971. Married Corine Gilillard. Children: Chauncy Brandon 10/7/78, Carissa Jacinda 10/4/80.

Length of M.L. Service — 10 yrs., 45 days.
Contract status



1984: Did not have a consistent offensive year but was a durable player once again . . . Hit .280 (his M.L. low, 23 pts. off his career avg.) in 159 games (his most since 1978) . . . Had 657 AB (his most since 1978 & 2nd in M.L.), 98 runs, 28 HR, 60 XBH (5th time he reached 60), 122 RBI (2nd in M.L. & 6th time over 100) and 307 TB (7th in A.L. & 5th time he reached 300) . . . Had 53 multi-hit games, including his first 5-hit game (July 4 vs. Oak.) . . . Hit only .197 in Apr. and .236 through June 3 . . . High point was .288 July 5 . . . Over .300 only in June (.339) and Sept. (.310) . . . First Fenway HR came May 30 (his 19th home game, longest he's gone) . . . Set a M.L. record by grounding into 36 DP's . . . Went 20-54 .370 vs. N.Y. (5 HR, 19 RBI) (40-102 .392, 11 HR vs. N.Y. 1983-84) . . . Sox were 18-8 in games in which he homered and 12 of his HR either tied the score or put the club ahead . . . 2nd on Sox in runs produced, 192 (1 behind Evans) . . . Was .312 with men in scor. pos. and led Sox with 43 game-tying and go-ahead RBI and 8 HR vs. LH . . . Hit grand slam in last of 10th to beat Oak. July 4, 13-9, to cap a 5-6, 6-RBI game . . . Hit towering HR to LCF in Milw. Sept. 3, off Jaimie Cocanower, the 50th player to reach 300 . . . Tied 2nd in A.L. with 17 game-winning RBI . . . Played in 157 games in LF with 4 errors and 12 assists . . . Hit 2 HR vs. Minn. Aug. 16 and vs. Milw. June 8 . . . Named A.L. Player of Week June 4-10, and to the U.P.I. A.L. All-Star team and The Sporting News Silver Bat team.

CAREER: Ranks among Sox all-time leaders in 12 categories including 3rd with 304 HR and a .524 slugg. pct. (see p. 74) . . . Career .323 in Fenway, .318 vs. LH and .297 vs. RH . . . Has .300 lifetime avg. vs. 8 teams, including .338 vs. N.Y., and .325 vs. Balt., Milw. and Sea. . . Named T.A. Yawkey Award winner as Sox MVP in **1983** by the Boston Writers . . . Led A.L. with 39 HR, led M.L.'s with 344 TB, tied for M.L. lead with 126 RBI (with Cooper), was 2nd in M.L.'s with .550 slugg. pct. and 5th in A.L. and M.L.'s with 191 hits . . . Hit .300 for 6th time, was 2nd in A.L. and 3rd in M.L.'s with 74 XBH and tied 4th in A.L. with 56 multi-hit games . . . Hit 3 HR in a game for the 2nd time (Aug. 29 in Tor., 6 yrs. exactly from the first) and hit 2 HR in 5 other games . . . 23 of his HR either tied the score or put the Sox ahead . . . Had 79 RBI the last 83 games and led club with 48 game-tying and go-ahead RBI . . . Hit 23 HR away (2nd most for the Sox to Ted Williams' 26 in 1957) . . . Was 2nd in A.L. with 21 assists, the first time since 1944 that a Sox OF reached 20 assists . . . Voted to the A.P. M.L. All-Stars, the only unanimous pick on the U.P.I. A.L. team and to The Sporting News A.L. and Silver Bat teams . . . In **1982** he missed 16 games with hamstring problems . . . Tied with Evans with 35 game-tying and go-ahead RBI and hit .346 with men in scoring pos. . . . Led Sox with 10 OF assists . . . In 1981 played all 108 games in LF . . . Hit his 200th HR in Tor. May 9, **1981** . . . Missed 31 games in **1980** with a fractured left wrist (June 21-July 27)(hit by Chris Knapp) . . . Hit .362, 32 RBI, 6 HR, final month of **1980** including a career-high 21 game hit streak (Sox longest since 1975) . . . Led club with .319 avg. with men in scoring pos. in 1980 . . . Got his 1,000th hit that May 9th vs. K.C. . . . Was voted a starter for 1980 All Star Game but replaced due to injury . . . In **1979** led A.L. with 369 TB (for the 3rd straight year to tie Ty Cobb and Ted Williams for the A.L. record) . . . Also had 3rd straight 200-hit season, 1st time in A.L. since Johnny Pesky (1942-46-47), 9th A.L. player to do so, 17th in M.L. history . . . Rice and Pesky are only Red Sox players to have three 200-hit seasons . . . In **1978** led the M.L. with 46 HR, 15 triples, 406 TB, a .600 slugging pct., 213 hits and 214 runs produced and was 2nd with 121 runs . . . Was 1st A.L. player to get 400 TB since 1937 (406, the club record) and the 1st player to lead either league outright in HR, triples and RBI . . . 30 of his HR either tied the score or put the team ahead . . . Became 5th A.L. player to lead in hits and HR (Lajoie 1901, Cobb 1909, Gehrig 1931, Yaz 1967) . . . Won the A.L.'s MVP award and co-winner of the prestigious "Joe Cronin Award," . . . Named A.L. Player of the Year by The Sporting News and led A.L. outfielders in All Star votes . . . In **1977** hit 3 HR vs. Oak., 8/29 in Fenway Park . . . That year he led A.L. with .593 slugging pct., 382 TB, 39 HR and 83 XBH . . . Had 6 2-homer games plus the 3 vs. Oak. . . . Voted winner of the A.L. Designated Hitter Award . . . Missed **1975** post-season play because of broken left hand in Detroit on a Vern Ruhle pitch in the final week . . . Has 101 M.L. OF assists . . . Only player to ever have 3 straight 35 HR-200 Hit yrs., 1977-79.

BACKGROUND: Was Red Sox 1st pick in the 1971 June draft . . . Won 10 letters in baseball, football, basketball and track for Westside and Hanna H.S.'s in Anderson . . . Moved rapidly up the farm system as an All Star in the Florida St. and Eastern Leagues . . . Minor League Player of the Year and Int. League MVP and Rookie of the Year in 1974 when he led the Int. League in avg., HR and RBI . . . An avid golfer with tremendous driving prowess.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1971	Williamsport	.256	60	223	34	57	9	5	5	27	16	51	8	6
1972	Winter Haven	.291	130	491*	80*	143*	20	13	17	87	58	108	7	9
1973	Bristol	.317*	119	423	66	134	25	4	27	93	45	93	3	12
	Pawtucket	.378	10	37	7	14	2	0	4	10	3	5	0	0
1974	Pawtucket	.337*	117	430	69	145	21	4	25*	93*	38	84	2	11
	Boston	.269	24	67	6	18	2	1	1	13	4	12	0	1
1975	Boston-a	.309	144	564	92	174	29	4	22	102	36	122	10	0
1976	Boston	.282	153	581	75	164	25	8	25	85	28	123*	8	7
1977	Boston	.320	160	644	104	206	29	15	39*	114	53	120	5	4
1978	Boston	.315	163*	677*	121	213*	25	15*	46*	139*	58	126	7	3
1979	Boston	.325	158	619	117	201	39	6	39	130	57	97	9	4
1980	Boston-b	.294	124	504	81	148	22	6	24	86	30	87	8	3
1981	Boston	.284	108	451*	51	128	18	1	17	62	34	76	2	3
1982	Boston	.309	145	573	86	177	24	5	24	97	55	98	0	9
1983	Boston	.305	155	626	90	191	34	1	39*	126†	52	102	0	6
1984	Boston	.280	159	657	98	184	25	7	28	122	44	102	4	4
M.L. Totals		.303	1493	5963	921	1804	272	69	304	1076	451	1065	53	44

GW-RBI: 1980 — 8; 1981 — 6; 1982 — 15; 1983 — 14; 1984 — 17. Total: 60.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1974 — 25, .373; 1975 — 277, .491; 1976 — 280, .482; 1977 — **382, .593**; 1978 — **406, .600**; 1979 — **369**, .596; 1980 — 254, .504; 1981 — 199, .441; 1982 — 283, .494; 1983 — **344**, .550; 1984 — 307, .467. **Career** — 3126, .524. **Bold Face** - led A.L.

a-On Disabled List from September 21, 1975 to end of season.
b-On Disabled List with fractured left wrist, June 22 to July 27, 1980.

* led league † tied for league lead

RICE'S STATS CONTINUED *(next page)*

DID YOU KNOW?

The RED SOX hit 100 home runs for the 38th time in 39 years. Their A.L. consecutive year streak record ended at 35 in 1981. In 1984 they were 2nd with 181 (Det. 187). DWIGHT EVANS hit the 100th 7/22 in Cal. off Jim Slaton. GLENN HOFFMAN hit the 100th in 1983, WADE BOGGS in 1982, TONY PEREZ in 1980, JIM RICE in 1979-77-76 and CARLTON FISK IN 1978.

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1977	A.L., Bos.	RF-LF	.500	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1978	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1979	A.L., Bos.	RF-LF	.200	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0
1980	A.L., Bos.	LF		(Voted a starter but replaced due to injury)									
1983	A.L., Bos.	LF	.500	4	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
1984	A.L., Bos.	PH-LF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
A.S.G. Totals			.250	16	1	4	1	0	1	1	0	5	0

RICE'S BEST

Runs - 4, 8/3/77 in Sea.
Hits - 5, 7/4/84 vs. Oak.
RBI - 6 (twice) last time 7/4/84 vs. Oak.
HR - 3 (twice) last time 8/29/83 in Tor.
Last HR - 9/23/84 in Balt.
TB - 13, 8/29/77 vs. Oak.
BB - 3 (4 times) last time 6/28/83 in Clev.
SB - 1, last time 7/31/84 in Chi.

ROMINE, Kevin Andrew (Ro) #16 — OUTFIELD

Age: 23. Turns 24 May 23; Born: May 23, 1961, Exeter, N.H. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 185. Blue eyes, Blonde hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Fountain Valley, Cal. Signed by Scout Ray Boone, June 17, 1982. Married June Ann Reynolds. Children: Janelle 11/11/82.

Length of M.L. Service — None.
Contract status — signed through 1985.

1984: Enjoyed fine season at Pawtucket (AAA) despite missing 2 weeks with broken left wrist . . . Was 2nd in International L. with 59 RBI when hurt in mid-July . . . Ended up 5th with 72 RBI and T4th with 83 BB . . . Led PawSox with 12 GWRBI . . . Added to major league roster for the first time in Nov.

CAREER: Has progressed steadily in his 3 seasons in Red Sox organization . . . Has produced 265 runs the past 2 seasons . . . Has 41 SB in minor league career.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox fourth pick in 1982 June draft (2nd round) . . . Was compensation pick from Cubs for re-entry signing of Bill Campbell . . . All-American outfielder on Arizona State national champions in 1982 . . . Played 2 years at ASU after 1 season as All-State at Orange Coast JC (Cal.) . . . Graduated from Fountain Valley H.S. in 1979 . . . Named to Southern Cal. All-State baseball team as junior and senior and football team as senior running back . . . Also earned 4 letters in track and finished 2nd in state meet in 330 yard low hurdles . . . Played summer ball in Alaska for 2 seasons; named All-Star both years . . . 2 year All-Star in both Little League and Senior League as SS-P.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1982	Winter Haven	.254	55	201	24	51	4	4	3	22	16	29	8	3
1983	New Britain	.261	132	467	74	122	26	5	11	80	76	91	20	4
1984	Pawtucket	.253	113	336	62	85	10	1	12	72	83	66	13	5

MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS 1976-84

HR		RBI		TB	
332	M. Schmidt	961	**J. RICE**	2824	**J. RICE**
281	**J. RICE**	917	G. Foster	2560	M. Schmidt
264	D. Kingman	914	M. Schmidt	2457	D. Winfield
263	G. Foster	854	D. Winfield	2452	C. Cooper
249	R. Jackson	819	S. Garvey	2427	G. Foster
227	E. Murray	812	C. Cooper	2400	S. Garvey
218	R. Cey	807	E. Murray	2378	G. Brett
217	D. Winfield	782	R. Jackson	2306	E. Murray
206	G. Luzinski	780	G. Luzinski	2257	R. Yount
206	G. Thomas	748	R. Cey	2207	A. Dawson
205	G. Nettles	729	G. Brett	2191	D. Parker
202	**D. EVANS**	720	G. Carter	2116	R. Jackson
200	D. Murphy	717	J. Thompson	2105	R. Cey

RED SOX BEST A.L. HITTING STREAKS

	GAMES	YEAR	TEAM		GAMES	YEAR	TEAM
Armas	19	1984	Red Sox	Jurak	5	1983	Red Sox
Barrett	13	1984	Red Sox	Miller	12	1976	Red Sox
Boggs	14	1982	Red Sox	Newman	9	1981	A's
Buckner	12	1984	Red Sox	Nichols	7	1982; 83	Red Sox
Easler	20	1984	Red Sox	Remy	19	1978	Red Sox
Evans	18	1984	Red Sox	Rice	21	1980	Red Sox
Gedman	9	1982	Red Sox	Stapleton	19	1980	Red Sox
Gutierrez	8	1984	Red Sox	Sullivan	2	1982; 84	Red Sox
Hoffman	10	1980	Red Sox				

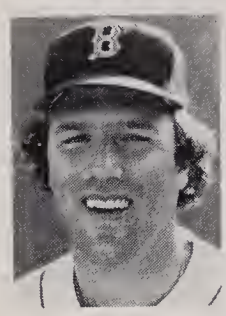
RED SOX OUTFIELD ASSISTS

The great Red Sox OF of Harry Hooper, Tris Speaker and Duffy Lewis totaled 396 assists 1910-14 . . . During the 5 year span each had 20 or more assists per year . . . Speaker had 35 in 1912 to tie his own Sox record set in 1909 . . . Hooper (30, 1910) and Ira Flagstead (33, 1923) are the only other Sox OF with 30 . . . Lewis had 29 in 1913 as did Speaker in 1914 . . . Since their heydays the only Sox OFs with 20 assists: 1923-Ira Flagstead 33 . . . 1935-Mel Almada 22 . . . Roy Johnson 21 . . . 1936-Doc Cramer 20 . . . 1944-Bob Johnson 23 . . . 1983-Jim Rice 21.

STANLEY, Robert William (Steamer, Big Foot) #46 RHP

Age: 30; Born: November 10, 1954, Portland, Me. Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 220. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Wenham, Mass. Signed by Scout Matt Sczesny, January 19, 1974. Married Joan Mathers. Children: Kristin Elizabeth 8/30/79, Kyle Robert 1/19/81, Kerri Ann 8/23/82.

Length of M.L. Service — 8 yrs.
Contract status



1984: Not as consistent as 1982-83 but still got 9 wins and 22 saves in 57 games . . . Tied 12th in A.L. in app., was 8th in saves and 4th in relief innings, 106.2 (Hernandez 140.1, Lopez 137.2, Quisenberry 129.1) (he led M.L.'s in rel. IP 1981-82-83) . . . Finished 47 games (7th in A.L.) . . . Walked only 23 including 9 int. vs. 52 strikeouts . . . Set a Sox record for career apps., 389 (Ellis Kinder 365), moved into 2nd with 97 saves (Dick Radatz 104), extended his club-record of relief wins to 62 (Radatz 49) and moved into 14th with 88 overall wins . . . Had 22 saves in 32 chances (.688) . . . Held the lead or tie 34 of 47 chances (.723, 2nd to Clear's .739) and prevented 31 of 51 men on base when he entered during an inning from scoring (.608, 3rd on staff and down from his .726 and .708 pcts. in 1983-82) . . . Longest efforts were 5.2 innings vs. Tex. Apr. 18 and 4 innings vs. Det. Aug. 6 . . . Went 1 inning or less 21 times . . . Had win or save vs. every club but K.C. (0-2 in 2 games) . . . 3-1, 1 save in 6 games vs. Cal., 4 saves in 4 games vs. Milw. and 1-0, 3 saves in 5 games vs. Oak. . . Made 2 errors in 37 chances (2nd most chances for a reliever to Quisenberry's 40) . . . Broke Kinder's Sox app. record July 16 when he saved a 4-1 win for Hurst in Oak. . . Best months were July (4-0, 3 saves in 8 games, 1.06 ERA) and Sept. (1-0, 4 saves in 8 games, 2.19 ERA) . . . 106.2 IP are the least of his career, except for shortened-1981 . . . He was 6-0 with 4 saves in 11 games (Sox won all 11) between June 24 and July 28 . . . 5-8, 4.55, 8 saves in Fenway vs. 4-2, 2.37, 14 saves away.

CAREER: Has averaged 48.6 games in 8-yr. Sox career . . . 12-3 record with 7 saves vs. Cal., 5-3, 10 saves vs. N.Y. and 9-4, 10 saves vs. Oak. . . Has a 3.43 ERA in 1203.1 innings (150 IP/yr.) . . . Sept.-Oct. his best month, 16-11, 18 saves, 2.74 ERA . . . 30-18 with 31 saves vs. Balt., Det., N.Y. and Tor. . . Since 6/9/82 has 67 saves in 93 chances (.702) . . . In **1983** was named Sox Most Valuable Pitcher for 2nd str. year by the Boston Writers . . . Set Sox record of 33 saves (2nd in A.L. & M.L.'s) in 64 games (5th in A.L., most for Sox since 1977) . . . Walked only 38 (12 int.) in 145.1 innings and allowed 7 HR, 1 after 6/29 . . . Held lead or tie 45 of 60 times (.750), prevented 45 of 62 runners from scoring when he entered during an inning (.726) and had 33 saves in 47 chances (.702) . . . That included 7 str. save chances, 9 of 10 and 11 of 13 after 8/16 . . . Win or save vs. every club . . . Went 4 or more innings 6 times, once after 5/26 . . . Longest app. was 10 innings. vs. Minn. in Fenway 5/22 (10 H, 1 R), 2nd longest ever for a Sox reliever . . . The 3rd str. year he led M.L.'s in rel. IP . . . A.L. Player of Week Sept. 19-25 . . . Pitched 2 scoreless innings in All-Star game . . . Most consistent Sox pitcher in **1982** . . . Named Sox Pitcher of Year by Boston Writers . . . Finished strongly for 12-7 record with 14 saves, set a new A.L. record with 168.1 relief innings and was 2nd in A.L. with a 3.10 ERA . . . Went 4 or more innings 18 times (Sox won 14) and had a 9-1 record with 3 saves in those games . . . Longest app. was 8.1 IP vs. Oak. 5/22 (3 H, 1 R) . . . Held lead or tie 27 of 38 times and had 14 saves in 20 chances (including 9 the last 10 and 12 in 14 from 6/9) . . . Held opps. to a .255 batt. avg. (career low) . . . Was 8-1, 9 saves in Fenway . . . Named BoSox Club Man of the Year for cooperation in community endeavors and contributions to the success of the team . . . In 1981 led staff with 35 apps. and tied for most wins . . . Went 4 or more innings 6 times and won them all . . . Only start was Sept. 1, **1981** vs. Cal., a 3-2 loss (7.1 IP, 9 H, 3 R) . . . Was the loser in Fenway's longest game Sept. 3-4 vs. Sea., 8-7 in 20 innings . . . Split **1980** as starter and reliever . . . Went into bullpen that June 30 and was 4-2 with 14 saves . . . That Aug. was named A.L. Pitcher of Month (2-0, 12 saves, 15 G, 0 R, 23.1 IP) . . . Held the lead or tie 22 of 26 times (.846) and prevented 25 of 37 runners (.676) from scoring when he entered the game during an inning . . . Pitched in **1979** All Star Game . . . Led team with 4 shutouts and was 10-6 on the road, including 2-0 in 2 starts in N.Y. (beat Tiant and John) . . . Pitched a 10-inning, 4-0, 4-hitter in K.C. June 11, 1979 . . . In **1978** was the staff workhorse with a 15-2 record, 10 saves, 52 games (3 starts) and a team-leading 2.60 ERA . . . Was 13-2 in Fenway . . . Had a 7-1 mark that Aug. and in the Sept. stretch drive was 3-0, with 2 saves and a 1.83 ERA in 10 games . . . Won 11 straight games from May 6 to Aug. 28, 1978 . . . Picked as club's top reliever by the Boston Writers . . . Jumped from Double A to the Red Sox in **1977** and was in 41 games, the most for a Red Sox rookie since Sparky Lyle's 49 in 1968.

BACKGROUND: The Red Sox 1st pick in the secondary phase of the 1974 Jan. draft . . . Earned All Statc honors as a pitcher-shortstop at Kearney H.S. and hurled a perfect game in the N.J. championship tourney . . . An All Star in Little League, Pony and Connie Mack competition as a SS, 3B and pitcher . . . The Dodgers 9th pick in the 1973 June draft but didn't sign . . . Also won 3 letters and made All County in basketball.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1974	Elmira	6-6	4.60	15	15*	4	0	0	86	94	57	44	40	45
1975	Winter Haven	5-17*	2.93	27	26†	10	0	0	169	136	76	55	74	73
1976	Bristol	15-9	2.66	27	27†	13	4	0	186	176	76	55	83	78
1977	Boston	8-7	3.99	41	13	3	1	3	151	176	74	67	43	44
1978	Boston	15-2	2.60	52	3	0	0	10	142	142	50	41	34	38
1979	Boston	16-12	3.99	40	30	9	4	1	217	250	110	96	44	56
1980	Boston	10-8	3.39	52	17	5	1	14	175	186	75	66	52	71
1981	Boston	10-8	3.83	35	1	0	0	0	99	110	46	42	38	28
1982	Boston	12-7	3.10	48	0	0	0	14	168.1	161	60	58	50	83
1983	Boston	8-10	2.85	64	0	0	0	33	145.1	145	56	46	38	65
1984	Boston	9-10	3.54	57	0	0	0	22	106.2	113	57	42	23	52
M.L. Totals		88-64	3.43	389	64	17	6	97	1203.1	1283	528	458	322	437

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE	POS	W-L	ERA	GS	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	A.L., Bos.	P	0-0	4.50	0	2	1	1	1	0	0
1983	A.L., Bos.	P	0-0	0.00	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals			0-0	2.25	0	4	3	1	1	0	0

STANLEY'S BEST

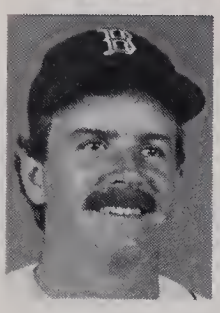
K's - 7 (twice) last time 5/28/80 vs. Tor.
IP - 10 (twice) last time 5/22/83 vs. Minn.
Win Streak - 11, 5/6/78 - 8/28/78
Last SHO - 6/19/80 vs. Sea.
Last Save - 9/22/84 in Balt.
Last CG - 6/19/80 vs. Sea.
Last CGW - 6/19/80 vs. Sea.
Last Win - 9/28/84 vs. Balt.
Last Start - 9/1/81 vs. Cal.

*led league †tied for league lead

STAPLETON, David Leslie (Stape, Dave) #11 — INFIELD

Age: 31; Born: January 16, 1954, Fairhope, Ala. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185. Brown eyes. Red hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Daphne, Ala. Signed by Scout Milt Boiling, June 6, 1975. Married: Cheryl Richard. Children: Shaun Michael 6/25/84.

Length of M.L. Service — 4 yrs., 129 days.
Contract status — signed through 1985.



1984: Played in 13 games in Apr. before undergoing surgery on his left knee Apr. 30 for torn medial ligaments . . . Originally hurt himself in the home opener vs. Det. Apr. 13 when he slid after a foul popup by the Sox dugout in the first inning . . . Played in 10 games at 1B, 1 as the DH and PH twice . . . His only RBI was a game-winning double in the 9th inning in Anaheim Apr. 5 . . . Last app. was as a PH in Chi. Apr. 28 . . . On Disabled List Apr. 30 through rest of season.

CAREER: In **1983** he played in career-high 151 games (145 at 1B, 5 at 2B, 1 as a PH) . . . Set personal highs in AB, RBI and BB . . . Underwent surgery on the back of his right hand the week after the season ended . . . Hit .298 with men in scor. pos. (42-141) and reached 10 or more HR for 3rd str. year . . . Had RBI in 8 str. games (16 RBI) in May . . . In **1982** was Sox most versatile player for 3rd straight year . . . Was in 106 games at 1B, 9 at 2B, 27 at SS, 5 at 3B, 1 in LF and 4 as the DH . . . Tied for 3rd on the club with 21 game-tying and go-ahead RBI . . . In **1981** hit .319 in Season II with 8 HR and 24 RBI . . . Was in 12 games at 1B, 23 at 2B, 33 at SS, 25 at 3B and 3 as the DH . . . Hit 2 HR in Milw. Sept. 29, 1981 as part of 4-hit game . . . In **1980** joined Sox May 30, went on to outstanding rookie year with .321 avg. in 106 games and was 2nd in Rookie of Year voting . . . On May 30 got his first M.L. hit, a double, and then hit 2 HR vs. Milw. the next day to tie an A.L. mark for most HR first 2 games . . . Had a 19 game hit streak that Aug. . . . Played in 94 games at 2B, 8 at 1B, 2 at 3B, 4 in LF, 2 in RF and 3 as DH . . . From July 10 through Sept. 24 he played 71 straight games at 2B and was in 70 DP's (the longest stretch in his pro career that he played the same position) . . . Led club with .328 avg. with men on base . . . Int. League Player of Month, May **1980**, co-MVP in **1979** . . . Led league in **1979** in AB, runs, hits, 2B and TB, 249 (tied Jim Rice's PawSox mark) . . . Played 1B-2B-SS-3B-LF but was named I.L. All-Star 3B . . . Has a .304 post All-Star game avg. (324-1067).

BACKGROUND: The Red Sox 10th pick in the 1975 June draft . . . Graduated from Robertsdale H.S. (Ala.) Faulkner State J.C. and South Alabama U. with a Bachelor of Science degree . . . Played Little League, Legion and high school baseball . . . Was State MVP and All American in 1973 when Faulkner St. was State and Regional J.C. champion . . . Played 2B at South Alabama U. . . . Also won 2 letters in football as a quarterback and 3 letters and the team MVP as a basketball guard at Robertsdale H.S., and 2 college basketball letters . . . Enjoys hunting, fishing, golf and tennis.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1975	Winter Haven	.241	56	199	23	48	8	1	1	14	11	13	5	14
1976	Winter Haven	.288	118	400	67	115	13	2	4	38	53	33	12	16
1977	Bristol	.306	86	304	52	93	21	4	8	28	25	26	3	14
	Pawtucket	.243	25	74	9	18	5	0	1	9	5	6	2	2
1978	Pawtucket	.259	113	432	69	112	26	3	11	49	37	45	0	21
1979	Pawtucket	.306	140	553*	88*	169*	33*	1	15	64	41	40	2	9
1980	Pawtucket	.340	37	150	25	51	3	1	3	19	10	13	2	4
	Boston	.321	106	449	61	144	33	5	7	45	13	32	3	12
1981	Boston	.285	93	355	45	101	17	1	10	42	21	22	0	17
1982	Boston	.264	150	538	66	142	28	1	14	65	31	40	2	13
1983	Boston	.247	151	542	54	134	31	1	10	66	40	44	1	10
1984	Boston-a	.231	13	39	4	9	2	0	0	1	3	3	0	0
M.L. Totals		.276	513	1923	230	530	111	8	41	219	108	141	6	52

GW-RBI: 1980 — 7; 1981 — 7; 1982 — 8; 1983 — 7; 1984 — 1. Total: 30.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1980 — 208, .463; 1981 — 150, .423; 1982 — 214, .398; 1983 — 197, .363; 1984 — 11, .282. **Career** — 780, .406.

a-On disabled List Apr. 29 through end of season with injured left knee.

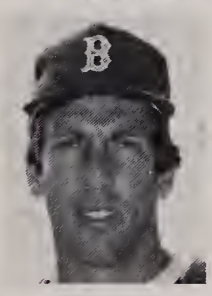
STAPLETON'S BEST

Runs - 3 (twice) last time 5/1/83 in Cal.
Hits - 5, 9/16/80 vs. Clev.
RBI - 4 (4 times) last time 9/9/83 in Clev.
HR - 2 (twice) last time 9/29/81 in Milw.
Last HR - 9/16/83 vs. Det.
TB - 10, 9/29/81 in Milw.
BB - 3, 9/11/82 vs. Det.
SB - 1, last time 8/14/83 vs. K.C.

TRUJILLO, Michael Andrew (Mike, Tree) (TRUE-HEE-YO) #45 — RHP

Age: 25; Born: January 12, 1960, Denver, Col. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 180. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Denver, Col. Originally signed by Chicago White Sox, June 1982.

Length of M.L. Service — None.
Contract status — signed through 1985.



1984: Began season with Glens Falls (AA) . . . Was 4-0 before being moved up to Denver (AAA) . . . Was 2-5 in 8 games for Bears and was sent back to Glens Falls where he compiled 9-3 mark rest of season . . . Overall in AA he was 13-3, allowing only 107 hits in 121.2 innings . . . After season was traded to San Francisco.

CAREER: Spent most of **1982** at Niagara Falls where he was 5-4, 2.39 with 100 strikeouts in 79 innings . . . Named to NYP All-Star team in 1982 . . . In **1983** was 15-8 for Appleton (A) and was named to Midwest L. All-Star team . . . Led league in starts (29) and innings (199) and tied for lead in complete games (11).

BACKGROUND: Was White Sox 7th pick in 1982 June draft . . . Graduated from Univ. of No. Colorado in 1984 where he pitched for 4 seasons . . . Pitched for Orleans in Cape Cod L. in 1981 . . . Graduated from Mullen H.S. (Denver) in 1978 . . . Earned 4 letters as P-CF and was All-State as sr. on state champions . . . Also earned 3 letters as QB-safety and 2 as basketball guard and was All-Conference in both as sr. . . . Played Little League and Legion baseball . . . Enjoys fly fishing and racquetball.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	Sarasota	0-0	1.23	1	1	0	0	0	7	1	2	1	4	6
	Niagara Falls	5-4	2.39	12	12	3	1	0	79	54	33	21	25	100
1983	Appleton	15-8	2.40	29	29*	11†	1	0	199*	146	75	53	63	148
1984	Denver	2-5	7.80	8	6	1	1	0	30	38	27	26	20	9
	Glens Falls-a-b	13-3	2.37	20	19	5	1	0	121.2	107	47	32	25	69

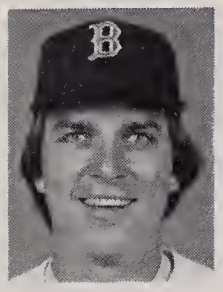
a-Traded with 1B Pat Adams to Giants for IF Tom O'Malley, August 31, 1984.
b-Acquired by Red Sox from Giants (AAA roster) in major league draft, December 3, 1984.

*led league †tied for league lead

SULLIVAN, Marc Cooper (Sully, Marc) #15 CATCHER

Age: 26, Turns 27 July 25; Born: July 25, 1958, Quincy, Mass. Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 205. Hazel eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Winter Haven, Fla. Signed by Scout George Digby, June 7, 1979. Married Angela Overstreet.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 33 days.
Contract status — signed through 1985.



1984: Spent final 2 weeks with Sox after helping Pawtucket win the Int. L. Playoffs . . . Caught 2 games, a 5-3 win for Boyd in N.Y. Sept. 16 (he was 2-4) and a loss in Balt. Sept. 20 . . . First full season in AAA . . . Hit .204 in 116 games with career-high 15 HR and 63 RBI (2nd best) . . . 3rd on club in RBI . . . Caught in 98 games and was at 1B in 10 others . . . Had 18 multi-hit games . . . Best month was .304 in May with 7 HR and 24 RBI . . . 13 RBI in 6 games May 11-16 . . . Hit .235 in 9 playoff games with 4 doubles and 6 RBI.

CAREER: Has caught in 4 M.L. games, 3 in N.Y. and 1 in Balt., and hit safely in each game . . . Spent first half of **1983** with AA New Britain . . . 43 games behind the plate and 30 at 1B . . . Went 5-5 with 5 RBI vs. Buffalo May 8 . . . Called up to Pawt. July 17 and was in 27 games (17 as a C) until he fractured a tibia in his left leg from his own foul ball . . . Went on Disabled List Aug. 15 for the rest of the season . . . Played most of **1982** at AA Bristol . . . Led Eastern L. catchers with 89 assists and 13 DP's and was 2nd in TC, 824 and PO, 722 . . . Played in 4 games at Pawtucket and was called up to Red Sox 9/18 after Rich Gedman broke his clavicle . . . Made his M.L. debut in N.Y. Oct. 1 and singled on 1st AB off Ron Guidry . . . Next day started and caught Brian Denman's 6-hit SHO vs. N.Y. . . . In **1981** was the Carolina L. All Star catcher . . . Hit .268 with 14 HR, 64 RBI and 36 XBH . . . Led league with .984 fielding pct., 917 TC, 788 PO and 114 assists . . . Was promoted to M.L. roster for 1st time that fall . . . Spent 2 years at Winter Haven and was named Florida State League All Star catcher in **1980**.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 1st choice (2nd round) in 1979 June draft . . . Son of Red Sox part-owner Haywood Sullivan . . . Attended U. of Florida where he caught for 3 years and won 1st Team All America honors in 1979 . . . Helped Gators to 3 SEC division titles . . . Played summer ball for 2 years in Cape Cod NCAA League . . . Graduated in 1976 from Canton H.S. where he was a SS-P, led league in hitting, was team captain and won All League honors . . . Won 2 letters in basketball and was captain as a senior . . . Was a SS-P in Little League and Legion ball in Canton . . . His father played football (QB) and baseball (C) at U. of Florida and was a bonus signee with the Red Sox, June 15, 1952.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1979	Winter Haven	.207	31	92	8	19	2	1	0	10	4	15	1	2
1980	Winter Haven	.225	94	293	32	66	8	3	4	30	42	51	2	11
1981	Winston-Salem	.268	120	406	67	109	21	1	14	64	66	98	4	15
1982	Pawtucket	.200	4	10	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
	Bristol	.203	117	369	31	75	8	2	1	33	42	92	3	13
	Boston	.333	2	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
1983	New Britain	.229	73	231	30	53	15	1	7	43	53	47	1	7
	Pawtucket	.186	27	70	9	13	3	0	1	7	11	12	2	2
1984	Pawtucket	.204	116	383	54	78	14	1	15	63	47	105	1	9
	Boston	.500	2	6	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
M.L. Totals		.417	4	12	1	5	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	1

GW-RBI: 1982 — 0; 1984 — 0. Total: 0.

WOODWARD, Robert John (Rob, Woody) #42 RHP

Age: 22, Turns 23 Sept. 28; Born: September 28, 1962, Hanover, N.H. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 185. Hazel eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: W. Lebanon, N.H. Signed by Scout Bill Enos, June 14, 1981.

Length of M.L. Service — None.
Contract status — signed through 1985.

1984: Went 10-12, 3.96 in first year in AA . . . Tied for Eastern L. lead with 27 starts and was 5th with 166 IP . . . Also led New Britain with 100 strikeouts (4th in Sox minor league system) and was 2nd with 166 innings and 10 wins . . . Beat Nashua June 25 and Waterbury Sept. 1 with 4-hitters . . . Had a 6-4, 3.15 ERA, record at home.

CAREER: Had best pro year in **1983** at Winston-Salem (A) . . . Tied for Carolina L. lead with 29 starts and was 4th with 157 strikeouts and 197.2 IP . . . Held opps. to a .241 batt. avg. . . 2nd in Sox minor league system in strikeouts and SHO and 3rd in IP . . . Pitched 3 consecutive 3-hitters, May 30, June 3 and June 8 and lost 2 of them . . . Promoted to M.L. roster that Nov. . . On Aug. 7, **1982** he pitched a one-hitter for Winter Haven against Tampa . . . Has averaged 26.3 starts last 3 minor league seasons.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 3rd pick in the 1981 June draft . . . Graduated from Lebanon H.S. in 1981 . . . Capt. of baseball team for 2 years and was MVP and All State for 3 years . . . Also named All Star first baseman in Legion state tournament . . . Won 3 letters as basketball center and led team to state title . . . Lettered as a defensive end in football and played in Shrine All Star Game . . . He was 7-1 as a senior, also played first base, and hit .412 with 7 home runs.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Elmira	4-3	3.39	12	11	3	0	0	77	77	38	29	23	47
1982	Winter Haven	7-9	5.12	27	23	3	2	0	126.2	140	85	72	62	50
1983	Winston-Salem	13-11	4.14	30	29†	7	3	0	197.2	177	103	91	100	157
1984	New Britain	10-12	3.96	28	27†	3	0	0	166.0	167	87	73	65	100

†tied for league lead

BEST RED SOX SAVE MARKS

33 Bob Stanley, 1983
31 Bill Campbell, 1977
29 Dick Radatz, 1964
27 Ellis Kinder, 1953
25 Dick Radatz, 1963
24 Dick Radatz, 1962
24 Tom Burgmeier, 1980*
22 Dick Radatz, 1965
22 Bob Stanley, 1984

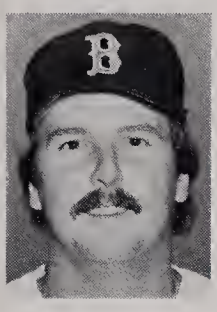
*left-handed

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING:

FUSON, Robin Fernandez (Robin) #53 — RHP

Age: 26, Turns 27 July 22; Born: July 22, 1958, Coral Gables, Fla. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 198. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Home: Tampa, Fla. Married Sally. Children: Lindsey 2. Originally signed by Indians in 1978.

Length of M.L. Service — None.



1984: Began season with Buffalo (AA) . . . Was promoted to Maine (AAA) after 4-0 start . . . Matched the 4-0 record at Maine before Pawtucket claimed him on waivers in late June . . . Was 6-5 in 13 starts for PawSox . . . 14-5 overall for season . . . Started 2 games in International L. playoffs, including 5-2 win in Game 3 of the finals vs. his former teammates at Maine.

CAREER: Spent 5½ years in Cleveland organization before joining PawSox . . . Was 13-5 for Waterloo in **1978** and pitched no-hitter . . . Was 12-4 for Waterloo in **1979** . . . Won 14 games for Chattanooga in **1982** and was starting pitcher in Southern L. All-Star game vs. Atlanta Braves.

BACKGROUND: Selected by Indians in 1978 January draft . . . Pitched 1 year for Valencia JC (Fla.) and was All-Star on state champs . . . Graduated from Chamberlain H.S. (Tampa) in 1976 . . . Played Senior League and Little League baseball . . . Enjoys scuba diving and fishing.

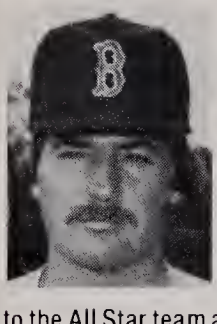
YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1978	Waterloo	13-5	3.19	25	25	6	3	0	141	120	63	50	92	124
1979	Chattanooga	0-3	4.35	5	5	1	0	0	31	27	15	15	18	17
	Waterloo	12-4	2.48	20	20	12	3	0	149	113	58	41	89	107
1980	Chattanooga	10-11	3.97	29	28	7	1	0	188	175	101	83	98	114
1981	Charleston	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	1	2
	Chattanooga	7-8	4.93	26	19	4	0	0	114	122	78	63	59	79
1982	Chattanooga	14-12	3.44	30	30	15	1	0	222	232	112	85	72	151
1983	Buffalo	13-11	3.97	28	25	12	2	0	183.2	184	95	81	92	114
1984	Buffalo	4-0	1.63	7	4	2	1	0	38.2	26	11	7	18	37
	Maine-a	4-0	4.15	6	4	1	1	0	30.1	22	14	14	14	17
	Pawtucket	6-5	3.92	13	13	1	0	0	80.1	88	42	35	30	67

a-Acquired by Pawtucket on irrevocable waivers from Maine, June 25, 1984.

MALPESO, David Blair (Dave) #37 — CATCHER

Age: 24; Born: December 18, 1960, Franklin, Va. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 200. Blue eyes, Blond hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: No. Miami Beach, FL. Signed by Scout George Digby, May 1, 1981.

Length of M.L. Service — None.



1984: Started season on Disabled List, Apr. 10 to May 4 with a sore right shoulder . . . Hit .415 in May (22-53) and went on to a .277 avg. in 100 games with 9 HR and 53 RBI in first year in AAA . . . Had two 4-hit games . . . Caught in only 7 games, was in 1 at 1B, 13 in the OF and 76 as the DH . . . Hit a grand slam at Columbus July 19 . . . Had 7 HR and 32 RBI the last 2 months (32 RBI led the team during that span) . . . Hit .133 (2-15) in 4 playoff games.

CAREER: Had strong 2nd half in **1983** in only year in AA at New Britain . . . Played 120 games and caught in 89 . . . Was 3rd in Eastern L. with 73 assists . . . Also in 12 games at 1B, 1 at 3B and 8 in OF . . . Hit grand slam HR vs. Glens Falls June 8 and went 5-5 vs. Waterbury June 23 . . . Hit .333 (9-27) in E.L. playoffs . . . Had best pro year in **1982** when he led Carolina L. with 29 HR while hitting .317 with 91 RBI at Winston-Salem . . . Hit 3 HR in one game, was named the team's Player of the Year, to the All Star team and the Topps Class A All Star catcher . . . Hit 12 HR with 50 RBI in 67 games at Elmira in **1981** and was named to the NYP All Star team.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox first pick in the secondary phase of the 1981 Jan. draft . . . Graduated in 1979 from No. Miami Beach H.S. and attended Miami Dade No. J.C. two years . . . Was All County in 1979 and participated in National Sports Festival that summer, helping South team to a gold medal . . . Won All State J.C. honors in 1980-81 . . . Hit 2 HR in J.C. title game in 1981 . . . Played in Alaskan Summer League in 1980.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	Elmira	.292	67	250	53	73	14	1	12	50	20	35	0	14
1982	Winston-Salem	.317	116	441	68	140	24	1	29*	91	22	76	0	14
1983	New Britain	.258	120	430	54	111	19	3	9	72	38	67	3	18
1984	Pawtucket	.277	100	329	37	91	10	2	9	53	32	71	1	1

SAX, David John (Dave) #60 — C

Age: 26, Turns 27 Sept. 22; Born: September 22, 1958, Sacramento, Cal. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 185. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Sacramento, Cal. Married Patsy. Children: Summer 9/6/80. Originally signed by L.A. as a free agent June 16, 1978.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 83 days.

1984: Was in 38 games as a catcher, 14 at 1B, 2 at 3B and 22 in the OF . . . Hit .259 in 106 games (10 HR, 41 RBI).

CAREER: Hit .343 in 75 games in 1983 at Albuquerque and had brief trials with L.A. in **1983** and **1982** . . . Hit over .300 for 4 minor league teams . . . Texas L. All-Star in **1981** and Midwest L. All-Star in **1979** . . . Converted to catcher in **1981** after playing infield & OF.

BACKGROUND: Graduate of James Marshall H.S. in Sacramento . . . Attended Cosumnes River Coll. . . Brother Steve is L.A. second baseman.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1978	Lethbridge	.269	44	145	31	39	10	2	4	31	21	22	0	13
1979	Clinton	.270	97	282	37	76	18	1	6	49	43	31	7	7
1980	Lodi	.171	43	123	9	21	3	0	1	11	24	20	1	8
	Vero Beach	.352	58	193	33	68	8	5	2	33	44	12	5	2
1981	San Antonio	.308	62	221	43	68	13	2	4	31	32	25	2	5
1982	Albuquerque	.317	117	417	71	132	29	1	12	75	51	54	10	12
	Los Angeles	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983	Albuquerque	.343	75	280	59	96	22	3	8	59	31	38	4	3
	Los Angeles	.000	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
1984	Albuquerque-a	.259	106	294	54	76	14	1	10	41	68	46	0	11
M.L. Totals		.000	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

a-Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, Jan. 23, 1985.

*led league

1984 MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

	Won	Lost
Home	41	40
Road	45	36
Day	28	22
Night	58	54
Shutouts	12	7
One-run games	26	18
Two-run games	15	18
Extra innings	8	6
vs. right-handers	67	57
vs. left-handers	19	20
Doubleheaders	0 (split 4)	1
Series	25 (split 9)	18

	Sox	Opps.
Errors	143	109
Doubleplays	128	173
Complete games	40	27
Stolen bases	38	111
Caught Stealing	25	65
Left on base	1132	1186
Homers — home	100	77
road	81	64
total	181	141

Longest winning streak: 6 (7/20-7/26)
Longest losing streak: 8 (6/13-6/21)

Most runs one game — (In Cal. 7/21, day)	16
Most runs one inning — (In Bost. vs. Clev., 8/25, 4th inning)	8
Most hits one game — (In Cal. 7/21, day)	20
Most double plays one game — (8 times)	3
Longest game (time) — (In Bost. vs. Oak. 7/3, night)	3:43
Longest game extra innings (time) — (In Bost. vs. Sea. 6/28, night, 11 innings)	4:01
Shortest game (time) — (In Cal. 4/2, night)	1:54
Longest game (innings) — (In Bost. vs. Chi. 7/25, night)	12

1984 TEAM BATTING LEADERS

GAMES — Dwight Evans	162†
AT BATS — Jim Rice	657
RUNS — Dwight Evans	121*
HITS — Wade Boggs	203
BATTING AVERAGE — Wade Boggs	.325
HOME RUNS — Tony Armas	43*
RUNS BATTED IN — Tony Armas	123*
DOUBLES — Dwight Evans	37
TRIPLES — Dwight Evans	8
TOTAL BASES — Tony Armas	339*
EXTRA BASE HITS — Tony Armas and Dwight Evans	77*
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE — Dwight Evans	.532
SACRIFICE BUNTS — Jackie Gutierrez	12
SACRIFICE FLIES — Tony Armas and Dwight Evans	7
BASES ON BALLS — Dwight Evans	96
STRIKEOUTS — Tony Armas	156
ON BASE PERCENTAGE — Wade Boggs	.407
STOLEN BASES — Jackie Gutierrez	12
HITS IN ONE GAME — Jim Rice (7/4 vs. Oak.) Bill Buckner (9/21 in Balt.)	5†
HITTING IN CONSECUTIVE GAMES — Mike Easler (5/23-6/15)	20
HOME RUNS IN ONE GAME — Evans (3 times), Armas, Gedman & Rice (twice) Boggs, Buckner & Easler (once)	2
RUNS BATTED IN ONE GAME — Dwight Evans (7/5 vs. Cal. & 9/19 in Tor.) Jim Rice (7/4 vs. Oak.)	6
TOTAL BASES ONE GAME — Tony Armas (6/3 in Milw.) Wade Boggs (8/6 vs. Det., 2nd G)	11
PINCH HIT HOME RUNS — Rich Gedman (5/15 in Clev. & 8/17 vs. Minn.)	2
GRAND SLAMS — Bill Buckner (7/21 in Cal. & 8/7 vs. Det., 1st G)	2
INSIDE THE PARK HOME RUN —	0
HITTING FOR THE CYCLE — Dwight Evans (6/28 vs. Sea., 11 innings)	1

1984 TEAM PITCHING LEADERS

GAMES WON — Oil Can Boyd, Bruce Hurst & Bob Ojeda	12
GAMES LOST — Oil Can Boyd, Bruce Hurst & Bob Ojeda	12
WINNING PERCENTAGE - STARTER — Al Nipper	.647
RELIEVER — Steve Crawford	1.000
GAMES — Bob Stanley	57
GAMES STARTED — Bruce Hurst	33
GAMES RELIEVED — Bob Stanley	57
ERA — Steve Crawford	3.34
COMPLETE GAMES — Oil Can Boyd	10
SHUTOUTS — Bob Ojeda	5†
INNINGS PITCHED — Bruce Hurst	218
SAVES — Bob Stanley	22
BASES ON BALLS — Bob Ojeda	96
STRIKEOUTS — Bob Ojeda	137
STRIKEOUTS IN ONE GAME — Roger Clemens (8/21 vs. K.C.)	15
LEAST HITS, COMPLETE GAME — Bruce Hurst (5/6 vs. Chi.) Oil Can Boyd (8/29 in Minn.)	2

*led league †tied for league high

1984 RED SOX vs. OPPONENTS

	HOME			AWAY			SEASON		
EASTERN DIV.	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
Baltimore	2	4	.333	5	2	.714	7	6	.538
Cleveland	5	1	.833	5	2	.714	10	3	.769
Detroit	3	3	.500	4	3	.571	7	6	.538
Milwaukee	4	3	.571	5	1	.833	9	4	.692
New York	3	4	.429	4	2	.667	7	6	.538
Toronto	3	4	.429	2	4	.333	5	8	.385
WESTERN DIV.									
California	4	2	.667	5	1	.833	9	3	.750
Chicago	4	2	.667	3	3	.500	7	5	.583
Kansas City	2	4	.333	1	5	.167	3	9	.250
Minnesota	3	3	.500	3	3	.500	6	6	.500
Oakland	4	2	.667	3	3	.500	7	5	.583
Seattle	2	4	.333	2	4	.333	4	8	.333
Texas	2	4	.333	3	3	.500	5	7	.417
Vs. West	21	21	.500	20	22	.476	41	43	.488
Vs. East	20	19	.513	25	14	.641	45	33	.577
TOTALS	41	40	.506	45	36	.556	86	76	.531

1984 RED SOX STATISTICS

BATTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI—GW	BB	SO	SLG	E
Allenson	.229	35	83	9	19	27	2	0	2	8-1	9	14	.325	2
Armas	.268	157	639	107	171	339	29	5	43	123-8	32	156	.531	9
Barrett	.303	139	475	56	144	182	23	3	3	45-3	42	25	.383	9
Boggs	.325	158	625	109	203	260	31	4	6	55-5	89	44	.416	20
Buckner	.278	114	439	51	122	180	21	2	11	67-4	24	38	.410	15
Easler	.313	156	601	87	188	310	31	5	27	91-11	58	134	.516	7
Evans	.295	162	630	121	186	335	37	8	32	104-15	96	115	.532	2
Gedman	.269	133	449	54	121	227	26	4	24	72-9	29	72	.506	18
Gutierrez	.263	151	449	55	118	142	12	3	2	29-1	15	49	.316	31
Hoffman	.189	64	74	8	14	18	4	0	0	4-0	5	10	.243	5
Jurak	.242	47	66	6	16	24	3	1	1	7-1	12	12	.364	3
Miller	.260	95	123	17	32	39	5	1	0	12-2	17	22	.317	1
Newman	.222	24	63	5	14	19	2	0	1	3-0	5	16	.302	1
Nichols	.226	74	124	14	28	38	5	1	1	14-1	12	18	.306	1
Remy	.250	30	104	8	26	29	1	1	0	8-0	7	11	.279	3
Rice	.280	159	657	98	184	307	25	7	28	122-17	44	102	.467	4
Stapleton	.231	13	39	4	9	11	2	0	0	1-1	3	3	.282	0
Sullivan	.500	2	6	1	3	3	0	0	0	1-0	1	0	.500	1
Walker — LH	.000		2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1-1	0	1	.000	—
Walker — Tot.	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1-1	0	1	.000	0
DH Hitters	.306	162	637	93	195	328	36	5	29	97-13	53	137	.515	—
PH Hitters	.264	88	106	14	28	46	7	1	3	24-4	18	20	.434	—
Pitchers	.000		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	.000	11
CLUB	.283	162	5648	810	1598	2490	259	45	181	767-80	500	842	.441	143
OPPS.	.270	162	5646	764	1524	2304	303	27	141	720-72	517	927	.408	109

GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS (148): Rice 36, Evans 19, Gutierrez 18, Armas 13, Boggs 13, Buckner 11, Barrett 9, Easler 8, Allenson 5, Gedman 5, Hoffman 3, Miller 3, Stapleton 2, Jurak 1, Newman 1, Remy 1.

STOLEN BASES/CAUGHT STEALING (38/25): Gutierrez 12/5, Barrett 5/3, Remy 4/3, Rice 4/0, Boggs 3/2, Evans, 3/1, Buckner 2/2, Nichols 2/1, Armas 1/3, Easler 1/1, Miller 1/1, Hoffman 0/1, Jurak 0/2.

HIT BY PITCHES (20): Buckner 5, Easler 4, Evans 4, Nichols 3, Armas 1, Barrett 1, Gedman 1, Rice 1.

SACRIFICE BUNTS/FLIES (36/46): Armas 0/7, Barrett 4/4, Boggs 8/4, Buckner 0/3, Easler 1/2, Evans 1/7, Gedman 2/5, Gutierrez 12/4, Hoffman 1/0, Jurak 1/0, Miller 0/1, Newman 2/1, Nichols 1/1, Remy 2/0, Rice 0/6, Stapleton 1/0, Walker 0/1.

INTENTIONAL BB (48): Armas 9, Gedman 8, Rice 8, Boggs 6, Buckner 5, Easler 4, Allenson 2, Barrett 2, Evans 2, Nichols 1, Stapleton 1.

PITCHING

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	IB	SO
Boyd	12-12	4.37	29	26	10	3	0	197.2	207	109	96	18	53	5	134
Brown	1-8	6.85	15	11	0	0	0	67.0	104	63	51	9	19	1	32
Clear	8-3	4.03	47	0	0	0	8	67.0	47	38	30	2	70	3	76
Clemens	9-4	4.32	21	20	5	1	0	133.1	146	67	64	13	29	3	126
Crawford	5-0	3.34	35	0	0	0	1	62.0	69	31	23	6	21	5	21
Dorsey	0-0	10.13	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	6	3	3	0	2	0	4
Eckersley	4-4	5.01	9	9	2	0	0	64.2	71	38	36	10	13	2	33
Gale	2-3	5.56	13	4	0	0	0	43.2	57	27	27	6	18	0	28
Hurst	12-12	3.92	33	33	9	2	0	218.0	232	106	95	25	88	3	136
Johnson	1-2	3.53	30	3	0	0	1	63.2	64	26	25	7	27	1	57
Mitchell	0-0	2.76	10	0	0	0	0	16.1	14	7	5	1	6	3	7
Nipper	11-6	3.89	29	24	6	0	0	182.2	183	86	79	18	52	1	84
Ojeda	12-12	3.99	33	32	8	5	0	216.2	211	106	96	17	96	2	137
Stanley	9-10	3.54	57	0	0	0	22	106.2	113	57	42	9	23	9	52
CLUB	86-76	4.18	363	162	40	12†	32	1442.0	1524	764	669	141	517	38	927
OPPS.	76-86	4.66	433	162	27	7	41	1436.1	1598	810	744	181	500	48	842

†COMBINED SHUTOUTS (1): Ojeda (W), Stanley (S).

HIT BY PITCHES (30): Nipper 7, Hurst 6, Brown 3, Clear 2, Clemens 2, Mitchell 2, Ojeda 2, Stanley 2, Boyd 1, Crawford 1, Eckersley 1, Gale 1.

WILD PITCHES (37): Nipper 7, Clear 6, Boyd 5, Brown 4, Clemens 4, Johnson 4, Crawford 2, Eckersley 2, Dorsey 1, Hurst 1, Stanley 1.

BALKS (7): Brown 2, Boyd 1, Hurst 1, Johnson 1, Nipper 1, Ojeda 1.

MAJOR LEAGUE COMPOSITES

THREE YEARS (1982-84)	W-L	PCT.	FIVE YEARS (1980-84)	W-L	PCT.	TEN YEARS (1975-84)	W-L	PCT.
Det.	279-207	.574	Balt.	436-317	.587	Balt.	903-652	.581
Balt.	277-209	.570	Det.	423-334	.559	Yanks.	888-671	.570
Chi-Sox.	260-226	.535	Yanks.	419-336	.555	Phil.	872-693	.557
Phil.	260-226	.535	L.A.	413-346	.544	L.A.	865-704	.5513
L.A.	258-228	.531	Phil.	410-345	.543	**BOS.**	**860-700**	**.5512**
Atl.	257-229	.529	K.C.	400-351	.533	K.C.	860-701	.5509
Tor.	256-230	.5267	Milw.	397-359	.5251	Pitts.	838-720	.538
Yanks.	257-231	.5266	Mont.	396-359	.5245	Cin.	840-726	.536
St. L.	255-231	.525	**BOS.**	**395-359**	**.5239**	Det.	799-763	.512
S.D.	254-232	.523	Hous.	396-363	.522	Milw.	786-778	.503
BOS.	**253-233**	**.521**	St. L.	388-362	.517	Hous.	784-784	.500
K.C.	253-233	.521	Atl.	388-365	.515	St. L.	780-780	.500

RED SOX WITH 20 OR MORE SEASON HOME RUNS

Homers	Player	Year
50	Jimmie Foxx	1938
46	JIM RICE	1978
44	•CARL YASTRZEMSKI	1967
43	TONY ARMAS	1984
	TED WILLIAMS	1949
42	Dick Stuart	1963
41	Jimmie Foxx	1936
40	Carl Yastrzemski	1970
	Carl Yastrzemski	1969
	Rico Petrocelli	1969
39	JIM RICE	1983
	Fred Lynn	1979
	Jim Rice	1979
	JIM RICE	1977
	Vern Stephens	1949
38	Ted Williams	1957
	Ted Williams	1946
37	TED WILLIAMS	1941
36	Tony Armas	1983
	TED WILLIAMS	1942
	Tony Conigliaro	1970
	Jimmie Foxx	1940
	Jimmie Foxx	1937
35	JIMMIE FOXX	1939
	Ken Harrelson	1968
	Jackie Jensen	1958
34	Walt Dropo	1950
33	George Scott	1977
	Dick Stuart	1964
32	Dwight Evans	1984
	Dwight Evans	1982
	TONY CONIGLIARO	1965
	TED WILLIAMS	1947
31	Ted Williams	1939
30	Butch Hobson	1977
	Reggie Smith	1971
	Felix Mantilla	1964
	Ted Williams	1951
	Vern Stephens	1950
29	BABE RUTH	1919
	Rico Petrocelli	1970
	Ted Williams	1960
	Ted Williams	1954
	Vern Stephens	1948
28	Jim Rice	1984
	Butch Hobson	1979
	Carl Yastrzemski	1977
	Rico Petrocelli	1971
	Tony Conigliaro	1966
	Jackie Jensen	1959
	Ted Williams	1955
	Ted Williams	1950
27	Mike Easler	1984
	George Scott	1966
	Norm Zauchin	1955
	Bobby Doerr	1950
	Bobby Doerr	1948
26	Carlton Fisk	1977
	Carlton Fisk	1973
	Ted Williams	1958
	Jackie Jensen	1955
25	Tony Perez	1980
	Jim Rice	1976
	Reggie Smith	1969
	Jackie Jensen	1954
	Ted Williams	1948
24	Rich Gedman	1984
	Jim Rice	1982
	Jim Rice	1980
	Dwight Evans	1978
	George Scott	1971
	Tony Conigliaro	1964
	Ted Williams	1956
	Joe Cronin	1940
23	Carl Yastrzemski	1968
	Jackie Jensen	1957
	Ted Williams	1940
22	Dwight Evans	1983
	•DWIGHT EVANS	1981
	Fred Lynn	1978
	Jim Rice	1975
	Carlton Fisk	1972
	Reggie Smith	1970
	Lee Thomas	1965
	Lu Clinton	1963
	Clyde Vollmer	1951
	Bobby Doerr	1940
21	Dwight Evans	1979
	Carl Yastrzemski	1979
	Carl Yastrzemski	1976
	Fred Lynn	1975
	Reggie Smith	1973
	Reggie Smith	1972
	Frank Malzone	1962
	Dick Gernert	1953
	Jim Tabor	1940
20	Carlton Fisk	1978
	Orlando Cepeda	1973
	Tony Conigliaro	1969
	Tony Conigliaro	1967
	Carl Yastrzemski	1965
	Eddie Bressoud	1963
	Dick Gernert	1958
	Jackie Jensen	1956

Player's name in CAPS means he led League. •Tied for League lead.

OPPOSITION HOME RUN LEADERS AT FENWAY

(Active A.L. Players Only)

22	Reggie Jackson	11	Buddy Bell	10	Brian Downing
17	Don Baylor	11	Eddie Murray	10	Bobby Grich
14	Hal McRae	11	Gorman Thomas	10	Andre Thornton
12	Toby Harrah	10	Cecil Cooper		

(Fisk 95, 90 for Red Sox; Cooper 33, 23 for Red Sox; Lynn 69, Burleson 21, all for Red Sox in Fenway)

OPPONENTS 3 HR ONE GAME IN FENWAY PARK

	Team	Date	Score Opp-R.S.
Lou Gehrig	N.Y.	6/23/27	11-4
Ken Keltner	Clev.	5/25/39	11-0
Bobby Avila	Clev.	6/20/51	14-8
Harmon Killebrew	Minn.	9/21/63	13-4 (1st G)
Boog Powell	Balt.	8/15/66	4-2 (11 inng)
Bill Freehan	Det.	8/9/71	11-12
Fred Patek	Cal.	6/20/80	20-2

RED SOX PLAYERS WITH GRAND SLAMS

		LAST			LAST
Armas	5	8/7/84 vs. Det. (Morris)	Miller	3	5/31/82 in Oak. (Bo McLaughlin)
Buckner	4	8/7/84 vs. Det. (Morris)			
Rice	4	7/4/84 vs. Oak. (Heimueller)	Evans	2	7/5/84 vs. Cal. (Kison)
Easler	3	9/23/83 in Mtl. (S. Sanderson)			

1984 HOME RUNS BY RED SOX (181)

	Balt H-A	Cal H-A	Chi H-A	Clev H-A	Det H-A	KC H-A	Mil H-A	Minn H-A	NY H-A	Oak H-A	Sea H-A	Tex H-A	Tor H-A	Year H-A	Tot.
Armas	2-3	1-2	1-2	1-0	1-0	3-2	2-4	0-0	1-1	2-4	1-1	4-1	2-2	21-22	43
Evans	0-0	1-2	1-0	1-4	2-3	2-1	1-0	0-0	2-0	2-0	1-1	1-2	1-4	15-17	32
Rice	1-1	1-1	0-1	0-2	2-1	1-0	3-1	4-1	3-2	1-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	17-11	28
Easler	1-0	0-1	3-1	0-1	0-0	2-0	2-1	0-0	0-1	4-0	1-3	0-0	3-3	16-11	27
Gedman	0-0	0-0	1-3	1-2	3-1	2-0	1-0	3-0	1-0	1-0	0-1	1-0	2-1	16-8	24
Buckner	0-0	0-1	0-1	1-1	3-0	1-1	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	6-5	11
Boggs	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	2-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	5-1	6
Barrett	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-2	3
Allenson	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-2	2
Gutierrez	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	2-0	2
Jurak	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	1
Newman	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	1
Nichols	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1
Team	4-4	3-7	6-9	5-10	13-5	12-5	11-6	7-3	8-4	11-4	3-6	8-6	9-12	100-81	181

A.L. LIFETIME HOME RUNS BY RED SOX

	Balt H-A	Cal H-A	Chi H-A	Clev H-A	Det H-A	KC H-A	Mil H-A	Minn• H-A	NY‡ H-A	Oak H-A	Sea H-A	Tex H-A	Tor H-A	H-A	Tot.
Rice	19-12	9-9	14-7	16-16	16-14	10-4	14-6	13-12	8-16	21-8	9-10	9-5	12-15	170-134	304
Evans	9-6	11-5	9-5	10-14	13-12	12-7	15-7	8-5	10-5	19-9	7-5	7-9	7-10	137-99	236
#Armas	11-11	4-13	4-7	8-2	9-5	6-9	6-4	2-10	5-4	4-5	8-12	9-2	10-9	93-97	190
#Newman	2-2	0-1	3-0	3-3	4-0	3-2	4-5	2-4	1-4	0-0	2-3	0-2	1-6	27-36	63
Stapleton	0-2	3-3	2-1	2-2	1-0	1-1	3-5	3-1	0-1	3-1	1-3	0-0	2-0	21-20	41
Gedman	0-0	0-4	1-3	3-2	3-1	2-1	2-1	3-1	1-0	1-0	1-1	1-0	2-1	20-15	35
#Miller	0-0	0-1	0-0	3-3	0-1	1-2	0-3	2-0	1-3	1-4	0-1	1-0	0-0	9-19	28
*Easler	1-0	0-1	3-1	0-1	0-0	2-0	2-1	0-0	0-1	4-0	1-3	0-0	3-3	16-11	27
Boggs	0-0	1-0	0-1	2-0	3-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	2-2	0-1	2-0	0-0	11-5	16
Hoffman	1-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	2-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	1-0	1-2	1-0	0-2	2-0	11-5	16
Nichols	1-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-1	0-1	1-0	0-0	2-4	0-0	0-0	5-9	14
*Buckner	0-0	0-1	0-1	1-1	3-0	1-1	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	6-5	11
#Remy	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-5	7
Barrett	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-2	3
Gutierrez	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	2-0	2
Jurak	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	1

‡Shea Stadium (Evans, Miller and Rice 0).
•Includes Met Stadium (Evans 5, Rice 4, Newman 4, Armas 3, Stapleton 1).
*Buckner: 119 HR in N.L.
Easler: 56 HR in N.L.

#Miller vs. Bost. (1FP), Armas vs. Bost. (7 Oak., 4 FP)
#Remy vs. Bost. (1 An.), Newman vs. Bost. (2 Oak., 4 FP)
Fenway HR: Armas - 42, Miller - 7, Newman - 4, Remy - 0

MULTIPLE HOME RUN GAMES

	No.	2 HR	3 HR		Last Time No.	Date Opp.
Rice	33	31	2	—	2	8/16/84 vs Minn.
Armas	14	14	0	—	2	6/3/84 in Milw.
Evans	13	13	0	—	2	9/19/84 in Tor.
Buckner	7	7	0	—	2	8/7/84 vs. Det. (1st G)
Easler	4	4	0	—	2	5/6/84 in Chi.
Gedman	2	2	0	—	2	8/18/84 vs. Minn. (1st G)
Stapleton	2	2	0	—	2	9/29/81 in Milw.
Boggs	1	1	0	—	2	8/6/84 vs. Det. (2nd G)
Newman	1	1	0	—	2	7/19/79 in N.Y.
Nichols	1	1	0	—	2	8/24/82 in Sea.

1984 INDIVIDUAL BATTING

ARMAS	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	639	171	43	123	.268
Boston	315	91	21	71	.289
Away	324	80	22	52	.247
vs. Balt.	47	15	5	14	.319
Cal.	49	9	3	6	.184
Chi.	41	9	3	8	.220
Clev.	58	18	1	13	.310
Det.	55	13	1	6	.236
K.C.	46	12	5	12	.261
Milw.	53	17	6	16	.321
Minn.	39	6	0	1	.154
N.Y.	52	15	2	9	.288
Oak.	52	18	6	12	.346
Sea.	47	14	2	7	.298
Tex.	46	10	5	7	.217
Tor.	54	15	4	12	.278
Bef. ASG	340	94	22	63	.276
Aft. ASG	299	77	21	60	.258
vs. LHP	151	37	4	19	.245
vs. RHP	488	134	39	104	.275
Pinch Hit	—	—	—	—	—
Des. Hit	123	28	5	15	.228
April	84	24	6	12	.286
May	100	23	4	13	.230
June	121	40	9	30	.331
July	109	27	9	18	.248
August	119	29	7	26	.244
Sept.	106	28	8	24	.264

Hit Streak 19 Games

BOGGS	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	625	203	6	55	.325
Boston	318	112	5	27	.352
Away	307	91	1	28	.296
vs. Balt.	54	17	0	2	.315
Cal.	37	16	0	3	.432
Chi.	41	14	1	3	.341
Clev.	56	18	1	9	.321
Det.	52	17	2	6	.327
K.C.	48	12	0	3	.250
Milw.	57	19	1	2	.333
Minn.	46	12	0	3	.261
N.Y.	56	25	0	7	.446
Oak.	42	12	0	4	.286
Sea.	41	7	0	6	.171
Tex.	48	19	1	3	.396
Tor.	47	15	0	4	.319
Bef. ASG	303	92	1	20	.304
Aft. ASG	322	111	5	35	.345
vs. LHP	166	39	2	12	.235
vs. RHP	459	164	4	43	.357
Pinch Hit	1	0	0	0	.000
Des. Hit	6	3	0	0	.500
April	64	19	0	2	.297
May	97	30	1	7	.309
June	120	33	0	9	.275
July	99	32	1	14	.323
August	129	42	3	15	.326
Sept.	116	47	1	8	.405

Hit Streak 13 Games

EASLER	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	601	188	27	91	.313
Boston	299	112	16	57	.375
Away	302	76	11	34	.252
vs. Balt.	53	16	1	4	.302
Cal.	48	15	1	5	.313
Chi.	48	16	4	12	.333
Clev.	46	11	1	3	.239
Det.	53	17	0	6	.321
K.C.	36	11	2	5	.306
Milw.	48	17	3	15	.354
Minn.	29	9	0	3	.310
N.Y.	54	17	1	2	.315
Oak.	46	15	4	10	.326
Sea.	48	16	4	7	.333
Tex.	43	11	0	2	.256
Tor.	49	17	6	17	.347
Bef. ASG	320	98	16	49	.306
Aft. ASG	281	90	11	42	.320
vs. LHP	179	43	7	22	.240
vs. RHP	422	145	20	69	.344
Pinch Hit	1	0	0	0	.000
Des. Hit	491	162	23	79	.330
April	79	26	3	11	.329
May	88	23	3	7	.261
June	117	36	7	25	.308
July	113	37	7	19	.327
August	96	30	1	11	.313
Sept.	108	36	6	18	.333

Hit Streak 20 Games

BARRETT	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	475	144	3	45	.303
Boston	225	70	1	27	.311
Away	250	74	2	18	.296
vs. Balt.	48	16	0	7	.333
Cal.	22	9	0	3	.409
Chi.	24	4	0	1	.167
Clev.	46	18	0	2	.391
Det.	36	13	0	1	.361
K.C.	44	12	2	4	.273
Milw.	39	7	0	4	.179
Minn.	42	14	0	3	.333
N.Y.	48	12	0	5	.250
Oak.	20	6	0	5	.300
Sea.	30	11	0	3	.367
Tex.	28	9	1	3	.321
Tor.	48	13	0	4	.271
Bef. ASG	198	60	1	11	.303
Aft. ASG	277	84	2	34	.303
vs. LHP	159	51	1	14	.321
vs. RHP	316	93	2	31	.294
Pinch Hit	1	0	0	0	.000
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	10	6	0	2	.600
May	76	24	1	3	.316
June	92	23	0	2	.250
July	81	26	0	10	.321
August	109	36	2	10	.330
Sept.	107	29	0	18	.271

Hit Streak 13 Games

BUCKNER	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	439	122	11	67	.278
Boston	230	63	6	38	.274
Away	209	59	5	29	.282
vs. Balt.	52	14	0	5	.269
Cal.	30	10	1	4	.333
Chi.	22	4	1	5	.182
Clev.	23	9	2	4	.391
Det.	36	11	3	11	.306
K.C.	32	11	2	5	.344
Milw.	51	14	1	8	.275
Minn.	33	9	1	4	.273
N.Y.	43	12	0	7	.279
Oak.	21	4	0	1	.190
Sea.	30	8	0	3	.267
Tex.	27	7	0	3	.259
Tor.	39	9	0	7	.231
Bef. ASG	132	42	2	18	.318
Aft. ASG	307	80	9	49	.261
vs. LHP	137	38	5	20	.277
vs. RHP	302	84	6	47	.278
Pinch Hit	—	—	—	1	—
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	—	—	—	—	—
May	10	4	1	2	.400
June	93	26	1	16	.280
July	102	24	1	11	.235
August	123	38	7	23	.309
Sept.	111	30	1	15	.270

Hit Streak 12 Games

EVANS	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	630	186	32	104	.295
Boston	315	104	15	56	.330
Away	315	82	17	48	.260
vs. Balt.	51	14	0	3	.275
Cal.	48	17	3	14	.354
Chi.	46	13	1	5	.283
Clev.	55	14	5	13	.255
Det.	51	15	5	9	.294
K.C.	47	14	3	10	.298
Milw.	47	15	1	4	.319
Minn.	42	15	0	3	.357
N.Y.	49	19	2	13	.388
Oak.	45	10	2	4	.222
Sea.	50	13	2	6	.260
Tex.	44	12	3	7	.273
Tor.	55	15	5	13	.273
Bef. ASG	324	96	16	52	.296
Aft. ASG	306	90	16	52	.294
vs. LHP	142	47	7	22	.331
vs. RHP	488	139	25	82	.285
Pinch Hit	—	—	—	—	—
Des. Hit	4	0	0	0	.000
April	78	15	1	6	.192
May	98	26	8	20	.265
June	115	40	4	15	.348
July	109	37	7	21	.339
August	121	37	6	20	.306
Sept.	109	31	6	22	.284

Hit Streak 18 Games

1984 INDIVIDUAL BATTING

GEDMAN	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	449	121	24	72	.269
Boston	228	73	16	43	.320
Away	221	48	8	29	.217
vs. Balt.	41	13	0	5	.317
Cal.	29	8	0	1	.276
Chi.	35	11	4	6	.314
Clev.	46	16	3	15	.348
Det.	43	12	4	8	.279
K.C.	32	8	2	4	.250
Milw.	33	9	1	7	.273
Minn.	29	6	3	7	.207
N.Y.	30	5	1	1	.167
Oak.	31	7	1	2	.226
Sea.	24	9	1	8	.375
Tex.	32	4	1	2	.125
Tor.	44	13	3	6	.295
Bef. ASG	230	62	9	29	.270
Aft. ASG	219	59	15	43	.269
vs. LHP	55	14	1	7	.255
vs. RHP	394	107	23	65	.272
Pinch Hit	15	5	2	5	.333
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	59	16	4	8	.271
May	80	22	4	16	.275
June	75	21	1	5	.280
July	67	15	3	9	.224
August	82	24	8	19	.293
Sept.	86	23	4	15	.267

Hit Streak 8 Games

HOFFMAN	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	74	14	0	4	.189
Boston	30	6	0	2	.200
Away	44	8	0	2	.182
vs. Balt.	—	—	—	—	—
Cal.	11	3	0	1	.273
Chi.	9	2	0	1	.222
Clev.	2	0	0	0	.000
Det.	9	2	0	0	.222
K.C.	3	0	0	0	.000
Milw.	4	0	0	0	.000
Minn.	—	—	—	—	—
N.Y.	1	0	0	0	.000
Oak.	14	4	0	1	.286
Sea.	4	0	0	0	.000
Tex.	16	2	0	1	.125
Tor.	1	1	0	0	1.000
Bef. ASG	66	12	0	4	.182
Aft. ASG	8	2	0	0	.250
vs. LHP	21	3	0	0	.143
vs. RHP	53	11	0	4	.208
Pinch Hit	3	2	0	0	.667
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	34	6	0	4	.176
May	18	3	0	0	.167
June	6	1	0	0	.167
July	10	4	0	0	.400
August	3	0	0	0	.000
Sept.	3	0	0	0	.000

Hit Streak 4 Games

MILLER	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	123	32	0	12	.260
Boston	58	17	0	6	.293
Away	65	15	0	6	.231
vs. Balt.	9	5	0	0	.556
Cal.	4	3	0	4	.750
Chi.	10	1	0	1	.100
Clev.	16	7	0	5	.438
Det.	6	1	0	0	.167
K.C.	13	2	0	0	.154
Milw.	4	2	0	2	.500
Minn.	15	4	0	0	.267
N.Y.	11	2	0	0	.182
Oak.	6	0	0	0	.000
Sea.	7	1	0	0	.143
Tex.	7	0	0	0	.000
Tor.	15	4	0	0	.267
Bef. ASG	69	19	0	7	.275
Aft. ASG	54	13	0	5	.241
vs. LHP	10	1	0	1	.100
vs. RHP	113	31	0	11	.274
Pinch Hit	53	14	0	8	.264
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	15	2	0	2	.133
May	23	7	0	2	.304
June	26	9	0	2	.346
July	13	3	0	3	.231
August	29	7	0	3	.241
Sept.	17	4	0	0	.235

Hit Streak 5 Games

GUTIERREZ	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	449	118	2	29	.263
Boston	233	59	2	18	.253
Away	216	59	0	11	.273
vs. Balt.	46	10	0	1	.217
Cal.	32	10	0	1	.313
Chi.	31	4	0	1	.129
Clev.	38	14	0	4	.368
Det.	28	8	0	1	.286
K.C.	33	14	0	4	.424
Milw.	43	12	0	4	.279
Minn.	37	7	0	1	.189
N.Y.	40	12	0	3	.300
Oak.	20	6	1	3	.300
Sea.	32	6	0	4	.188
Tex.	25	5	1	1	.200
Tor.	44	10	0	1	.227
Bef. ASG	202	49	1	10	.243
Aft. ASG	247	69	1	19	.279
vs. LHP	123	31	1	8	.252
vs. RHP	326	87	1	21	.267
Pinch Hit	—	—	—	—	—
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	28	6	1	3	.214
May	59	16	0	2	.271
June	91	22	0	4	.242
July	84	21	0	6	.250
August	94	30	1	9	.319
Sept.	93	23	0	5	.247

Hit Streak 8 Games

JURAK	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	66	16	1	7	.242
Boston	47	12	0	4	.255
Away	19	4	1	3	.211
vs. Balt.	1	0	0	0	.000
Cal.	7	3	0	2	.429
Chi.	4	2	0	1	.500
Clev.	11	3	0	1	.273
Det.	—	—	—	—	—
K.C.	4	1	0	0	.250
Milw.	8	1	0	1	.125
Minn.	9	2	0	1	.222
N.Y.	5	2	0	0	.400
Oak.	3	1	0	0	.333
Sea.	6	0	0	0	.000
Tex.	1	0	0	0	.000
Tor.	7	1	1	1	.143
Bef. ASG	56	13	1	5	.232
Aft. ASG	10	3	0	2	.300
vs. LHP	21	5	0	1	.238
vs. RHP	45	11	1	6	.244
Pinch Hit	3	1	0	1	.333
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	11	3	0	1	.273
May	19	4	0	1	.211
June	20	4	1	2	.200
July	8	3	0	2	.375
August	6	2	0	1	.333
Sept.	2	0	0	0	.000

Hit Streak 2 Games

NEWMAN	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	63	14	1	3	.222
Boston	37	8	0	2	.216
Away	26	6	1	1	.231
vs. Balt.	—	—	—	—	—
Cal.	3	2	0	0	.667
Chi.	3	0	0	0	.000
Clev.	—	—	—	—	—
Det.	4	0	0	0	.000
K.C.	8	2	0	0	.250
Milw.	7	1	0	0	.143
Minn.	7	3	0	1	.429
N.Y.	12	3	0	0	.250
Oak.	5	1	0	0	.200
Sea.	11	1	0	1	.091
Tex.	0	0	0	0	.000
Tor.	3	1	1	1	.333
Bef. ASG	31	7	1	2	.226
Aft. ASG	32	7	0	1	.219
vs. LHP	48	12	0	2	.250
vs. RHP	15	2	1	1	.133
Pinch Hit	—	—	—	—	—
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	6	2	0	1	.333
May	0	0	0	0	.000
June	21	5	1	1	.238
July	13	1	0	0	.077
August	19	5	0	1	.263
Sept.	4	1	0	0	.250

Hit Streak 4 Games

1984 INDIVIDUAL BATTING

NICHOLS	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	124	28	1	14	.226
Boston	64	15	1	10	.234
Away	60	13	0	4	.217
vs. Balt.	1	0	0	0	.000
Cal.	8	2	0	0	.250
Chi.	22	3	0	1	.136
Clev.	3	0	0	0	.000
Det.	16	5	0	3	.313
K.C.	12	4	0	2	.333
Milw.	1	0	0	0	.000
Minn.	14	1	0	0	.071
N.Y.	3	2	1	3	.667
Oak.	12	2	0	0	.167
Sea.	11	2	0	0	.182
Tex.	19	5	0	2	.263
Tor.	2	2	0	3	1.000
Bef. ASG	96	24	1	12	.250
Aft. ASG	28	4	0	2	.143
vs. LHP	52	14	1	7	.269
vs. RHP	72	14	0	7	.194
Pinch Hit	20	5	1	8	.250
Des. Hit	1	0	0	0	.000
April	45	12	0	5	.267
May	43	9	0	1	.209
June	6	3	1	6	.500
July	11	1	0	0	.091
August	17	2	0	2	.118
Sept.	2	1	0	0	.500

Hit Streak 4 Games

REMY	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	104	26	0	8	.250
Boston	47	13	0	6	.277
Away	57	13	0	2	.228
vs. Balt.	—	—	—	—	—
Cal.	16	6	0	1	.375
Chi.	24	3	0	0	.125
Clev.	—	—	—	—	—
Det.	11	3	0	1	.273
K.C.	3	0	0	0	.000
Milw.	—	—	—	—	—
Minn.	1	0	0	0	.000
N.Y.	—	—	—	—	—
Oak.	22	7	0	4	.318
Sea.	13	5	0	0	.385
Tex.	14	2	0	2	.143
Tor.	—	—	—	—	—
Bef. ASG	104	26	0	8	.250
Aft. ASG	—	—	—	—	—
vs. LHP	13	4	0	3	.308
vs. RHP	91	22	0	5	.242
Pinch Hit	5	0	0	0	.000
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	84	24	0	8	.286
May	20	2	0	0	.100
June	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—
Sept.	—	—	—	—	—

Hit Streak 5 Games

RICE	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	657	184	28	122	.280
Boston	330	95	17	71	.288
Away	327	89	11	51	.272
vs. Balt.	50	13	2	10	.260
Cal.	49	11	2	12	.224
Chi.	44	11	1	8	.250
Clev.	52	13	2	10	.250
Det.	55	17	3	12	.309
K.C.	51	11	1	7	.216
Milw.	52	21	4	14	.404
Minn.	48	15	5	14	.313
N.Y.	54	20	5	19	.370
Oak.	52	13	1	8	.250
Sea.	41	10	0	1	.244
Tex.	52	13	1	3	.250
Tor.	57	16	1	4	.281
Bef. ASG	335	96	16	71	.287
Aft. ASG	322	88	12	51	.273
vs. LHP	152	47	8	30	.309
vs. RHP	505	137	20	92	.271
Pinch Hit	—	—	—	—	—
Des. Hit	8	2	1	3	.250
April	76	15	1	12	.197
May	103	28	6	21	.272
June	121	41	7	28	.339
July	115	32	3	18	.278
August	129	33	6	23	.256
Sept.	113	35	5	20	.310

Hit Streak 8 Games

STAPLETON	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	39	9	0	1	.231
Boston	11	3	0	0	.273
Away	28	6	0	1	.214
vs. Balt.	—	—	—	—	—
Cal.	8	1	0	1	.125
Chi.	1	0	0	0	.000
Clev.	—	—	—	—	—
Det.	3	1	0	0	.333
K.C.	—	—	—	—	—
Milw.	—	—	—	—	—
Minn.	—	—	—	—	—
N.Y.	—	—	—	—	—
Oak.	12	4	0	0	.333
Sea.	15	3	0	0	.200
Tex.	—	—	—	—	—
Tor.	—	—	—	—	—
Bef. ASG	39	9	0	1	.231
Aft. ASG	—	—	—	—	—
vs. LHP	10	2	0	0	.200
vs. RHP	29	7	0	1	.241
Pinch Hit	2	1	0	0	.500
Des. Hit	4	0	0	0	.000
April	39	9	0	1	.231
May	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—
Sept.	—	—	—	—	—

Hit Streak 5 Games

TEAM	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	5648	1598	181	767	.283
Boston	2823	860	100	439	.305
Away	2825	738	81	328	.261
vs. Balt.	459	136	8	51	.296
Cal.	413	127	10	59	.308
Chi.	407	97	15	53	.238
Clev.	456	142	15	79	.311
Det.	458	135	18	64	.295
K.C.	421	116	17	56	.276
Milw.	456	136	17	78	.298
Minn.	397	105	10	42	.264
N.Y.	469	149	12	70	.318
Oak.	412	113	15	55	.274
Sea.	418	109	9	48	.261
Tex.	417	101	14	39	.242
Tor.	465	132	21	73	.284
Bef. ASG	2902	811	87	365	.279
Aft. ASG	2746	787	94	402	.287
vs. LHP	1509	407	39	175	.270
vs. RHP	4139	1191	142	592	.288
Pinch Hit	106	28	3	24	.264
Des. Hit	637	195	29	97	.306
April	724	186	16	79	.257
May	849	223	28	95	.263
June	1043	309	32	146	.296
July	951	269	31	134	.283
August	1092	320	43	167	.293
Sept.	989	291	31	146	.294

A.L. CAREER BATTING

ARMAS

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	3697	918	190	604	.248
Boston	663	185	42	146	.279
Away	3034	733	148	458	.242
vs. Balt.	287	62	22	58	.216
Cal.	331	71	17	57	.215
Chi.	264	62	11	41	.235
Clev.	248	67	10	42	.270
Det.	224	52	14	41	.232
K.C.	312	73	15	50	.234
Milw.	236	58	10	40	.246
Minn.	347	95	12	43	.274
N.Y.	256	64	9	34	.250
Oak.	97	27	9	21	.278
Sea.	317	93	20	58	.293
Tex.	296	65	11	39	.220
Tor.	316	84	19	54	.266
Bef. ASG	2023	516	95	310	.255
Aft. ASG	1674	402	95	294	.240
vs. LHP	1222	307	47	161	.251
vs. RHP	2475	611	143	443	.247
Pinch Hit	14	0	0	1	.000
Des. Hit	243	57	12	40	.235
April	499	133	20	67	.267
May	536	132	23	82	.246
June	730	189	37	120	.259
July	655	156	38	100	.238
August	669	156	39	115	.233
Sept.	557	137	31	112	.246
Oct.	51	15	2	8	.294

Hit Streak 19 Games (1984)
(vs. Bost., 45-166 .271, 11 HR, 26 RBI)

BOGGS

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	1545	531	16	173	.344
Boston	800	296	11	94	.370
Away	745	235	5	79	.315
vs. Balt.	128	39	0	5	.305
Cal.	96	41	1	14	.427
Chi.	106	39	1	10	.368
Clev.	137	53	2	20	.387
Det.	137	49	3	17	.358
K.C.	130	43	0	17	.331
Milw.	142	47	1	8	.331
Minn.	110	35	1	15	.318
N.Y.	135	43	0	14	.319
Oak.	95	35	4	19	.368
Sea.	107	28	1	15	.262
Tex.	124	47	2	13	.379
Tor.	98	32	0	6	.327
Bef. ASG	684	227	2	63	.332
Aft. ASG	861	304	14	110	.353
vs. LHP	456	126	3	55	.276
vs. RHP	1089	405	13	118	.372
Pinch Hit	14	4	0	1	.286
Des. Hit	9	5	0	1	.556
April	156	50	0	12	.321
May	197	67	1	16	.340
June	253	80	1	25	.316
July	296	110	6	54	.372
August	297	102	6	32	.343
Sept.	328	115	2	33	.351
Oct.	18	7	0	1	.389

Hit Streak 14 Games (1982)

EVANS

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	5515	1486	236	774	.269
Boston	2712	773	137	447	.285
Away	2803	713	99	327	.254
vs. Balt.	486	130	15	63	.267
Cal.	408	92	16	48	.225
Chi.	414	116	14	58	.280
Clev.	512	139	24	68	.271
Det.	486	123	25	65	.253
K.C.	385	105	19	69	.273
Milw.	518	152	22	80	.293
Minn.	430	123	13	55	.286
N.Y.	466	110	15	55	.236
Oak.	452	130	28	75	.288
Sea.	329	89	12	38	.271
Tex.	386	114	16	58	.295
Tor.	243	63	17	42	.259
Bef. ASG	3001	799	125	413	.266
Aft. ASG	2514	687	111	361	.273
vs. LHP	1636	494	69	229	.302
vs. RHP	3879	992	167	545	.256
Pinch Hit	50	9	0	4	.180
Des. Hit	178	47	5	22	.264
April	726	184	23	88	.253
May	1058	285	52	157	.269
June	858	234	36	118	.273
July	898	264	42	128	.294
August	962	261	42	146	.271
Sept.	947	237	36	131	.250
Oct.	66	21	5	6	.318

Hit Streak 18 Games (1984)

BARRETT

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	537	155	3	47	.289
Boston	242	77	1	27	.318
Away	295	78	2	20	.264
vs. Balt.	48	16	0	7	.333
Cal.	22	9	0	3	.409
Chi.	31	4	0	1	.129
Clev.	53	19	0	2	.358
Det.	36	13	0	1	.361
K.C.	45	13	2	4	.289
Milw.	44	8	0	4	.182
Minn.	46	14	0	3	.304
N.Y.	68	16	0	5	.235
Oak.	23	6	0	5	.261
Sea.	37	14	0	4	.378
Tex.	34	10	1	3	.294
Tor.	50	13	0	5	.260
Bef. ASG	207	64	1	11	.309
Aft. ASG	330	91	2	36	.276
vs. LHP	194	56	1	15	.289
vs. RHP	343	99	2	32	.289
Pinch Hit	1	0	0	0	.000
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	12	6	0	2	.500
May	76	24	1	3	.316
June	99	27	0	2	.273
July	91	29	0	11	.319
August	130	38	2	11	.292
Sept.	113	31	0	18	.274
Oct.	16	0	0	0	.000

Hit Streak 13 Games (1984)

EASLER

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	655	201	27	95	.307
Boston	299	112	16	57	.375
Away	356	89	11	38	.250
vs. Balt.	53	16	1	4	.302
Cal.	48	15	1	5	.313
Chi.	60	19	4	12	.317
Clev.	46	11	1	3	.239
Det.	53	17	0	6	.321
K.C.	50	18	2	7	.360
Milw.	48	17	3	15	.354
Minn.	36	10	0	3	.278
N.Y.	54	17	1	2	.315
Oak.	52	16	4	11	.308
Sea.	48	16	4	7	.333
Tex.	58	12	0	3	.207
Tor.	49	17	6	17	.347
Bef. ASG	320	98	16	49	.306
Aft. ASG	335	103	11	46	.307
vs. LHP	183	43	7	22	.235
vs. RHP	472	158	20	73	.335
Pinch Hit	6	2	0	0	.333
Des. Hit	540	173	23	83	.320
April	79	26	3	11	.329
May	88	23	3	7	.261
June	117	36	7	25	.308
July	113	37	7	19	.327
August	96	30	1	11	.313
Sept.	162	49	6	22	.302
Oct.	—	—	—	—	—

Hit Streak 20 Games (1984)

GEDMAN

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	1171	317	35	143	.271
Boston	615	180	20	83	.293
Away	556	137	15	60	.246
vs. Balt.	68	19	0	8	.279
Cal.	77	19	4	15	.247
Chi.	71	23	4	9	.324
Clev.	127	43	5	22	.339
Det.	110	28	4	12	.255
K.C.	80	23	3	8	.288
Milw.	105	29	3	13	.276
Minn.	83	21	4	10	.253
N.Y.	52	10	1	2	.192
Oak.	113	31	1	8	.274
Sea.	96	28	2	17	.292
Tex.	84	22	1	10	.262
Tor.	105	21	3	9	.200
Bef. ASG	620	171	17	71	.276
Aft. ASG	551	146	18	72	.265
vs. LHP	125	31	1	14	.248
vs. RHP	1046	286	34	129	.273
Pinch Hit	51	13	2	8	.255
Des. Hit	13	3	0	0	.231
April	149	41	5	16	.275
May	224	66	9	37	.295
June	193	52	3	17	.269
July	168	40	3	14	.238
August	208	57	9	29	.274
Sept.	213	60	6	30	.282
Oct.	16	1	0	0	.063

Hit Streak 9 Games (1982)

GUTIERREZ	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	459	121	2	29	.264
Boston	243	62	2	18	.255
Away	216	59	0	11	.273
vs. Balt.	46	10	0	1	.217
Cal.	32	10	0	1	.313
Chi.	31	4	0	1	.129
Clev.	48	17	0	4	.354
Det.	28	8	0	1	.286
K.C.	33	14	0	4	.424
Milw.	43	12	0	4	.279
Minn.	37	7	0	1	.189
N.Y.	40	12	0	3	.300
Oak.	20	6	1	3	.300
Sea.	32	6	0	4	.188
Tex.	25	5	1	1	.200
Tor.	44	10	0	1	.227
Bef. ASG	202	49	1	10	.243
Aft. ASG	257	72	1	19	.280
vs. LHP	124	32	1	8	.258
vs. RHP	335	89	1	21	.266
Pinch Hit	—	—	—	—	—
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	28	6	1	3	.214
May	59	16	0	2	.271
June	91	22	0	4	.242
July	84	21	0	6	.250
August	94	30	1	9	.319
Sept.	97	25	0	5	.258
Oct.	6	1	0	0	.167

Hit Streak 8 Games (1984)

JURAK	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	246	67	1	32	.272
Boston	120	34	0	16	.283
Away	126	33	1	16	.262
vs. Balt.	22	6	0	3	.273
Cal.	12	4	0	2	.333
Chi.	13	5	0	1	.385
Clev.	32	9	0	6	.281
Det.	26	9	0	4	.346
K.C.	8	1	0	0	.125
Milw.	22	3	0	2	.136
Minn.	12	2	0	1	.167
N.Y.	30	12	0	6	.400
Oak.	15	4	0	0	.267
Sea.	22	4	0	1	.182
Tex.	7	2	0	4	.286
Tor.	25	6	1	2	.240
Bef. ASG	141	37	1	16	.262
Aft. ASG	105	30	0	16	.286
vs. LHP	73	24	0	9	.329
vs. RHP	173	43	1	23	.249
Pinch Hit	7	3	0	3	.429
Des. Hit	1	0	0	0	.000
April	26	7	0	4	.269
May	33	7	0	2	.212
June	67	19	1	9	.284
July	32	9	0	3	.281
August	44	11	0	3	.250
Sept.	37	11	0	7	.297
Oct.	7	3	0	4	.429

Hit Streak 5 Games (1983)

NEWMAN	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	2123	475	63	233	.224
Boston	152	32	4	9	.211
Away	1971	443	59	224	.225
vs. Balt.	169	33	4	12	.195
Cal.	161	26	1	6	.161
Chi.	186	45	3	22	.242
Clev.	158	45	6	9	.285
Det.	126	30	4	10	.238
K.C.	185	44	5	27	.238
Milw.	162	47	9	27	.290
Minn.	176	39	6	25	.222
N.Y.	152	32	5	16	.211
Oak.	11	2	0	0	.182
Sea.	171	34	5	25	.199
Tex.	194	37	2	14	.191
Tor.	153	30	1	19	.196
Bef. ASG	1138	253	39	155	.222
Aft. ASG	985	224	24	78	.227
vs. LHP	971	212	22	100	.218
vs. RHP	1152	263	41	133	.228
Pinch Hit	58	15	2	9	.259
Des. Hit	70	12	0	7	.171
April	223	42	7	38	.188
May	337	93	15	56	.276
June	405	92	11	38	.227
July	408	87	15	45	.213
August	347	68	8	24	.196
Sept.	368	83	7	28	.226
Oct.	35	10	0	4	.286

Hit Streak 9 Games (1981)
(vs. Bost., 31-119, .261, 6 HR, 11 RBI)

HOFFMAN	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	1570	380	16	156	.242
Boston	716	175	11	89	.244
Away	854	205	5	67	.240
vs. Balt.	121	33	1	13	.273
Cal.	124	29	0	12	.234
Chi.	130	26	1	14	.200
Clev.	116	34	1	14	.293
Det.	91	21	2	6	.231
K.C.	109	25	0	6	.229
Milw.	129	32	2	14	.248
Minn.	114	21	0	6	.184
N.Y.	104	21	1	8	.202
Oak.	135	33	3	18	.244
Sea.	129	28	1	10	.217
Tex.	139	37	2	16	.266
Tor.	129	40	2	19	.310
Bef. ASG	835	196	8	79	.235
Aft. ASG	735	184	8	77	.250
vs. LHP	511	125	3	42	.245
vs. RHP	1059	255	13	114	.241
Pinch Hit	5	3	0	0	.600
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	241	57	3	25	.237
May	275	61	1	24	.222
June	252	62	4	29	.246
July	225	52	2	14	.231
August	306	76	4	37	.248
Sept.	244	63	2	23	.258
Oct.	27	9	0	4	.333

Hit Streak 10 Games (1980)

MILLER	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	3842	1031	28	360	.268
Boston	1246	342	8	135	.274
Away	2596	689	20	225	.265
vs. Balt.	324	84	0	19	.259
Cal.	199	54	1	23	.271
Chi.	296	72	0	26	.243
Clev.	401	118	6	56	.294
Det.	339	78	1	26	.230
K.C.	312	88	3	38	.282
Milw.	355	99	3	36	.279
Minn.	267	71	2	21	.266
N.Y.	305	93	4	30	.305
Oak.	275	65	5	30	.236
Sea.	220	53	1	14	.241
Tex.	266	72	1	21	.271
Tor.	192	57	0	11	.297
Bef. ASG	1823	492	16	176	.270
Aft. ASG	2019	539	12	184	.267
vs. LHP	752	167	1	67	.222
vs. RHP	3090	864	27	293	.280
Pinch Hit	159	47	0	25	.296
Des. Hit	18	4	0	2	.222
April	433	108	3	34	.249
May	617	169	7	60	.274
June	492	133	4	46	.270
July	735	213	3	76	.290
August	739	178	5	62	.241
Sept.	756	207	6	73	.274
Oct.	70	23	0	9	.329

Hit Streak 12 Games (1976)
(vs. Bost., 27-91 .297, 1 HR, 9 RBI)

NICHOLS	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	727	197	14	75	.271
Boston	390	116	5	45	.297
Away	337	81	9	30	.240
vs. Balt.	50	18	2	7	.360
Cal.	49	17	1	4	.347
Chi.	62	15	0	7	.242
Clev.	71	16	0	3	.225
Det.	51	17	2	10	.333
K.C.	39	14	0	4	.359
Milw.	55	11	1	2	.200
Minn.	40	9	1	1	.225
N.Y.	67	20	1	9	.299
Oak.	53	13	0	2	.245
Sea.	79	19	6	15	.241
Tex.	60	17	0	4	.283
Tor.	51	11	0	7	.216
Bef. ASG	348	92	6	34	.264
Aft. ASG	379	105	8	41	.277
vs. LHP	367	98	7	28	.267
vs. RHP	360	99	7	47	.275
Pinch Hit	46	11	1	10	.239
Des. Hit	27	11	0	2	.407
April	98	23	0	7	.235
May	128	35	3	11	.273
June	92	28	3	16	.304
July	82	20	0	3	.244
August	139	42	5	18	.302
Sept.	153	41	3	17	.268
Oct.	35	8	0	3	.229

Hit Streak 7 Games (1982, 1983)

A.L. CAREER BATTING

REMY	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	4455	1226	7	329	.275
Boston	1457	432	0	114	.296
Away	2998	794	7	215	.265
vs. Balt.	309	74	0	19	.239
Cal.	219	63	0	21	.288
Chi.	371	93	0	33	.251
Clev.	388	102	1	29	.263
Det.	384	99	1	20	.258
K.C.	369	107	0	29	.290
Milw.	350	105	1	23	.300
Minn.	354	92	0	19	.260
N.Y.	337	83	1	22	.246
Oak.	399	107	2	38	.268
Sea.	257	85	0	15	.331
Tex.	382	107	0	34	.280
Tor.	227	73	0	16	.322
Bef. ASG	2628	736	3	201	.280
Aft. ASG	1827	490	4	128	.268
vs. LHP	1179	292	0	79	.248
vs. RHP	3276	934	7	250	.285
Pinch Hit	16	2	0	1	.125
Des. Hit	8	3	0	2	.375
April	671	181	0	55	.270
May	970	302	4	83	.311
June	762	196	0	55	.257
July	624	166	1	30	.266
August	719	194	4	59	.270
Sept.	671	175	0	46	.261
Oct.	38	12	0	1	.316

Hit Streak 19 Games (1978)
(vs. Bost., 36-109, .330, 1 HR, 11 RBI)

STAPLETON	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	1923	530	41	219	.276
Boston	947	279	21	113	.295
Away	976	251	20	106	.257
vs. Balt.	159	41	2	12	.258
Cal.	154	43	6	22	.279
Chi.	120	31	3	13	.258
Clev.	143	43	4	18	.301
Det.	122	34	1	15	.279
K.C.	132	34	2	9	.258
Milw.	186	54	8	31	.290
Minn.	144	43	4	30	.299
N.Y.	152	39	1	8	.257
Oak.	172	49	4	10	.285
Sea.	182	57	4	24	.313
Tex.	142	40	0	15	.282
Tor.	115	22	2	12	.191
Bef. ASG	856	206	16	100	.241
Aft. ASG	1067	324	25	119	.304
vs. LHP	578	156	11	59	.270
vs. RHP	1345	374	30	160	.278
Pinch Hit	16	2	1	3	.125
Des. Hit	30	10	2	10	.333
April	225	49	3	20	.218
May	300	76	9	46	.253
June	251	65	3	23	.259
July	311	96	7	40	.309
August	391	108	9	38	.276
Sept.	402	125	10	45	.311
Oct.	43	11	0	7	.256

Hit Streak 19 Games (1980)

RICE	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	5963	1804	304	1076	.303
Boston	2964	956	170	606	.323
Away	2999	848	134	470	.283
vs. Balt.	504	164	31	98	.325
Cal.	423	112	18	69	.265
Chi.	444	130	21	78	.293
Clev.	561	170	32	121	.303
Det.	538	162	30	83	.301
K.C.	414	112	14	66	.271
Milw.	545	177	20	100	.325
Minn.	424	132	25	86	.311
N.Y.	480	162	24	86	.338
Oak.	442	138	29	84	.312
Sea.	354	115	19	73	.325
Tex.	444	118	14	57	.266
Tor.	390	112	27	75	.287
Bef. ASG	3083	902	166	543	.293
Aft. ASG	2880	902	138	533	.313
vs. LHP	1541	490	81	280	.318
vs. RHP	4422	1314	223	796	.297
Pinch Hit	10	1	1	3	.100
Des. Hit	1344	404	75	242	.301
April	686	189	25	114	.276
May	1058	300	63	192	.284
June	983	308	59	167	.313
July	914	279	38	169	.305
August	1111	351	63	209	.316
Sept.	1136	357	51	210	.314
Oct.	75	20	5	15	.267

Hit Streak 21 Games (1980)

RED SOX ALL-TIME DOUBLES LEADERS

No.	Player	Year
67#	Earl Webb	1931
53*	Tris Speaker	1912
51*	Joe Cronin	1938
47	George Burns	1923
47	Fred Lynn	1975
46*	Tris Speaker	1914
45†	Carl Yastrzemski	1965
44	Del Pratt	1922
44	Ted Williams	1939
44*	Ted Williams	1948
44	Wade Boggs	1983

M.L. record * led league

† tied for league lead

RED SOX MONTHLY HR RECORDS

Month	No.	Name	Year	Total
April	8	Fred Lynn	1979	39
May	13	Jim Rice	1978	46
June	14	Jackie Jensen	1958	35
July	13	Clyde Vollmer	1951	22
	13	Jimmie Foxx	1939	35
August	13	Jimmie Foxx	1940	36
Sept.-Oct.	12	Jimmie Foxx (all in Sept.)	1938	50

1984 INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

BOYD	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA	Life W-L
Season	12-12-0	197.2	96	4.37	16-21
At Fenway	6- 8-0	115.2	55	4.28	8-12
Away	6- 4-0	82	41	4.50	8- 9
vs. Balt.	2- 2-0	28	10	3.21	2- 3
Cal.	1- 0-0	8.2	10	10.38	1- 0
Chi.	1- 1-0	14	9	5.79	2- 2
Clev.	1- 0-0	7	4	5.14	1- 2
Det.	1- 1-0	21.2	6	2.49	1- 4
K.C.	0- 1-0	7	6	7.71	1- 2
Milw.	2- 1-0	27.2	12	3.90	2- 1
Minn.	1- 0-0	17	4	2.12	2- 1
N.Y.	1- 1-0	17.1	7	3.63	1- 1
Oak.	0- 2-0	8.2	8	8.31	0- 2
Sea.	1- 1-0	16.1	7	3.86	1- 1
Tex.	1- 1-0	17	5	2.65	2- 1
Tor.	0- 1-0	7.1	8	9.82	0- 1
Bef. ASG	3- 6-0	83.2	48	5.16	
Aft. ASG	9- 6-0	114	48	3.79	
Starter	12-11-0	189	87	4.14	
Reliever	0- 1-0	8.2	9	9.34	
April	0- 2-0	19	11	5.21	
May	0- 1-0	10.1	13	11.32	
June	2- 3-0	48.2	18	3.33	
July	3- 2-0	30	18	5.40	
August	4- 1-0	49	15	2.76	
Sept.	3- 3-0	40.2	21	4.65	

BROWN	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA	Life W-L
Season	1-8-0	67	51	6.85	8-14
At Fenway	0-3-0	35.2	22	5.55	1-6
Away	1-5-0	31.1	29	8.33	7-8
vs. Balt.	0-0-0	3	4	12.00	0-1
Cal.	—	—	—	—	0-0
Chi.	—	—	—	—	1-0
Clev.	0-0-0	5.2	1	1.59	0-0
Det.	1-0-0	11	3	2.45	2-0
K.C.	0-2-0	10	12	10.80	1-3
Milw.	0-2-0	7.2	7	8.22	1-3
Minn.	0-1-0	6	4	6.00	0-1
N.Y.	—	—	—	—	1-0
Oak.	0-2-0	6.2	9	12.15	0-3
Sea.	0-0-0	8.1	3	3.24	2-2
Tex.	0-1-0	5.2	4	6.35	0-1
Tor.	0-0-0	3	4	12.00	0-0
Bef. ASG	1-5-0	51.1	33	5.79	
Aft. ASG	0-3-0	15.2	18	10.34	
Starter	1-8-0	54	41	6.83	
Reliever	0-0-0	13	10	6.92	
April	0-2-0	20.1	14	6.20	
May	1-3-0	28	15	4.82	
June	0-0-0	3	4	12.00	
July	—	—	—	—	
August	0-1-0	5	7	12.60	
Sept.	0-2-0	10.2	11	9.28	

CLEAR	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA	Life W-L
Season	8-3-8	67	30	4.03	56-36
At Fenway	3-1-5	31.2	15	4.26	21-11
Away	5-2-3	35.1	15	3.82	35-25
vs. Balt.	1-0-1	7.2	0	0.00	3-2
Cal.	1-0-1	3.2	0	0.00	3-2
Chi.	2-0-0	9	2	2.00	5-0
Clev.	0-1-1	4.1	7	14.54	6-5
Det.	0-0-2	6.2	0	0.00	3-1
K.C.	0-0-0	4	1	2.25	3-2
Milw.	1-0-0	2.1	1	3.86	8-5
Minn.	0-0-1	4	0	0.00	0-2
N.Y.	2-0-0	4.1	4	8.31	5-2
Oak.	0-1-0	7.2	11	12.91	3-4
Sea.	0-0-0	2.2	0	0.00	7-1
Tex.	1-0-1	5	4	7.20	6-2
Tor.	0-1-1	5.2	0	0.00	3-6
Bef. ASG	5-2-2	36.1	17	4.21	1-2‡
Aft. ASG	3-1-6	30.2	13	3.82	
Starter	—	—	—	—	
Reliever	8-3-8	67	30	4.03	
April	2-0-0	8.2	6	6.23	
May	0-0-0	9.1	4	3.86	
June	3-1-1	12	1	0.75	
July	1-1-2	3	7	4.85	
August	1-0-4	12.1	4	2.92	
Sept.	1-1-1	11.2	8	6.17	

CLEMENS	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA	Life W-L
Season	9-4-0	133.1	64	4.32	9-4
At Fenway	5-2-0	78	37	4.27	5-2
Away	4-2-0	55.1	27	4.39	4-2
vs. Balt.	0-1-0	7.1	2	2.45	0-1
Cal.	0-1-0	4.1	4	8.31	0-1
Chi.	2-0-0	18	4	2.00	2-0
Clev.	1-0-0	18.1	6	2.95	1-0
Det.	1-0-0	8	2	2.25	1-0
K.C.	1-0-0	15.2	6	3.45	1-0
Milw.	1-1-0	12.1	9	6.57	1-1
Minn.	1-0-0	13.2	9	5.93	1-0
N.Y.	0-0-0	3.2	6	14.73	0-0
Oak.	0-0-0	9	6	6.00	0-0
Sea.	0-1-0	2.2	4	13.50	0-1
Tex.	1-0-0	7.1	4	4.91	1-0
Tor.	1-0-0	13	2	1.38	1-0
Bef. ASG	3-3-0	67	42	5.64	
Aft. ASG	6-1-0	66.1	22	2.98	
Starter	9-4-0	131.1	64	4.39	
Reliever	0-0-0	2	0	0.00	
April	—	—	—	—	
May	1-0-0	19.1	13	6.05	
June	2-2-0	36.1	19	4.71	
July	2-2-0	34	18	4.76	
August	4-0-0	43.2	14	2.89	
Sept.	—	—	—	—	

CRAWFORD	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA	Life W-L
Season	5-0-1	62	23	3.34	8-5
At Fenway	4-0-1	37.2	13	3.11	5-3
Away	1-0-0	24.1	10	3.70	3-2
vs. Balt.	0-0-0	1.1	0	0.00	0-1
Cal.	0-0-0	1	2	18.00	0-0
Chi.	—	—	—	—	0-0
Clev.	1-0-1	9.2	5	4.66	2-0
Det.	0-0-0	5	2	3.60	0-0
K.C.	0-0-0	5	0	0.00	0-0
Milw.	0-0-0	6	0	0.00	0-1
Minn.	2-0-0	4.2	2	3.86	2-1
N.Y.	1-0-0	9.1	7	6.75	2-0
Oak.	1-0-0	3.2	0	0.00	1-1
Sea.	0-0-0	3.1	1	2.70	0-0
Tex.	0-0-0	4.1	1	2.08	0-1
Tor.	0-0-0	8.2	3	3.12	1-0
Bef. ASG	3-0-0	28.1	11	3.49	
Aft. ASG	2-0-1	33.2	12	3.21	
Starter	—	—	—	—	
Reliever	5-0-1	62	23	3.34	
April	—	—	—	—	
May	1-0-0	5.1	3	5.06	
June	1-0-0	19.1	6	2.79	
July	1-0-0	7.2	4	4.70	
August	2-0-1	21.1	5	2.11	
Sept.	0-0-0	8.1	5	5.40	

HURST	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA	Life W-L
Season	12-12-0	218	95	3.92	31-33
At Fenway	6- 6-0	108	56	4.67	17-16
Away	6- 6-0	110	39	3.19	14-17
vs. Balt.	0- 1-0	4.2	3	5.79	1-2
Cal.	1- 1-0	25	6	2.16	1-2
Chi.	1- 0-0	9	1	1.00	5-3
Clev.	1- 0-0	21	7	3.00	1-1
Det.	1- 3-0	15.2	20	11.49	2-5
K.C.	1- 2-0	21	9	3.86	2-3
Milw.	1- 0-0	9	1	1.00	1-2
Minn.	0- 1-0	11.1	6	4.76	2-4
N.Y.	1- 2-0	25.1	20	7.11	5-4
Oak.	3- 0-0	26	4	1.38	6-0
Sea.	1- 0-0	16.2	5	2.70	2-3
Tex.	0- 0-0	15.2	5	2.87	2-1
Tor.	1- 2-0	17.2	8	4.08	1-3
Bef. ASG	8- 5-0	129	38	2.65	
Aft. ASG	4- 7-0	89	57	5.76	
Starter	12-12-0	218	95	3.92	
Reliever	—	—	—	—	
April	3- 2-0	32.1	7	1.95	
May	3- 2-0	45.1	10	1.99	
June	2- 1-0	40.1	17	3.79	
July	2- 1-0	34	15	3.97	
August	1- 2-0	37	24	5.84	
Sept.	1- 4-0	29	22	6.83	

‡record vs. Boston

1984 INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

JOHNSON	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA	Life W-L
Season	1-2-1	63.2	25	3.53	24-31
At Fenway	0-1-0	34	13	3.44	0-2
Away	1-1-1	29.2	12	3.64	24-29
vs. Balt.	1-0-0	7.2	2	2.35	1-3
Cal.	0-0-0	2.1	2	7.71	1-1
Chi.	0-0-0	4.1	0	0.00	4-4
Clev.	0-1-0	2.1	3	11.57	2-4
Det.	0-0-0	10	6	5.40	1-2
K.C.	0-0-0	7.2	1	1.17	3-3
Milw.	0-0-0	7.1	2	2.45	2-2
Minn.	0-1-0	8	3	3.38	2-1
N.Y.	0-0-0	2.1	2	7.71	0-4
Oak.	0-0-0	5.1	2	3.38	1-0
Sea.	—	—	—	—	4-2
Tex.	0-0-1	1	0	0.00	0-1
Tor.	0-0-0	5.1	2	3.38	2-3
Bef. ASG	0-1-0	20	10	4.50	1-1‡
Aft. ASG	1-1-1	43.2	15	3.09	
Starter	0-1-0	17	9	4.76	
Reliever	1-1-1	46.2	16	3.09	
April	0-0-0	6.2	4	5.40	
May	0-1-0	8.1	3	3.24	
June	0-0-0	4	3	6.75	
July	0-0-0	7	2	2.57	
August	0-1-1	18.1	7	3.44	
Sept.	1-0-0	19.1	6	2.79	

KISON	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA	Life W-L
Season	4-5-2	65.1	39	5.37	29-22*
At Fenway	0-0-0	2.2	4	13.50	3-1
Away	4-5-2	62.2	35	5.03	26-21
vs. Balt.	0-1-0	2.1	4	15.43	1-2
Bost.	0-0-0	4.2	8	15.43	4-3
Chi.	0-0-0	2	0	0.00	3-1
Clev.	1-1-1	15	9	5.40	4-2
Det.	1-1-0	12	4	3.00	3-3
K.C.	0-2-0	6.2	7	9.45	1-3
Milw.	1-0-0	1.2	3	16.20	3-1
Minn.	0-0-1	4	0	0.00	4-0
N.Y.	0-0-0	3.1	2	5.40	0-1
Oak.	0-0-0	5.1	0	0.00	0-4
Sea.	—	—	—	—	1-1
Tex.	1-0-0	7.1	2	2.45	3-1
Tor.	0-0-0	1	0	0.00	2-0
Bef. ASG	2-1-1	16.1	9	4.96	81-63†
Aft. ASG	2-4-1	49	30	5.51	
Starter	2-4-0	33.1	24	6.48	
Reliever	2-1-2	32	15	4.22	
April	—	—	—	—	
May	—	—	—	—	
June	1-1-1	12	2	1.50	
July	1-0-0	11.1	11	8.74	
August	1-2-1	23	10	3.91	
Sept.	1-2-0	19	16	7.58	

NIPPER	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA	Life W-L
Season	11-6-0	182.2	79	3.89	12-7
At Fenway	5-2-0	93	33	3.19	6-3
Away	6-4-0	89.2	46	4.62	6-4
vs. Balt.	1-1-0	12.2	12	8.53	1-2
Cal.	1-0-0	18	7	3.50	1-0
Chi.	0-2-0	17	12	6.35	0-2
Clev.	1-0-0	6	4	6.00	2-0
Det.	—	—	—	—	—
K.C.	1-0-0	14	1	0.64	1-0
Milw.	1-0-0	14	4	2.57	1-0
Minn.	1-0-0	18.2	9	4.34	1-0
N.Y.	2-0-0	19	5	2.37	2-0
Oak.	0-0-0	4.2	3	5.79	0-0
Sea.	1-1-0	17	4	2.12	1-1
Tex.	1-1-0	17.1	6	3.12	1-1
Tor.	1-1-0	24.1	12	4.44	1-1
Bef. ASG	2-3-0	70	31	3.99	
Aft. ASG	9-3-0	112.2	48	3.83	
Starter	11-6-0	165	73	3.98	
Reliever	0-0-0	17.2	6	3.06	
April	0-1-0	17.2	9	4.58	
May	0-0-0	7	3	3.86	
June	1-1-0	28.1	13	4.13	
July	2-2-0	42	17	3.64	
August	4-1-0	46	17	3.33	
Sept.	4-1-0	41.2	20	4.32	

OJEDA	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA	Life W-L
Season	12-12-0	216.2	96	3.99	35-28
At Fenway	4- 5-0	92	50	4.89	16-10
Away	8- 7-0	124.2	46	3.32	19-18
vs. Balt.	1- 0-0	20.1	9	3.98	4-2
Cal.	2- 0-0	24.2	1	0.36	4-1
Chi.	0- 1-0	11.2	11	8.49	2-3
Clev.	2- 0-0	15	1	0.60	3-1
Det.	2- 1-0	22.1	6	2.42	4-2
K.C.	0- 1-0	9	8	8.00	0-4
Milw.	2- 0-0	13.2	6	3.95	3-2
Minn.	1- 1-0	14	5	3.21	3-3
N.Y.	0- 2-0	20	16	7.20	4-2
Oak.	1- 0-0	15.2	5	2.87	3-0
Sea.	0- 3-0	20	12	5.40	1-3
Tex.	1- 2-0	14	9	5.79	2-4
Tor.	0- 1-0	16.1	7	3.86	2-1
Bef. ASG	6- 6-0	116.1	60	4.64	
Aft. ASG	6- 6-0	100.1	36	3.23	
Starter	12-12-0	214	96	4.04	
Reliever	0- 0-0	2.2	0	0.00	
April	1- 2-0	28.1	16	5.08	
May	4- 2-0	40	11	2.48	
June	1- 2-0	38.2	29	6.75	
July	3- 1-0	43.1	8	1.66	
August	0- 3-0	19	18	8.53	
Sept.	3- 2-0	47.1	14	2.66	

STANLEY	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA	Life W-L
Season	9-10-22	106.2	42	3.54	88-64
At Fenway	5- 8- 8	57.1	29	4.55	48-38
Away	4- 2-14	49.1	13	2.37	40-26
vs. Balt.	1- 1- 2	9.2	5	4.66	8-6
Cal.	3- 1- 1	11.1	3	2.38	12-3
Chi.	0- 0- 2	2.2	0	0.00	4-7
Clev.	1- 1- 2	9.1	9	8.68	7-8
Det.	1- 0- 1	13	8	5.54	8-4
K.C.	0- 2- 0	1.2	1	5.40	8-5
Milw.	0- 0- 4	9.2	1	0.93	3-6
Minn.	0- 2- 2	6	3	4.50	4-6
N.Y.	0- 1- 3	7.2	6	7.04	5-3
Oak.	1- 0- 3	10.1	0	0.00	9-4
Sea.	1- 1- 0	7	4	5.14	7-2
Tex.	0- 1- 2	13.2	0	0.00	4-5
Tor.	1- 0- 0	4.2	2	3.86	9-5
Bef. ASG	5- 6-14	68	29	3.84	
Aft. ASG	4- 4- 8	38.2	13	3.03	
Starter	—	—	—	—	
Reliever	9-10-22	106.2	42	3.54	
April	1- 2- 3	21.1	7	2.95	
May	0- 2- 5	16.2	8	4.32	
June	2- 2- 5	21.1	13	5.48	
July	4- 0- 3	17	2	1.06	
August	1- 4- 2	18	9	4.50	
Sept.	1- 0- 4	12.1	3	2.19	

TEAM	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	86-76-32	1442	669	4.18
At Fenway	41-40-14	741	354	4.30
Away	45-36-18	701	315	4.04
vs. Balt.	7- 6- 3	115	56	4.38
Cal.	9- 3- 2	106	39	3.29
Chi.	7- 5- 2	108	46	3.83
Clev.	10- 3- 4	116	52	4.03
Det.	7- 6- 3	116	54	4.19
K.C.	3- 9- 0	103	53	4.63
Milw.	9- 4- 4	116	43	3.34
Minn.	6- 6- 3	105	45	3.84
N.Y.	7- 6- 3	116	73	5.66
Oak.	7- 5- 3	108	57	4.75
Sea.	4- 8- 0	107	46	3.87
Tex.	5- 7- 4	108	46	3.83
Tor.	5- 8- 1	117	59	4.54
Bef. ASG	41-43-16	747.1	365	4.39
Aft. ASG	45-33-16	694.2	304	3.94
Starter	62-59-0	1139	547	4.32
Reliever	24-17-32	303	122	3.62
April	9-13- 3	190.2	97	4.58
May	12-13- 5	218	94	3.88
June	15-14- 6	262.2	132	4.52
July	18- 9- 5	245	97	3.56
August	17-14- 8	278.1	129	4.17
Sept.	15-13- 5	247.1	120	4.37

‡record vs. Boston *A.L. record only †N.L. record

A.L. CAREER PITCHING

BOYD	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	16-21-0	304.2	137	4.05
At Fenway	8-12-0	172.2	73	3.81
Away	8- 9-0	132	64	4.36
vs. Balt.	2- 3-0	44	17	3.48
Cal.	1- 0-0	8.2	10	10.38
Chi.	2- 2-0	25.2	14	4.91
Clev.	1- 2-0	21.1	7	2.95
Det.	1- 4-0	42	17	3.64
K.C.	1- 2-0	24	9	3.38
Milw.	2- 1-0	32.1	12	3.34
Minn.	2- 1-0	31	9	2.61
N.Y.	1- 1-0	20.1	10	4.43
Oak.	0- 2-0	8.2	8	8.31
Sea.	1- 1-0	16.1	7	3.86
Tex.	2- 1-0	23	9	3.52
Tor.	0- 1-0	7.1	8	9.82
Bef. ASG	4- 7-0	95.2	55	5.17
Aft. ASG	12-14-0	209	82	3.53
Starter	16-20-0	287.1	124	3.88
Reliever	0- 1-0	17.1	13	6.75
April	0- 2-0	19	11	5.21
May	0- 1-0	10.1	13	11.32
June	3- 4-0	60.2	25	3.71
July	3- 2-0	30	18	5.40
August	6- 4-0	87.1	29	2.99
Sept.-Oct.	4- 8-0	97.1	41	3.79

BROWN	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	8-14-0	177	105	5.34
At Fenway	1- 6-0	70.2	37	4.71
Away	7- 8-0	106.1	68	5.76
vs. Balt.	0- 1-0	9	7	7.00
Cal.	0- 0-0	3	2	6.00
Chi.	1- 0-0	9	4	4.00
Clev.	0- 0-0	9	5	5.00
Det.	2- 0-0	19.2	4	1.83
K.C.	1- 3-0	24.1	16	5.92
Milw.	1- 3-0	20.2	14	6.10
Minn.	0- 1-0	9.1	6	5.79
N.Y.	1- 0-0	5	0	0.00
Oak.	0- 3-0	15	20	12.00
Sea.	2- 2-0	35.1	16	4.08
Tex.	0- 1-0	11.2	6	4.63
Tor.	0- 0-0	6	5	7.50
Bef. ASG	6- 9-0	128.2	67	4.69
Aft. ASG	2- 5-0	48.1	38	7.08
Starter	7-14-0	154.2	93	5.41
Reliever	1- 0-0	22.1	12	4.84
April	1- 4-0	41.1	28	6.10
May	4- 4-0	67.1	27	3.61
June	1- 1-0	20	12	5.40
July	1- 2-0	22.2	18	7.15
August	0- 1-0	9	9	9.00
Sept.-Oct.	1- 2-0	16.2	11	5.94

CLEAR	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	56-36-58	560	250	4.02
At Fenway	21-11-14	182.2	85	4.19
Away	35-25-44	377.1	165	3.94
vs. Balt.	3- 2- 2	45	20	4.00
Cal.	3- 2- 3	20	9	4.05
Chi.	5- 0- 5	54	12	2.00
Clev.	6- 5- 3	50	29	5.22
Det.	3- 1- 5	34	13	3.44
K.C.	3- 2- 3	30	13	3.90
Milw.	8- 5- 3	38	22	5.21
Minn.	0- 2- 6	37	10	2.43
N.Y.	5- 2- 4	43.2	18	3.71
Oak.	3- 4- 4	46.1	27	5.24
Sea.	7- 1- 5	53	18	3.06
Tex.	6- 2- 6	40	24	5.40
Tor.	3- 6- 7	51.1	28	4.91
Bef. ASG	32-16-31	301.2	122	3.64
Aft. ASG	24-20-27	258.1	128	4.46
Starter	—	—	—	—
Reliever	56-36-58	560	250	4.02
April	7- 3- 6	76	34	4.03
May	13- 5-13	118	37	2.82
June	14- 6- 6	88	35	3.58
July	7- 7-12	73.2	51	6.23
August	11- 9-12	114.1	48	3.78
Sept.-Oct.	4- 6- 9	90	45	4.50
(vs. Boston)	1- 2- 2	17.2	7	3.57

CRAWFORD	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	8- 5- 1	161	70	3.91
At Fenway	5- 3- 1	108.1	39	3.24
Away	3- 2- 0	52.2	31	5.30
vs. Balt.	0- 1- 0	9.1	4	3.86
Cal.	0- 0- 0	4	2	4.50
Chi.	0- 0- 0	6.1	8	11.37
Clev.	2- 0- 1	27.1	14	4.61
Det.	0- 0- 0	8	2	2.25
K.C.	0- 0- 0	10.1	3	2.61
Milw.	0- 1- 0	10	1	0.90
Minn.	2- 1- 0	11.1	3	2.38
N.Y.	2- 0- 0	20	10	4.50
Oak.	1- 1- 0	11.2	6	4.63
Sea.	0- 0- 0	6	1	1.50
Tex.	0- 1- 0	8.1	5	5.40
Tor.	1- 0- 0	28.1	11	3.49
Bef. ASG	3- 5- 0	77.1	38	4.42
Aft. ASG	5- 0- 1	83.2	32	3.44
Starter	2- 5- 0	77.2	44	5.10
Reliever	6- 0- 1	83.1	26	2.81
April	0- 2- 0	15.1	8	4.70
May	1- 2- 0	37	19	4.62
June	1- 1- 0	21.1	9	3.80
July	1- 0- 0	7.2	4	4.70
August	2- 0- 1	25.1	9	3.20
Sept.-Oct.	3- 0- 0	54.1	21	3.48

GLYNN	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	8-10-4	150	76	4.56
At Fenway	0- 0-0	3.2	0	0.00
Away	8-10-4	146.1	76	4.67
vs. Balt.	1- 1-1	21	10	4.29
Cal.	2- 0-0	9.1	3	2.89
Chi.	0- 0-0	7.1	3	3.68
Clev.	1- 0-0	11.1	5	3.97
Det.	0- 0-1	3.1	2	5.40
K.C.	0- 0-0	7	2	2.57
Milw.	1- 2-0	16	7	3.94
Minn.	1- 1-0	2.2	4	13.50
N.Y.	0- 2-1	31.1	17	4.88
Oak.	1- 0-0	6.1	2	2.84
Sea.	0- 0-0	1	0	0.00
Tex.	0- 1-1	3.2	2	4.91
Tor.	1- 0-0	11.2	4	3.09
Bef. ASG	2- 2-0	27.1	14	4.61
Aft. ASG	6- 8-4	122.2	62	4.55
Starter	2- 5-0	36.1	29	7.18
Reliever	6- 5-4	113.2	47	3.72
April	0- 1-0	6.1	5	7.11
May	0- 1-0	11	4	3.27
June	2- 0-0	5.1	5	8.44
July	2- 0-0	15	1	0.60
August	1- 1-1	12.1	8	5.84
Sept.-Oct.	3- 7-3	100	53	4.77
(vs. Boston)	0- 3-0	18	15	7.50

HURST	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	31-33-0	600	308	4.62
At Fenway	17-16-0	303.2	163	4.83
Away	14-17-0	296.1	145	4.40
vs. Balt.	1- 2-0	22.1	7	2.82
Cal.	1- 2-0	57.1	25	3.92
Chi.	5- 3-0	68	28	3.71
Clev.	1- 1-0	41	19	4.17
Det.	2- 5-0	34.2	42	10.90
K.C.	2- 3-0	51.2	26	4.53
Milw.	1- 2-0	41	26	5.71
Minn.	2- 4-0	36	28	7.00
N.Y.	5- 4-0	71	41	5.20
Oak.	6- 0-0	64	13	1.83
Sea.	2- 3-0	36.1	20	4.95
Tex.	2- 1-0	37	12	2.92
Tor.	1- 3-0	39.2	21	4.76
Bef. ASG	19-16-0	323.1	152	4.23
Aft. ASG	12-17-0	276.2	156	5.07
Starter	31-32-0	562.1	281	4.50
Reliever	0- 1-0	37.2	27	6.45
April	6- 3-0	86	41	4.29
May	7- 6-0	109.1	47	3.87
June	4- 7-0	100.1	52	4.66
July	5- 3-0	96.2	48	4.47
August	4- 7-0	115	63	4.93
Sept.-Oct.	5- 7-0	92.2	57	5.54

A.L. CAREER PITCHING

JOHNSON	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	24-31-8	532.1	220	3.72
At Fenway	0- 2-0	66.1	23	3.12
Away	24-29-8	466	197	3.80
vs. Balt.	1- 3-0	31.2	19	5.40
Cal.	1- 1-0	33.2	16	4.28
Chi.	4- 4-0	77	21	2.45
Clev.	2- 4-0	35	22	5.66
Det.	1- 2-0	45.2	24	4.73
K.C.	3- 3-0	43	14	2.93
Milw.	2- 2-0	25.2	16	5.61
Minn.	2- 1-0	32.2	12	3.31
N.Y.	0- 4-1	51.2	21	3.66
Oak.	1- 0-2	26	8	2.77
Sea.	4- 2-3	52.1	12	2.06
Tex.	0- 1-1	13.2	7	4.61
Tor.	2- 3-1	55	24	3.93
Bef. ASG	13-18-2	290.1	108	3.35
Aft. ASG	11-13-6	242	112	4.17
Starter	14-25-0	345.1	160	4.17
Reliever	10- 6-8	187	60	2.89
April	2- 6-0	73	29	3.58
May	7- 5-2	99.1	38	3.44
June	3- 3-0	109	47	3.88
July	5- 8-2	81.1	28	3.10
August	5- 6-2	101	45	4.01
Sept.-Oct.	2- 3-2	68.2	33	4.33
(vs., Boston)	1- 1-0	9.1	4	3.86

KISON	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	29-22-5	451.1	203	4.05
At Fenway	3- 1-0	37.2	12	2.87
Away	26-21-5	413.2	191	4.16
vs. Balt.	1- 2-1	27	17	5.67
Bost.	4- 3-0	62.2	31	4.45
Chi.	3- 1-0	36	7	1.75
Clev.	4- 2-1	51.1	17	2.98
Det.	3- 3-0	40	23	5.18
K.C.	1- 3-0	36.2	22	5.40
Milw.	3- 1-0	27.1	9	2.96
Minn.	4- 0-2	43.1	10	2.08
N.Y.	0- 1-0	8.2	9	9.35
Oak.	0- 4-0	31.2	28	7.96
Sea.	1- 1-1	28.1	9	2.86
Tex.	3- 1-0	38.2	13	3.03
Tor.	2- 0-0	19.2	8	3.66
Bef. ASG	19-11-1	250.2	104	3.73
Aft. ASG	10-11-4	200.2	99	4.44
Starter	23-19-0	363.2	166	4.11
Reliever	6- 3-5	87.2	37	3.80
April	3- 4-0	70.2	34	4.33
May	10- 2-0	112.2	32	2.56
June	4- 4-1	49.1	26	4.74
July	2- 6-1	59	51	7.78
August	5- 3-3	75.1	26	3.11
Sept.-Oct.	5- 3-0	84.1	34	3.63

NIPPER	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	12-7-0	198.2	83	3.76
At Fenway	6-3-0	108	37	3.08
Away	6-4-0	90.2	46	4.57
vs. Balt.	1-2-0	19.2	15	6.86
Cal.	1-0-0	18	7	3.50
Chi.	0-2-0	17	12	6.35
Clev.	2-0-0	15	5	3.00
Det.	—	—	—	—
K.C.	1-0-0	14	1	0.64
Milw.	1-0-0	14	4	2.57
Minn.	1-0-0	18.2	9	4.34
N.Y.	2-0-0	19	5	2.37
Oak.	0-0-0	4.2	3	5.79
Sea.	1-1-0	17	4	2.12
Tex.	1-1-0	17.1	6	3.12
Tor.	1-1-0	24.1	12	4.44
Bef. ASG	2-3-0	70	31	3.99
Aft. ASG	10-4-0	128.2	52	3.64
Starter	12-7-0	180	77	3.85
Reliever	0-0-0	18.2	6	2.89
April	0-1-0	17.2	9	4.58
May	0-0-0	7	3	3.86
June	1-1-0	28.1	13	4.13
July	2-2-0	42	17	3.64
August	4-1-0	46	17	3.33
Sept.-Oct.	5-2-0	57.2	24	3.75

OJEDA	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	35-28-0	561	266	4.27
At Fenway	16-10-0	258.1	134	4.67
Away	19-18-0	302.2	132	3.93
vs. Balt.	4- 2-0	49	20	3.67
Cal.	4- 1-0	47	14	2.68
Chi.	2- 3-0	45.2	23	4.53
Clev.	3- 1-0	34.2	15	3.89
Det.	4- 2-0	59.1	26	3.94
K.C.	0- 4-0	32	25	7.03
Milw.	3- 2-0	44.2	22	4.43
Minn.	3- 3-0	43.1	22	4.57
N.Y.	4- 2-0	48.2	22	4.07
Oak.	3- 0-0	42.2	19	4.01
Sea.	1- 3-0	39.2	23	5.22
Tex.	2- 4-0	39	21	4.85
Tor.	2- 1-0	35.1	14	3.57
Bef. ASG	14-14-0	244	135	4.98
Aft. ASG	21-14-0	317	131	3.72
Starter	34-28-0	534.1	256	4.31
Reliever	1- 0-0	26.2	10	3.38
April	2- 5-0	52.1	33	5.68
May	8- 4-0	93.2	39	3.75
June	3- 4-0	77	54	6.31
July	5- 3-0	105.2	45	3.83
August	5- 9-0	106	61	5.18
Sept.-Oct.	12- 3-0	126.1	34	2.42

STANLEY	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	88-64-97	1203.1	458	3.43
At Fenway	48-38-44	627.1	261	3.74
Away	40-26-53	576	197	3.08
vs. Balt.	8- 6- 8	90.2	38	3.77
Cal.	12- 3- 7	106.2	39	3.29
Chi.	4- 7- 8	74.2	31	3.74
Clev.	7- 8- 9	120.2	46	3.43
Det.	8- 4- 8	76.1	34	4.01
K.C.	8- 5- 4	97	31	2.88
Milw.	3- 6- 9	87	40	4.14
Minn.	4- 6- 9	93.2	42	4.04
N.Y.	5- 3-10	80	28	3.15
Oak.	9- 4-10	90.1	39	3.89
Sea.	7- 2- 4	83	21	2.28
Tex.	4- 5- 6	80.2	40	4.46
Tor.	9- 5- 5	122.2	29	2.13
Bef. ASG	49-32-44	687.1	267	3.50
Aft. ASG	39-32-53	516	191	3.33
Starter	26-23- 0	414.1	192	4.17
Reliever	62-41-97	789	266	3.03
April	11- 9-11	187.2	66	3.17
May	16-12-14	270.1	97	3.23
June	15- 8-14	172	84	4.40
July	12-10-16	175	74	3.81
August	18-14-24	191.1	74	3.48
Sept.-Oct.	16-11-18	207	63	2.74

1984 ROSTER CHANGES

Mar. 19	Gus Burgess, Juan Bustabad, Mike Davis, Steve Lyons, Dave Malpeso, Dennis Burtt, Brian Denman, optioned to Pawtucket. Mitch Johnson, Rob Woodward optioned to New Britain.
Mar. 24	Luis Aponte traded to Cleveland for Pat Perry and Mike Poindexter.
Mar. 26	Steve Crawford, Lee Graham, Marc Sullivan optioned to Pawtucket.
Mar. 30	Chico Walker outrighted to Pawtucket.
Apr. 29	Dave Stapleton placed on 21-day Disabled List.
May 6	Dennis Boyd optioned to Pawtucket. Steve Crawford recalled from Pawtucket.
May 11	Roger Clemens' contract purchased from Pawtucket and recalled.
May 19	Jerry Remy placed on 15-day Disabled List.
May 25	Dennis Eckersley and minor league OF Mike Brumley (New Britain) traded to Chicago Cubs for Bill Buckner.
May 29	Chico Walker cleared waivers for recall from Pawtucket.
May 31	Dennis Boyd recalled from Pawtucket. Mike Brown optioned to Pawtucket.
June 7	Rich Gale's contract purchased from Pawtucket and recalled. Chico Walker cleared through waivers and sent to Pawtucket.
June 21	John Henry Johnson placed on 15-day Disabled List effective June 18.
June 22	Mike Brown recalled from Pawtucket.
July 3	John Henry Johnson off Disabled List. Mike Brown optioned to Pawtucket.
Aug. 8	Rich Gale optioned to Pawtucket. Charlie Mitchell's contract purchased from Pawtucket and recalled.
Aug. 16	Mike Brown recalled from Pawtucket. Bob Ojeda placed on 15-day Disabled List.
Sept. 1	Bob Ojeda off Disabled List.
Sept. 14	Marc Sullivan and Rich Gale recalled from Pawtucket. Jim Dorsey's contract purchased from Pawtucket and recalled. Dennis Burtt, Juan Bustabad, Mike Davis, Brian Denman, Lee Graham outrighted to Pawtucket.
Nov. 5	Kevin Romine acquired from Pawtucket; Tommy McCarthy acquired from New Britain; Mike Greenwell and Sam Horn acquired from Winston-Salem.
Nov. 8	Gary Allenson and Rich Gale went through Free Agent Re-Entry draft.
Nov. 9	Ed Glynn purchased from the N.Y. Mets.
Dec. 3	Mike Trujillo selected from San Francisco Giants AAA Phoenix roster in Major League Draft in Houston.

1984 GAME-WINNING RBI (80)*

Rice 17, Evans 15, Easler 11, Gedman 9, Armas 8, Boggs 5, Buckner 4, Barrett 3, Miller 2, Allenson, Gutierrez, Jurak, Nichols, Stapleton, Walker 1.

*In 6 other wins there was no RBI for the winning run.

GAME-WINNING RBI LEADERS

1970 Yastrzemski 16
1971 Petrocelli 12
1972 Fisk & Harper 10
1973 Cepeda 14
1974 Yastrzemski 11
1975 Rice 13
1976 Cooper & Rice 12
1977 Rice & Yastrzemski 13
1978 Rice 16
1979 Lynn 13
1980 Perez 9
1981 Yastrzemski 10
1982 Rice 15
1983 Rice 14
1984 Rice 17

NOTE: A uniform G.W. RBI rule was adopted by both leagues in 1979 — "The RBI that gives a team a lead it never relinquishes." Until 1979 the Red Sox rule was simply, the run that was one more than the opposition's final score.

1984 DESIGNATED HITTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	BB	SO	HP
Boggs	.500	2	6	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Easler	.330	126	491	75	162	30	4	23	79	1	1	48	103	3
Rice	.250	2	8	2	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0
Armas	.228	31	123	16	28	5	1	5	15	0	0	5	30	0
Evans	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stapleton	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Nichols	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
TEAM:	.306	162	637	93	195	36	5	29	97	1	1	53	137	3
1983	.256	162	624	75	160	33	1	23	96	0	3	66	76	2
1982:	.293	162	625	76	183	36	3	19	102	0	6	74	86	3
1981:	.232	108	431	56	100	13	2	13	62	1	4	46	62	3
1980:	.273	160	605	73	165	25	3	21	76	2	9	47	87	3
1979:	.279	160	614	94	171	36	5	26	104	1	6	59	74	9

1984 PINCH HITTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	RBI	HR	3B	2B	BB	SO	SH	SF	% ON BASE	PH AVG. MEN ON
Hoffman	.667	4	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.750	— (0-0)
Stapleton	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.500	— (0-0)
Gedman	.333	17	15	3	5	5	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	.412	.333 (3-9)
Jurak	.333	5	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.600	.333 (1-3)
Miller	.264	64	53	8	14	8	0	1	4	9	10	0	1	.381	.296 (8-27)
Nichols	.250	22	20	1	5	8	1	0	2	2	6	0	0	.318	.364 (4-11)
Remy	.000	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.167	.000 (0-1)
Walker	.000	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	.000	.000 (0-1)
Barrett	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000 (0-1)
Boggs	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000 (0-1)
Easler	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	— (0-0)
Buckner	—	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1.000	— (0-0)
TEAM:	.264	88	106	14	28	24	3	1	7	18	20	0	2	.381	.296 (16-54)
1983:	.330	86	103	11	34	19	0	1	10	15	12	1	1	.420	.373 (19-51)
1982:	.182	62	88	6	16	10	2	0	3	3	16	0	0	.209	.209 (9-43)
1981:	.190	47	58	5	11	10	1	0	3	9	11	1	1	.319	.250 (9-36)
1980:	.177	57	79	5	14	17	2	0	2	11	21	2	2	.278	.250 (10-40)
1979:	.247	73	93	10	23	12	0	0	5	11	11	4	4	.340	.238 (13-46)

RIVAL PITCHER'S RECORDS VS. RED SOX

	1984	1983	1982	Life-time
Aase	0-1	—	1-0	2-4
Abbott	0-2	0-1	—	3-7
Acker	0-0	1-0	—	1-0
Alexander	2-0	0-1	—	11-13
Anderson, B.	—	0-2	—	0-2
Armstrong	0-0	1-1	0-1	1-2
Atherton	0-0	1-0	—	1-0
Bair	1-0	1-0	—	2-0
Bannister	0-2	0-2	1-2	3-6
Beard	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0
Beattie	2-2	1-0	1-0	6-8
Beckwith	2-1	—	—	2-1
Behenna	0-1	—	—	0-1
Berenguer	0-1	3-0	—	3-1
Black	2-0	—	0-0	2-0
Blyleven	0-1	1-0	—	8-11
Boddicker	2-1	0-1	—	2-2
Brennan	—	0-0	1-0	1-1
Brown, Mark	1-0	—	—	1-0
Burgmeier	0-0	0-2	—	3-7
Burns	0-0	1-1	1-0	3-1
Burris	1-0	—	—	1-0
Butcher	0-3	1-0	—	1-3
Bystrom	0-1	—	—	0-1
Caldwell	—	0-1	1-1	4-6
Candiotti	0-0	1-0	—	1-0
Camacho	0-2	—	—	0-2
Castillo	1-0	0-1	2-1	3-2
Caudill	1-0	0-0	0-4	1-4
Clancy	2-2	1-1	0-1	5-10
Clark	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-2
Cocanower	0-1	—	—	0-1
Codiroli	0-0	1-1	—	1-1
Comer	0-1	—	0-1	2-3
Conroy	0-1	—	—	0-1
Corbett	0-0	1-0	0-1	3-2
Cowley	2-0	—	—	2-0
Darwin	1-0	0-1	0-1	6-2
Davis, R.	2-1	1-0	0-1	8-3
Davis, S.	0-2	1-1	0-1	1-4
Dixon	0-1	—	—	0-1
Dotson	2-2	1-1	2-1	7-5
Easterly	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1
Erickson	—	0-0	1-1	2-1
Farr	0-3	—	—	0-3
Felton	—	—	0-1	0-1
Fingers	0-0	—	1-0	12-5
Flanagan	1-0	1-0	1-3	9-9
Forsch, K.	1-0	1-1	1-1	5-2
Gibson	0-1	1-0	—	1-1
Gleaton	0-1	—	—	0-1
Gott	1-0	2-0	0-1	3-1
Gubicza	2-1	—	—	2-1
Guidry	1-0	1-1	1-1	11-4
Gura	1-0	0-1	0-1	3-6
Haas	2-1	2-1	0-0	5-7
Havens	—	1-1	2-0	3-1
Heaton	0-0	0-2	0-1	0-3
Heimueller	0-1	—	—	0-1
Hodge	0-1	—	—	0-1
Hough	2-1	1-1	1-2	4-4
Howell	1-2	1-0	0-1	2-4
Jackson, R.L.	0-0	1-1	1-2	2-4
John	1-1	1-2	0-1	12-15
Jones, O.	1-0	1-0	—	2-1
Kaufman	0-1	—	—	0-1
Keough	—	1-2	0-0	4-8
Kern	—	—	—	8-5
Krueger	0-1	1-2	—	1-3
Lamp	1-1	0-1	1-1	3-3
Langford	—	0-1	1-2	2-8
Langston	2-0	—	—	2-0
Leal	2-1	0-1	2-0	5-2
Leibrandt	0-1	—	—	0-1
Lopez	2-0	0-0	0-0	5-2
Lysander	0-0	0-1	—	0-1
Martinez, D.	0-1	1-1	2-1	10-14
Martinez, T.	0-0	0-2	1-0	3-3
Mason	0-1	0-1	—	0-2
McCatty	1-1	0-1	0-0	4-6
McClure	1-1	1-0	3-0	6-2
McGregor	1-0	1-0	0-3	4-8
Mirabella	0-1	—	—	1-1
Monge	0-0	—	—	1-0
Montefusco	0-1	1-0	—	1-1
Moore, M.	0-1	0-0	1-1	1-2
Morgan	—	0-0	0-1	0-3
Morris	0-3	1-1	1-1	5-10
Murray	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0
Nelson	—	—	1-0	1-0
Niekro	1-0	—	—	1-0
Norris	—	0-1	1-1	5-7
Petry	1-0	1-3	2-1	5-6
Porter	0-1	1-0	—	1-1
Quisenberry	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-3
Rasmussen, D.	0-1	—	—	0-1
Reed	0-1	—	—	0-1
Righetti	0-1	1-1	3-1	5-3
Rijo	0-1	—	—	0-1
Rozema	0-0	1-0	—	4-5
Saberhagen	1-0	—	—	1-0
Sanchez	1-2	1-1	—	2-3
Schmidt	1-1	—	—	1-1
Schrom	0-0	1-0	1-0	2-0
Seaver	2-0	—	—	2-0
Shirley	0-0	1-1	—	1-1
Slaton	0-2	1-0	1-1	11-12
Smith, R.	0-1	—	—	0-1
Smithson	1-0	1-1	—	2-1
Snell	0-1	—	—	0-1
Spillner	0-0	0-0	2-0	8-4
Stanton	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-1
Stewart, D.	0-1	—	—	0-1
Stewart, S.	0-1	1-0	0-0	3-1
Stieb	0-1	1-2	1-1	4-6
Stoddard, B.	—	1-1	0-0	2-1
Sutton	1-2	1-1	—	2-3
Swaggerty	1-0	1-0	—	2-0
Tanana	2-1	—	0-1	8-5
Tellmann	0-0	1-0	—	1-0
Tobik	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-5
Ujdur	—	0-0	0-2	0-2
Underwood, T.	0-0	1-0	0-1	1-4
Vande Berg	3-0	0-3	0-0	3-3
Viola	2-0	1-1	1-0	4-1
Vuckovich	—	—	2-1	5-3
Waddell	3-0	—	—	3-0
Waits	0-1	—	—	8-3
Warren	1-1	—	—	1-1
Whitehouse	0-1	1-0	—	1-1
Whitson	—	—	2-0	2-0
Williams	—	2-1	0-1	4-2
Willis, M.	0-1	—	—	0-2
Witt	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-2
Young, M.	1-0	1-1	—	2-1
Zahn	0-2	—	0-1	1-6

RED SOX PITCHERS SEASON WIN STREAKS

16 Joe Wood, 1912
13 Ellis Kinder, 1949
12 Cy Young, 1901
12 Dutch Leonard, 1914
12 Dave Ferriss, 1946
11 Tex Hughson, 1942
11 Jack Kramer, 1948
*11 Roger Moret, 1973
11 Bob Stanley, 1978
10 Cy Young, 1902
*10 Dave Ferriss, 1946
*10 Ike Delock, 1958
10 Dick Radatz, 1963
9 Cy Young, 1903
9 Jesse Tannehill, 1905
9 Joe Wood, 1915
9 George Foster, 1916
9 Elmer Myers, 1920
9 Joe Bush, 1921
9 Mel Parnell, 1950
9 Bill Monbouquette, 1963
*9 Sonny Siebert, 1971
9 Rick Wise, 1975

*From the start of the season.

1984 RED SOX FIELDING

	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Allenson, c	.987	35	135	12	2	149	4
Armas, cf	.974	126	329	4	9	342	2
Barrett, 2b	.987*	136	245	417	9	671	67
Boggs, 3b	.959	156*	141	330	20†	491	30*
Buckner, 1b	.986	113	974	96	15	1085	75
Easler, 1b	.976	29	256	29	7	292	21
Evans, rf	.994	161*	311	7	2	320	2
Gedman, c	.977	125	693	58	18*	769	5
Gutierrez, ss	.949	150	228	347	31	606	60
Hoffman, 2b	1.000	2	3	0	0	3	0
ss	.957	56	39	71	5	115	17
3b	1.000	4	1	3	0	4	1
Jurak, 1b	1.000	19	72	10	0	82	8
2b	.960	14	12	12	1	25	4
ss	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0
3b	.929	9	8	18	2	28	0
Miller, cf-rf	.974	31	36	1	1	38	0
1b	1.000	8	44	4	0	48	1
Newman, c	.992	24	118	8	1	127	0
Nichols, lf-cf-rf	.988	48	79	3	1	83	0
Remy, 2b	.973	24	40	70	3	113	13
Rice, lf	.989	157	336	12	4	352	3
Stapleton, 1b	1.000	10	86	8	0	94	5
Sullivan, c	.950	2	19	0	1	20	0
Walker, 2b	1.000	1	0	1	0	1	0
Boyd, p	.962	29	20	31	2	53	3
Brown, p	.905	15	11	8	2	21	1
Clear, p	1.000	47	4	8	0	12	0
Clemens, p	1.000	21	11	14	0	25	0
Crawford, p	1.000	35	4	8	0	12	1
Dorsey, p	1.000	2	0	1	0	1	0
Eckersley, p	.957	9	11	11	1	23	2
Gale, p	1.000	13	4	3	0	7	0
Hurst, p	1.000	33	10	30	0	40	1
Johnson, p	1.000	30	0	8	0	8	0
Mitchell, p	.800	10	1	3	1	5	0
Nipper, p	.983	29	28	31	1	60	0
Ojeda, p	.955	33	10	32	2	44	3
Stanley, p	.946	57	7	28	2	37	0

(Passed Balls — Allenson 1, Gedman 8, Newman 1, Sullivan 0)
*Led league; †tied for league lead

OPPONENTS VS. RED SOX, 1984

	AVG. (20 AB)		HR		RBI	
Balt.	.358	Ripken (19-53)	2	Young, Ripken	12	Young
Cal.	.393	Beniquez (11-28)	2	Brown, DeCinces, Jackson, Reg., Grich	8	DeCinces
Chi.	.476	Paciorek (10-21)	3	Fisk, Kittle	9	Kittle
Clev.	.370	Thornton (17-46)	4	Thornton	12	Thornton
Det.	.333	Garbey (10-30)	6	Parrish, Ln.	12	Parrish, Ln.
	.333	Herndon (10-30)				
K.C.	.393	Sheridan (11-28)	3	Motley	12	Brett
Milw.	.359	Oglivie (14-39)	3	Yount	8	Cooper
Minn.	.404	Hatcher (19-47)	3	Brunansky	9	Brunansky
N.Y.	.467	Griffey (21-45)	4	Baylor	16	Baylor
Oak.	.435	Phillips (10-23)	6	Kingman	15	Kingman
Sea.	.371	Henderson, D. (13-35)	4	Cowens	12	Davis, A.
Tex.	.357	Bell (15-42)	3	O'Brien	8	O'Brien
Tor.	.441	Collins (15-34)	3	Martinez	10	Martinez

THE BEST

.476 Paciorek (10-21), Chi.
.467 Griffey (21-45), N.Y.
.441 Collins (15-31), Tor.
.435 Phillips (10-23), Oak.
.426 Winfield (23-54), N.Y.
.417 Davis, M. (10-24), Oak.
.404 Hatcher (19-47), Minn.
.393 Beniquez (11-28), Cal.
.393 Sheridan (11-28), K.C.
.391 Orta (9-23), K.C.
.387 Martinez (12-31), Tor.
.381 Wathan (8-21), K.C.
.371 Henderson, D. (13-35), Sea.
.370 Thornton (17-46), Clev.
.368 Puckett (14-38), Minn.
.368 Wilson (14-38), K.C.
.359 Oglivie (14-39), Milw.
.358 Ripken (19-53), Balt.

HR

6 Kingman, Oak.
6 Parrish, Ln., Det.
4 Cowens, Sea.
4 Baylor, N.Y.
4 Lemon, Det.
4 Thornton, Clev.

RBI

16 Baylor, N.Y.
15 Kingman, Oak.
12 Brett, K.C.
12 Davis, A., Sea.
12 Parrish, Ln., Det.
12 Thornton, Clev.
12 Winfield, N.Y.
12 Young, Balt.
10 4 tied

THE WORST

.043 Bush (1-23), Minn.
.094 Downing (3-32), Cal.
.095 Kemp (2-21), N.Y.
.107 Fernandez (3-28), Tor.
.118 Murray (6-51), Balt.
.129 Balboni (4-31),K.C.
.143 Hill, D. (4-28), Oak.
.143 Morgan (4-28), Oak.
.152 Evans (5-33), Det.
.158 Kearney (6-38), Sea.
.160 Meacham (4-25), N.Y.
.167 Franco (9-54), Clev.
.174 Manning (4-23), Milw.
.179 Hargrove (5-28), Clev.
.182 Jimenez (6-33), Minn.
.182 Jones (4-22), Det.
.182 Owens (8-44), Sea.
.185 Gross (5-27), Balt.

DID YOU KNOW?

The Red Sox drew 1,742,097 on the road in 1984 to rank 6th in the A.L. It was the 18th straight year they topped the one million mark in road attendance. They averaged 21,776, 7th, for 80 road dates. The Red Sox road record is 2,183,113 in 1978.

1984 HOME ATTENDANCE

Date No.	Date	Day	d-N	Opp.	Game No.	Attendance	Series	Season
1	4/13	Fri.	d	Det.	1	35,151	35,151	35,151
2	4/17	Tues.	N	Tex.	2	13,295		48,446
3	4/18	Wed.	N	Tex.	3	12,052		60,498
4	4/19	Thurs.	d	Tex.	4	10,926	36,273	71,424
5	4/20	Fri.	N	Oak.	5	15,591		87,015
6	4/21	Sat.	d	Oak.	6	16,373		103,388
7	4/22	Sun.	d	Oak.	7	13,997	45,961	117,385
8	4/23	Mon.	N	Calif.	8	12,912		130,297
9	4/24	Tues.	N	Calif.	9	12,330	25,242	142,627
10	4/25	Wed.	N	Sea.	10	11,748		154,375
11	4/26	Thur.	N	Sea.	11	14,122	25,870	168,497
12	5/04	Fri.	N	Chi.	12	17,532		186,029
13	5/05	Sat.	d	Chi.	13	23,809		209,838
14	5/06	Sun.	d	Chi.	14	24,295	65,636	234,133
15	5/21	Mon.	N	Clev.	15	14,315		248,448
16	5/22	Tues.	N	Clev.	16	16,424		264,872
17	5/23	Wed.	N	Clev.	17	12,817	43,556	277,689
18	5/25	Fri.	N	K.C.	18	20,657		298,346
19	5/26	Sat.	d	K.C.	19	20,154		318,500
20	5/27	Sun.	d	K.C.	20	27,356	68,167	345,856
21	5/30	Wed.	N	Minn.	21	12,642	12,642	358,498
22	6/07	Thur.	N	Mil.	22	19,131		377,629
23	6/08	Fri.	N	Mil.	23	23,104		400,733
24	6/09	Sat.	d	Mil.	24	29,488		430,221
25	6/10	Sun.	d	Mil.	25	24,431	96,154	454,652
26	6/11	Mon.	N	N.Y.	26	25.053		479,705
27	6/12	Tues.	N	N.Y.	27	20,807		500,512
28	6/13	Wed.	N	N.Y.	28	25,306		525,818
29	6/14	Thur.	N	N.Y.	29	28,820	99,986	554,638
30	6/19	Tues.	N	Balt.	30	23,230		577,868
31	6/20	Wed.	N	Balt.	31	23,736	46,966	601,604
32	6/21	Thur.	N	Tor.	32	18,732		620,336
33	6/22	Fri.	N	Tor.	33	23,167		643,503
34	6/23	Sat.	d	Tor.	34	27,689		671,192
35	6/24	Sun.	d	Tor.	35	32,521	102,109	703,713
36	6/28	Thur.	N	Sea.	36	16,615		720,328
37	6/29	Fri.	N	Sea.	37	17,955		738,283
38	6/30	Sat.	d	Sea.	38	21,078		759,361
39	7/01	Sun.	d	Sea.	39	18,933	74,581	778,294
40	7/02	Mon.	N	Oak.	40	17,679		795,973
41	7/03	Tues.	N	Oak.	41	15,793		811,766
42	7/04	Wed.	d	Oak.	42	16,571	50,043	828,337
43	7/05	Thur.	N	Calif.	43	19,885		848,222
44	7/06	Fri.	N	Calif.	44	29,655		877,877
45	7/08	Sun.	d	Calif.	45-46	34,682	84,222	912,559
46	7/24	Tues.	N	Chi.	47	30,437		942,996
47	7/25	Wed.	N	Chi.	48	31,238		974,234
48	7/26	Thur.	N	Chi.	49	28,753	90,428	1,002,987
49	8/03	Fri.	N	Tex.	50	24,615		1,027,602
50	8/04	Sat.	d	Tex.	51	27,515		1,055,117
51	8/05	Sun.	d	Tex.	52	23,190	75,320	1,078,307
52	8/06	Mon.	N	Det.	53-54	31,055		1,109,362
53	8/07	Tues.	N	Det.	55-56	32,120		1,141,482
54	8/08	Wed.	N	Det.	57	32,563	95,738	1,174,045
55	8/16	Thur.	N	Minn.	58	9,293		1,183,338
56	8/17	Fri.	N	Minn.	59	25,633		1,208,971
57	8/18	Sat.	d	Minn.	60-61	30,567		1,239,538
58	8/19	Sun.	d	Minn.	62	23,763	89,256	1,263,301
59	8/20	Mon.	N	K.C.	63	20,251		1,283,552
60	8/21	Tues.	N	K.C.	64	21,143		1,304,695
61	8/22	Wed.	N	K.C.	65	23,287	64,681	1,327,982
62	8/24	Fri.	N	Clev.	66	20,812		1,348,794
63	8/25	Sat.	d	Clev.	67	22,495		1,371,289
64	8/26	Sun.	d	Clev.	68	23,328	66,635	1,394,617
65	9/07	Fri.	N	N.Y.	69	33,291		1,427,908
66	9/08	Sat.	d	N.Y.	70	34,607		1,462,515
67	9/09	Sun.	d	N.Y.	71	33,655	101,553	1,496,170
68	9/10	Mon.	N	Mil.	72	13,693		1,509,863
69	9/11	Tues.	N	Mil.	73	14,768		1,524,631
70	9/12	Wed.	N	Mil.	74	14,754	43,215	1,539,385
71	9/24	Mon.	N	Tor.	75	13,328		1,552,713
72	9/25	Tues.	N	Tor.	76	14,259		1,566,972
73	9/26	Wed.	N	Tor.	77	13,400	40,987	1,580,372
74	9/27	Thur.	N	Balt.	78	14,663		1,595,035
75	9/28	Fri.	N	Balt.	79	19,300		1,614,335
76	9/29	Sat.	d	Balt.	80	23,655		1,637,990
77	9/30	Sun.	d	Balt.	81	23,628	81,246	1,661,618

DID YOU KNOW?

Six pitchers, all right-handers, struck out 10 or more batters in one game for the RED SOX at least 8 times. Smoky Joe Wood did it 18 times, followed by Jim Lonborg and Ray Culp 10 times, Luis Tiant and Dave Morehead 9 times and Cy Young 8 times. Dutch Leonard did it 4 times, the most for a RED SOX lefty . . . In 1984 RED SOX pitchers struck out 10 or more five times (Clemens 3, Boyd and Ojeda). Roger Clemens was the last to do it (10, 8/26 vs. Clev.), and Bob Ojeda was the last LH (10, 5/3 in Det.).

DAY BY DAY WITH THE RED SOX IN '84

Date	Opp.	Score RS-Opp.	Pitchers of Record Red Sox — Opponents	W-L	Pos.	G.A./ G.B.
April						
2 at	Calif.	1-2	Hurst (L, 0-1) - FORSCH (W, 1-0)	0-1	4T	-1
4 at	Calif.	2-1	Clear-R (W, 1-0) - Sanchez-R (L, 0-1)	1-1	3T	-½
5 at	Calif.	7-4	Stanley-R (W, 1-0) - Kaufman-R (L, 0-1)	2-1	3	-½
6 at	Oak.	1-3	BOYD (L, 0-1) - Sorensen (W, 1-0)	2-2	4	-1½
7 at	Oak.	3-0	HURST (W, 1-1) - Warren (L, 0-1)	3-2	4	-1½
8 at	Oak.	2-14	Brown (L, 0-1) - McCatty (W, 1-0)	3-3	3T	-2½
10 at	Sea.	1-5	Ojeda (L, 0-1) - Beattie (W, 1-1)	3-4	4T	-3½
11 at	Sea.	4-5	Eckersley (L, 0-1) - M. Young (W, 2-0)	3-5	4T	-3½
13	Det.	9-13	Hurst (L, 1-2) - Bair-R (W, 1-0)	3-6	5	-4½
17	Tex.	4-8	Eckersley (L, 0-2) - Tanana (W, 1-1)	3-7	6	-6
18	Tex.	3-4	Ojeda (L, 0-2) - Darwin (W, 1-0)	3-8	6	-7
19	Tex.	4-7	Boyd (L, 0-2) - O. Jones-R (W, 1-0)	3-9	6	-7
20	Oak.	3-1	Hurst (W, 2-2) - Conroy (L, 0-1)	4-9	5T	-7
21	Oak.	2-5	Brown (L, 0-2) - Warren (W, 2-2)	4-10	6T	-8
22	Oak.	12-8	Eckersley (W, 1-2) - McCatty (L, 2-1)	5-10	6	-8
23	Calif.	2-0(6)	OJEDA (W, 1-2) - ZAHN (L, 2-1)	6-10	5T	-7½
24	Calif.	7-8	Stanley-R (L, 1-1) - Sanchez-R (W, 3-1)	6-11	6	-9
25	Sea.	2-1	HURST (W, 3-2) - BEATTIE (L, 2-2)	7-11	5	-9
26	Sea.	5-6(10)	Stanley-R (L, 1-2) - Vande Berg-R (W, 1-0)	7-12	6	-10
27 at	Chi.	5-3	ECKERSLEY (W, 2-2) - Hoyt (L, 2-2)	8-12	5T	-9
28 at	Chi.	8-7	Clear-R (W, 2-0) - Reed-R (L, 0-3)	9-12	5	-9
29 at	Chi.	4-6	Nipper (L, 0-1) - Dotson (W, 3-2)	9-13	6	-10
May						
1 at	Det.	2-11	Hurst (L, 3-3) - Wilcox (W, 3-0)	9-14	6	-11
2 at	Det.	5-4	Brown (W, 1-2) - Berenguer (L, 1-1)	10-14	6	-10
3 at	Det.	1-0	OJEDA (W, 2-2) - MORRIS (L, 5-1)	11-14	5T	-9
4	Chi.	3-5	Eckersley (L, 2-3) - Seaver (W, 1-2)	11-15	6	-10
5	Chi.	5-8	Boyd (L, 0-3) - Dotson (W, 4-2)	11-16	6	-11
6	Chi.	3-1	HURST (W, 4-3) - Bannister (L, 2-3)	12-16	6	-11
8 at	Tex.	3-4	Brown (L, 1-3) - Hough (W, 2-4)	12-17	6	-12½
9 at	Tex.	2-0	Ojeda (W, 3-2) - Mason (L, 1-1)	13-17	5T	-12½
11 at	K.C.	4-6	Eckersley (L, 2-4) - Gura (W, 5-1)	13-18	5T	-13½
12 at	K.C.	0-3	HURST (L, 4-4) - GUBICZA (W, 1-3)	13-19	6	-13½
13 at	K.C.	1-5	Brown (L, 1-4) - Black (W, 4-2)	13-20	7	-14
14 at	Clev.	6-1	Ojeda (W, 4-2) - Behenna (L, 0-3)	14-20	7	-14
15 at	Clev.	5-7	Johnson-R (L, 0-1) - Waddell-R (W, 1-1)	14-21	7	-15
16 at	Clev.	5-2	Eckersley (W, 3-4) - Farr (L, 0-1)	15-21	7	-15
17 at	Clev.	11-10(10)	Crawford-R (W, 1-0) - Camacho-R (L, 0-3)	16-21	6	-14½
18 at	Minn.	3-8	Brown (L, 1-5) - SMITHSON (W, 6-3)	16-22	7	-15½
19 at	Minn.	0-7	Ojeda (L, 4-3) - VIOLA (W, 4-4)	16-23	7	-16½
20 at	Minn.	5-4	Clemens (W, 1-0) - Butcher (L, 2-2)	17-23	6T	-16½
21	Clev.	6-3	ECKERSLEY (W, 4-4) - Farr (L, 0-2)	18-23	5	-16
22	Clev.	7-1	HURST (W, 5-4) - Sutcliffe (L, 3-3)	19-23	5	-16
23	Clev.	4-5	Stanley-R (L, 1-3) - Waddell-R (W, 2-1)	19-24	5	-17
25	K.C.	5-8	Ojeda (L, 4-4) - Saberhagen (W, 2-3)	19-25	5T	-17½
26	K.C.	7-11	Stanley-R (L, 1-4) - Splittorff-R (W, 1-2)	19-26	6	-17½
27	K.C.	6-0	HURST (W, 6-4) - Beckwith (L, 2-2)	20-26	5T	-16½
30	Minn.	2-0	OJEDA (W, 5-4) - Butcher (L, 3-3)	21-26	5	-16½
June						
1 at	Milw.	3-1	HURST (W, 7-4) - SUTTON (L, 3-4)	22-26	5	-16½
2 at	Milw.	6-3	Clemens (W, 2-0) - Porter (L, 5-2)	23-26	4	-15½
3 at	Milw.	6-3	Clear-R (W, 3-0) - Ladd-R (L, 2-3)	24-26	4	-14½
4 at	N.Y.	3-8	Ojeda (L, 5-5) - Guidry (W, 4-4)	24-27	4	-15½
5 at	N.Y.	5-4	Clear-R (W, 4-0) - Howell-R (L, 1-3)	25-27	4	-14½
6 at	N.Y.	5-3	HURST (W, 8-4) - Rijo (L, 1-6)	26-27	4	-13½
7	Milw.	3-6	Clemens (L, 2-1) - McClure (W, 1-1)	26-28	4	-14½
8	Milw.	11-3	BOYD (W, 1-3) - Haas (L, 3-5)	27-28	4	-14½
9	Milw.	15-6	Ojeda (W, 6-5) - Gibson (L, 0-1)	28-28	4	-13½
10	Milw.	5-4	Gale-R (W, 1-0) - Waits-R (L, 0-2)	29-28	4	-14
11	N.Y.	9-6	Clear-R (W, 5-0) - Howell-R (L, 1-4)	30-28	4	-14
12	N.Y.	9-8	Crawford-R (W, 2-0) - Righetti-R (L, 2-1)	31-28	4	-13
13	N.Y.	2-4	Boyd (L, 1-4) - Niekro (W, 9-3)	31-29	4	-13
14	N.Y.	11-12(10)	Stanley-R (L, 1-5) - Fontenot-R (W, 2-5)	31-30	4	-13½
15 at	Tor.	3-4(11)	Clear-R (L, 5-1) - Lamp-R (W, 4-2)	31-31	4	-14½
16 at	Tor.	0-7	Hurst (L, 8-5) - LEAL (W, 7-1)	31-32	4	-15½
17 at	Tor.	3-5	Gale-R (L, 1-1) - Clancy (W, 6-6)	31-33	4	-16½
19	Balt.	7-9	Stanley-R (L, 1-6) - Swaggerty-R (W, 2-1)	31-34	4	-17
20	Balt.	1-4	BOYD (L, 1-5) - BODDICKER (W, 9-5)	31-35	4	-18
21	Tor.	2-5	Nipper (L, 0-2) - LEAL (W, 8-1)	31-36	4	-18
22	Tor.	8-1	CLEMENS (W, 3-1) - Clancy (L, 6-7)	32-36	4	-18
23	Tor.	3-9	Gale (L, 1-2) - Gott (W, 3-2)	32-37	4	-19
24	Tor.	5-3(10)	Stanley-R (W, 2-6) - Lamp-R (L, 4-3)	33-37	4	-19
25 at	Balt.	7-4	Boyd (W, 2-5) - S. Davis (L, 6-4)	34-37	4	-18
26 at	Balt.	5-2	Nipper (W, 1-2) - Boddicker (L, 9-6)	35-37	4	-18
27 at	Balt.	1-3	Clemens (L, 3-2) - McGregor (W, 9-6)	35-38	4	-18
28	Sea.	9-6(11)	Stanley-R (W, 3-6) - Mirabella-R (L, 1-3)	36-38	4	-17½
29	Sea.	3-5	Ojeda (L, 6-6) - Vande Berg (W, 5-7)	36-39	4	-17
30	Sea.	1-2	BOYD (L, 2-6) - BEATTIE (W, 8-7)	36-40	4	-18
July						
1	Sea.	0-1	NIPPER (L, 1-3) - LANGSTON (W, 6-6)	36-41	4	-18
2	Oak.	6-9(11)	Clear-R (L, 5-2) - Caudill-R (W, 8-1)	36-42	4	-18
3	Oak.	6-5	Stanley-R (W, 4-6) - Sorensen-R (L, 2-9)	37-42	4	-18
4	Oak.	13-9(10)	Crawford-R (W, 3-0) - Heimueller-R (L, 0-1)	38-42	4	-17
5	Calif.	12-7	Boyd (W, 3-6) - Zahn (L, 9-5)	39-42	4	-17
6	Calif.	8-7	Nipper (W, 2-3) - Slaton (L, 2-3)	40-42	4	-16
8	Calif.	3-2(10)	Stanley-R (W, 5-6) - Sanchez-R (L, 5-2)	41-42	4	-15½
	Calif.	0-4	Clemens (L, 3-3) - JOHN (W, 5-7)	41-43	4	-16
12 at	Sea.	2-3	Ojeda (L, 6-7) - Langston (W, 7-7)	41-44	4	-16
13 at	Sea.	9-5	Boyd (W, 4-6) - Moore (L, 4-7)	42-44	4	-16
14 at	Sea.	4-5	Clemens (L, 3-4) - Vande Berg (W, 6-8)	42-45	4	-17
15 at	Sea.	11-3	Nipper (W, 3-3) - Beattie (L, 9-9)	43-45	4	-17
16 at	Oak.	4-1	Hurst (W, 9-5) - Sorensen (L, 3-10)	44-45	4	-17
17 at	Oak.	6-1	OJEDA (W, 7-7) - Krueger (L, 6-6)	45-45	4	-17
18 at	Oak.	2-7	Boyd (L, 4-7) - BURRIS (W, 9-4)	45-46	4	-17
20 at	Calif.	4-3(10)	Stanley-R (W, 6-6) - Aase-R (L, 0-1)	46-46	4	-17½
21 at	Calif.	16-4	HURST (W, 10-5) - John (L, 5-8)	47-46	4	-17½

DAY BY DAY WITH THE RED SOX IN '84

Date	Dpp. Score	RS-Dpp.	Pitchers of Record Red Sox — Dpponents	W-L	Pos.	G.A./ G.B.
22 at	Calif.	3-0	OJEDA (W, 8-7) - SLATON (L, 3-4)	48-46	4	-17½
24	Chi.	3-2	Boyd (W, 5-7) - Bannister (L, 7-7)	49-46	4	-18
25	Chi.	3-2(12)	Clear-R (W, 6-2) - Gleaton-R (L, 1-1)	50-46	4	-17
26	Chi.	7-0	CLEMENS (W, 4-4) - Dotson (L, 11-7)	51-46	4	-16½
27 at	Det.	1-9	Hurst (L, 10-6) - PETRY (W, 14-4)	51-47	4	-17½
at	Det.	4-0	OJEDA (W, 9-7) - Abbott (L, 3-3)	52-47	4	-16½
28 at	Det.	3-2	Stanley-R (W, 7-6) - Morris (L, 13-7)	53-47	4	-15½
29 at	Det.	0-3	BOYD (L, 5-8) - Wilcox (W, 11-6)	53-48	4	-16½
30 at	Chi.	0-7	Nipper (L, 3-4) - SEAVER (W, 10-6)	53-49	4	-17
31 at	Chi.	14-4	CLEMENS (W, 5-4) - Dotson (L, 11-8)	54-49	4	-16½
August						
1 at	Chi.	3-5	Ojeda (L, 9-8) - HOYT (W, 9-11)	54-50	4	-16½
3	Tex.	3-4(10)	Stanley-R (L, 7-7) - Schmidt-R (W, 4-4)	54-51	4	-17
4	Tex.	5-2	BOYD (W, 6-8) - Tanana (L, 10-11)	55-51	4	-16
5	Tex.	4-2	Nipper (W, 4-4) - Hough (L, 11-10)	56-51	4	-14½
6	Det.	7-9	Ojeda (L, 9-9) - Lopez-R (W, 8-0)	56-52	4T	-15½
	Det.	10-2	Clemens (W, 6-4) - Willis (L, 0-2)	57-52	4	-14½
7	Det.	12-7	Hurst (W, 11-6) - Morris (L, 14-8)	58-52	4	-13½
	Det.	5-7(11)	Gale-R (L, 1-3) - Lopez-R (W, 9-0)	58-53	4	-14½
8	Det.	8-0	BOYD (W, 7-8) - Abbott (L, 3-4)	59-53	4	-13½
9 at	Tex.	3-7	Nipper (L, 4-5) - TANANA (W, 11-11)	59-54	4	-14
10 at	Tex.	4-8	Ojeda (L, 9-10) - HOUGH (W, 12-10)	59-55	5	-15
11 at	Tex.	5-4	Clemens (W, 7-4) - Stewart (L, 4-12)	60-55	4T	-15
12 at	Tex.	3-2(11)	Clear-R (W, 7-2) - Schmidt-R (L, 5-5)	61-55	3T	-15
13 at	K.C.	1-6	Boyd (L, 7-9) — BLACK (W, 11-10)	61-56	4T	-15½
14 at	K.C.	8-2	NIPPER (W, 5-5) - Gubicza (L, 8-9)	62-56	3T	-14
15 at	K.C.	8-13	Stanley-R (L, 7-8) - Beckwith-R (W, 6-3)	62-57	3T	-15
16	Minn.	7-5	Crawford-R (W, 4-0) - R. Davis-R (L, 4-9)	63-57	3	-15
17	Minn.	5-6	Hurst (L, 11-7) - Viola (W, 14-10)	63-58	3T	-16
18	Minn.	4-6	Stanley-R (L, 7-9) - R. Davis-R (W, 5-9)	63-59	4T	-17
	Minn.	1-3	Johnson (L, 0-2) - Castillo (W, 1-0)	63-60	5	-17½
19	Minn.	5-4	Crawford-R (W, 5-0) - Whitehouse-R (L, 2-2)	64-60	5	-16½
20	K.C.	5-8	Brown (L, 1-6) - Gubicza (W, 9-9)	64-61	5	-17½
21	K.C.	11-1	CLEMENS (W, 8-4) - Leibrandt (L, 7-6)	65-61	5	-17½
22	K.C.	2-6	Hurst (L, 11-8) - Beckwith-R (W, 7-3)	65-62	5	-18½
24	Clev.	7-6	Boyd (W, 8-9) - Comer (L, 3-8)	66-62	5	-17½
25	Clev.	11-6	Nipper (W, 6-5) - Farr (L, 3-10)	67-62	5	-17½
26	Clev.	4-2	CLEMENS (W, 9-4) - Smith (L, 5-5)	68-62	5	-17½
28 at	Minn.	1-2	Stanley-R (L, 7-10) - R. Davis-R (W, 6-9)	68-63	5	-18½
29 at	Minn.	4-0	BOYD (W, 9-9) - Butcher (L, 10-8)	69-63	5	-17½
30 at	Minn.	9-3	NIPPER (W, 7-5) - Hodge (L, 4-3)	70-63	5	-16½
31 at	Clev.	8-7	Stanley-R (W, 8-10) - Camacho-R (L, 4-9)	71-63	5	-15½
September						
1 at	Clev.	4-1	OJEDA (W, 10-10) - BLYLEVEN (L, 15-6)	72-63	4	-14½
2 at	Clev.	3-8	Clear-R (L, 7-3) - Waddell-R (W, 5-4)	72-64	5	-15½
3 at	Milw.	8-5	Boyd (W, 10-9) - Cocanower (L, 8-15)	73-64	5	-14½
4 at	Milw.	3-1	NIPPER (W, 8-5) - Sutton (L, 12-11)	74-64	4	-13½
5 at	Milw.	5-7	Brown (L, 1-7) - Haas (W, 8-10)	74-65	5	-14½
7	N.Y.	2-4	Ojeda (L, 10-11) - Howell-R (W, 8-4)	74-66	5	-15½
8	N.Y.	6-12	Hurst (L, 11-9) - Cowley (W, 7-1)	74-67	5	-16½
9	N.Y.	10-1	NIPPER (W, 9-5) - Bystrom (L, 2-2)	75-67	5	-16½
10	Milw.	4-7	Brown (L, 1-8) - Sutton (W, 13-11)	75-68	5	-16½
11	Milw.	6-14	Boyd (L, 10-10) - Haas (W, 9-10)	75-69	5	-17½
12	Milw.	5-4	Ojeda (W, 11-11) - McClure (L, 4-7)	76-69	5	-16½
14 at	N.Y.	1-7	Hurst (L, 11-10) - COWLEY (W, 8-1)	(e)76-70	5	-16½
15 at	N.Y.	4-3	Nipper (W, 10-5) - Montefusco (L, 3-3)	77-70	5	-16½
16 at	N.Y.	5-3	BOYD (W, 11-10) - D. Rasmussen (L, 8-6)	78-70	5	-16½
17 at	Tor.	4-5	OJEDA (L, 11-12) - ALEXANDER (W, 15-5)	78-71	5	-17½
18 at	Tor.	10-3	Gale (W, 2-3) - Leal (L, 13-8)	79-71	5	-17½
19 at	Tor.	10-4	Hurst (W, 12-10) - Clancy (L, 12-15)	80-71	5	-17½
20 at	Balt.	1-15	Nipper (L, 10-6) - Flanagan (W, 13-13)	80-72	5	-18
21 at	Balt.	8-0	BOYD (W, 12-10) - S. Davis (L, 14-8)	81-72	5	-17
22 at	Balt.	4-2	Ojeda (W, 12-12) - Dixon (L, 0-1)	82-72	4	-17
23 at	Balt.	6-2	Johnson-R (W, 1-2) - D. Martinez (L, 6-9)	83-72	4	-17
24	Tor.	8-9	Hurst (L, 12-11) - Clancy (W, 13-15)	83-73	3T	-18
25	Tor.	14-6	NIPPER (W, 11-6) - Stieb (L, 15-8)	84-73	3T	-18
26	Tor.	4-8	Boyd (L, 12-11) - ALEXANDER (W, 17-5)	84-74	4	-18
27	Balt.	4-3	Clear-R (W, 8-3) - S. Stewart-R (L, 7-4)	85-74	4	-17
28	Balt.	5-4	Stanley-R (W, 9-10) - Snell-R (L, 1-1)	86-74	3T	-17
29	Balt.	3-6	Hurst (L, 12-12) - BODDICKER (W, 20-11)	86-75	3T	-18
30	Balt.	3-5	Boyd-R (L, 12-12) - Mk. Brown-R (W, 1-2)	86-76	4	-18

*Doubleheader: D-Day; N-Night; R-Relief; CAPITAL letters indicate complete game.

(e) Eliminated from Eastern Division race.

1984 AMERICAN LEAGUE STANDINGS

EASTERN DIVISION	HOME W	HOME L	AWAY W	AWAY L	SEASON W	SEASON L	PCT.	GB
Detroit	53	29	51	29	104	58	.642	—
Toronto	49	32	40	41	89	73	.549	15
New York	51	30	36	45	87	75	.537	17
BOSTON	**41**	**40**	**45**	**36**	**86**	**75**	**.531**	**18**
Baltimore	44	37	41	40	85	77	.525	19
Cleveland	41	39	34	48	75	87	.463	29
Milwaukee	38	43	29	51	67	94	.416	36½
WESTERN DIVISION								
Kansas City	44	37	40	41	84	78	.519	—
California	37	44	44	37	81	81	.500	3
Minnesota	47	34	34	47	81	81	.500	3
Oakland	44	37	33	48	77	85	.475	7
Chicago	43	38	31	50	74	88	.457	10
Seattle	42	39	32	49	74	88	.457	10
Texas	34	46	35	46	69	92	.429	14½

1985 SPRING TRAINING ROSTER

Traveling Secretary — Jack Rogers
Team Physician — Dr. Arthur M. Pappas
Trainer — Charlie Moss (11th year)
Physical Therapist — Rich Zawacki
Equipment Mgrs. — Vince Orlando (Home)
Don Fitzpatrick (Visitors)

NUMERICAL ROSTER

1 McNamara, mgr.
2 Remy, 2b
3 Miller, of
5 Newman, c
6 Buckner, 1b
7 Easler, dh-of
10 Gedman, c
11 Stapleton, if
12 Lyons, 3b-of
13 Nichols, of
14 Rice, of
15 Sullivan, c
16 Romine, of
17 Barrett, 2b
18 Hoffman, ss-3b
19 Ojeda, p
20 Armas, of
21 Clemens, p
22 Jurak, if
23 Boyd, p
24 Evans, of
25 Clear, p
26 Boggs, 3b
27 Brown, p
28 Crawford, p
29 Kison, p
30 Horn, 1b
31 Glynn, p
32 Torchia, coach
33 Hriniak, coach
34 Fischer, coach
35 Morgan, coach
36 Lachemann, coach
37 Malpeso, c*
38 Mitchell, p
39 Greenwell, of
40 Johnson, M., p
41 Gutierrez, ss
42 Woodward, p
43 McCarthy, p
44 Dorsey, p
45 Trujillo, p
46 Stanley, p
47 Hurst, p
48 Johnson, J.H., p
49 Nipper, p
50 Burgess, of
53 Fuson, p*
60 Sax, c*

*non-roster

PITCHERS (18)

No.	Name	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born
23	Boyd, Dennis	R	R	6-1	155	10- 6-59
27	Brown, Mike	R	R	6-2	195	3- 4-59
25	Clear, Mark	R	R	6-4	215	5-27-56
21	Clemens, Roger	R	R	6-4	205	8- 4-62
28	Crawford, Steve	R	R	6-5	225	4-29-58
44	Dorsey, Jim	R	R	6-2	200	8- 2-55
31	Glynn, Ed	R	L	6-2	180	6- 3-53
47	Hurst, Bruce	L	L	6-3	215	3-24-58
48	Johnson, John Henry	L	L	6-2	210	8-21-56
40	Johnson, Mitch	R	R	6-5	218	8- 2-62
29	Kison, Bruce	R	R	6-4	175	2-18-50
43	McCarthy, Tom	R	R	6-0	180	6-18-61
38	Mitchell, Charlie	R	R	6-3	170	6-24-62
49	Nipper, Al	R	R	6-0	188	4- 2-59
19	Ojeda, Bob	L	L	6-1	190	12-17-57
46	Stanley, Bob	R	R	6-4	220	11-10-54
45	Trujillo, Mike	R	R	6-1	180	1-12-60
42	Woodward, Rob	R	R	6-3	185	9-28-62

CATCHERS (3)

No.	Name	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born
10	Gedman, Rich	L	R	6-0	215	9-26-59
5	Newman, Jeff	R	R	6-2	215	9-11-48
15	Sullivan, Marc	R	R	6-4	205	7-25-58

INFIELDERS (10)

17	Barrett, Marty	R	R	5-10	175	6-23-58
26	Boggs, Wade	L	R	6-2	190	6-15-58
6	Buckner, Bill	L	L	6-1	185	12-14-49
41	Gutierrez, Jackie	R	R	6-1	175	6-27-60
18	Hoffman, Glenn	R	R	6-2	190	7- 7-58
30	Horn, Sam	L	L	6-5	215	11- 2-63
22	Jurak, Ed	R	R	6-2	185	10-24-57
12	Lyons, Steve	L	R	6-3	190	6- 3-60
2	Remy, Jerry	L	R	5-9	165	11- 8-52
11	Stapleton, Dave	R	R	6-1	185	1-16-54

OUTFIELDERS (9)

20	Armas, Tony	R	R	6-1	200	7- 2-53
50	Burgess, Gus	L	L	5-11	189	12-18-61
7	Easler, Mike	L	R	6-1	196	11-29-50
24	Evans, Dwight	R	R	6-3	205	11- 3-51
39	Greenwell, Mike	L	R	6-0	170	7-18-63
3	Miller, Rick	L	L	6-0	180	4-19-48
13	Nichols, Reid	R	R	5-11	172	8- 5-58
14	Rice, Jim	R	R	6-2	205	3- 8-53
16	Romine, Kevin	R	R	5-11	185	5-23-61

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING:

No.	Name	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born
37	Malpeso, Dave	R	R	6-0	200	12-18-60
60	Sax, Dave	R	R	6-0	185	9-22-58

No.	Name	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born
53	Fuson, Robin	S	R	6-0	198	7-22-58

MANAGER — John McNamara (1)
COACHES — Bill Fischer (34)
Walt Hriniak (33)
Rene Lachemann (36)
Joe Morgan (35)
Tony Torchia (32)

Birthplace	Residence	1984 Club	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP
Meridian, MS	Meridian, MS	Pawtucket	3-1	0	2.89	5	37.1
		Boston	12-12	0	4.37	29	197.2
Haddon Township, NJ	Vienna, VA	Pawtucket	6-3	0	3.40	12	87.1
		Boston	1-8	0	6.85	15	67.0
Los Angeles, CA	Newport Beach, CA	Boston	8-3	8	4.03	47	67.0
Dayton, OH	Houston, TX	Pawtucket	2-3	0	1.93	7	46.2
		Boston	9-4	0	4.32	21	133.1
Pryor, OK	Miami, OK	Pawtucket	2-1	2	1.96	7	18.1
		Boston	5-0	1	3.34	35	62.0
Chicago, IL	Van Nuys, CA	Pawtucket	6-4	13	2.91	41	105.1
		Boston	0-0	0	10.13	2	2.2
Flushing, NY	Flushing, NY	Maine	2-3	6	3.42	22	23.2
		Tidewater	0-1	8	2.01	23	31.1
St. George, UT	St. George, UT	Boston	12-12	0	3.92	33	218.0
Houston, TX	Reno, NV	Boston	1-2	1	3.53	30	63.2
Columbia, PA	Mt. Joy, PA	New Brit	11-10	0	2.89	26	174.1
Pasco, WA	Bradenton, FL	California	4-5	2	5.37	20	65.1
Lundstahl, W. Germany	Plymouth, MA	New Brit	8-5	8	3.06	38	79.1
Dickson, TN	Nashville, TN	Pawtucket	10-4	15	2.11	37	59.2
		Boston	0-0	0	2.76	10	16.1
San Diego, CA	Hazelwood, MO	Boston	11-6	0	3.89	29	182.2
Los Angeles, CA	Visalia, CA	Boston	12-12	0	3.99	33	216.2
Portland, ME	Wenham, MA	Boston	9-10	22	3.54	57	106.2
Denver, CO	Denver, CO	Glens Falls	13-3	0	2.37	20	121.2
		Denver	2-5	0	7.80	8	30.0
Hanover, NH	W. Lebanon, NH	New Brit	10-12	0	3.96	28	166.0

Birthplace	Residence	1984 Club	AVG	G	AB	H	HR	RBI
Worcester, MA	Framingham, MA	Boston	.269	133	449	121	24	72
Ft. Worth, TX	Danville, CA	Boston	.222	24	63	14	1	3
Quincy, MA	Winter Haven, FL	Pawtucket	.204	116	383	78	15	63
		Boston	.500	2	6	3	0	1
Arcadia, CA	Las Vegas, NV	Boston	.303	139	475	144	3	45
Omaha, NE	Tampa, FL	Boston	.325	158	625	203	6	55
Vallejo, CA	Andover, MA	Chi (NL)	.209	21	43	9	0	2
		Boston	.278	114	439	122	11	67
Cartagena, COL	Cartagena, COL	Boston	.263	151	449	118	2	29
Orange, CA	Anaheim, CA	Boston	.189	64	74	14	0	4
Dallas, TX	San Diego, CA	Win-Sal	.313	127	403	126	21	89
Los Angeles, CA	San Pedro, CA	Boston	.242	47	66	16	1	7
Tacoma, WA	New Britain, CT	Pawtucket	.268	131	444	119	17	62
Fall River, MA	Weston, MA	Boston	.250	30	104	26	0	8
Fairhope, AL	Daphne, AL	Boston	.231	13	39	9	0	1
Anzoatequi, VEN	Anzoatequi, VEN	Boston	.268	157	639	171	43	123
Boynton Beach, FL	Delray Beach, FL	Pawtucket	.272	132	445	121	11	65
Cleveland, OH	San Antonio, TX	Boston	.313	156	601	188	27	91
Santa Monica, CA	Lynnfield, MA	Boston	.295	162	630	186	32	104
Louisville, KY	Fort Myers, FL	Win-Sal	.306	130	454	139	16	84
Grand Rapids, MI	Wayland, MA	Boston	.260	95	123	32	0	12
Ocala, FL	Birmingham, AL	Boston	.226	74	124	28	1	14
Anderson, SC	Peabody, MA	Boston	.280	159	657	184	28	122
Exeter, NH	Fountain Valley, CA	Pawtucket	.253	113	336	85	12	72

Birthplace	Residence	1984 Club	AVG	G	AB	H	HR	RBI
Franklin, VA	N. Miami Bch, FL	Pawtucket	.277	100	329	91	9	53
Sacramento, CA	Sacramento, CA	Albuquerque	.259	106	294	76	10	41

Birthplace	Residence	1984 Club	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP
Coral Gables, FL	Tampa, FL	Buf-Maine	8-0	0	2.74	13	69.0
		Pawtucket	6-5	0	3.92	13	80.1

RED SOX VS. OPPONENTS

EAST DIVISION

Baltimore

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	6-3	5-4	11-7
1973	6-3	5-4	11-7
1974	3-6	5-4	8-10
1975	3-6	6-3	9-9
1976	7-2	4-5	11-7
1977	3-4	5-2	8-6
1978	5-2	3-5	8-7
1979	3-4	2-4	5-8
1980	1-5	4-3	5-8
1981	1-1	1-1	2-2
1982	5-1	4-3	9-4
1983	2-5	3-3	5-8
1984	2-4	5-2	7-6

Cleveland

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	5-4	3-3	8-7
1973	5-4	4-5	9-9
1974	6-3	3-6	9-9
1975	3-6	4-5	7-11
1976	4-5	5-4	9-9
1977	3-5	5-2	8-7
1978	4-3	3-5	7-8
1979	4-3	2-4	6-7
1980	3-3	4-3	7-6
1981	3-4	4-2	7-6
1982	3-3	3-4	6-7
1983	3-4	4-2	7-6
1984	5-1	5-2	10-3

Detroit

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	3-3	2-6	5-9
1973	2-7	1-8	3-15
1974	5-4	6-3	11-7
1975	8-1	5-4	13-5
1976	5-4	9-0	14-4
1977	6-2	3-4	9-6
1978	7-0	5-3	12-3
1979	5-2	3-3	8-5
1980	5-1	3-4	8-5
1981	4-0	2-1	6-1
1982	5-1	3-4	8-5
1983	2-5	2-4	4-9
1984	3-3	4-3	7-6

Milwaukee

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	7-2	4-5	11-7
1973	7-2	5-4	12-6
1974	5-4	5-4	10-8
1975	5-4	5-4	10-8
1976	7-2	5-4	12-6
1977	4-3	5-3	9-6
1978	6-2	4-3	10-5
1979	3-2	5-2	8-4
1980	4-3	2-4	6-7
1981	3-3	3-4	6-7
1982	2-5	2-4	4-9
1983	2-4	2-5	4-9
1984	4-3	5-1	9-4

New York

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	7-2	2-7	9-9
1973	8-1	6-3	14-4
1974	7-2	4-5	11-7
1975	5-4	6-1	11-5
1976	5-4	2-7	7-11
1977	6-1	2-6	8-7
1978	3-6	4-3	7-9
1979	2-4	3-4	5-8
1980	0-7	3-3	3-10
1981	2-1	1-2	3-3
1982	4-3	3-3	7-6
1983	4-2	3-4	7-6
1984	3-4	4-2	7-6

Toronto

	Bost.	Road	Total
1977	6-1	6-2	12-3
1978	6-2	5-2	11-4
1979	5-1	4-3	9-4
1980	2-5	5-1	7-6
1981	0-0	4-0	4-0
1982	4-3	3-3	7-6
1983	3-3	4-3	7-6
1984	3-4	2-4	5-8

WEST DIVISION

California

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	5-1	3-3	8-4
1973	4-2	3-3	7-5
1974	1-5	3-3	4-8
1975	3-3	3-3	6-6
1976	4-2	3-3	7-5
1977	3-2	4-1	7-3
1978	5-0	4-2	9-2
1979	3-3	2-4	5-7
1980	3-3	6-0	9-3
1981	2-1	0-3	2-4
1982	3-3	4-2	7-5
1983	2-4	4-2	6-6
1984	4-2	5-1	9-3

Chicago

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	3-3	3-3	6-6
1973	2-4	4-2	6-6
1974	5-1	3-3	8-4
1975	4-2	4-2	8-4
1976	3-3	3-3	6-6
1977	2-3	1-4	3-7
1978	4-1	3-2	7-3
1979	3-3	2-3	5-6
1980	3-3	3-1	6-4
1981	3-3	2-1	5-4
1982	1-5	3-3	4-8
1983	3-3	3-3	6-6
1984	4-2	3-3	7-5

Kansas City

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	4-2	2-4	6-6
1973	6-0	2-4	8-4
1974	2-4	2-4	4-8
1975	3-3	4-2	7-5
1976	2-4	1-5	3-9
1977	4-1	1-4	5-5
1978	3-2	1-4	4-6
1979	6-0	2-4	8-4
1980	2-4	3-3	5-7
1981	1-2	2-1	3-3
1982	4-2	2-4	6-6
1983	3-3	2-4	5-7
1984	2-4	1-5	3-9

Minnesota

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	3-3	1-5	4-8
1973	3-3	3-3	6-6
1974	4-2	2-4	6-6
1975	5-1	5-1	10-2
1976	4-2	3-3	7-5
1977	2-3	2-3	4-6
1978	6-0	3-2	9-2
1979	6-0	3-3	9-3
1980	3-3	3-3	6-6
1981	0-4	2-1	2-5
1982	3-3	3-3	6-6
1983	3-3	2-4	5-7
1984	3-3	3-3	6-6

Oakland

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	4-2	5-1	9-3
1973	1-5	3-3	4-8
1974	4-2	4-2	8-4
1975	4-2	2-4	6-6
1976	3-3	1-5	4-8
1977	4-1	4-2	8-3
1978	3-2	2-3	5-5
1979	5-1	4-2	9-3
1980	5-1	4-2	9-3
1981	5-1	2-4	7-5
1982	6-0	2-4	8-4
1983	4-2	4-2	8-4
1984	4-2	3-3	7-5

Seattle

	Bost.	Road	Total
1977	5-1	5-0	10-1
1978	4-1	3-2	7-3
1979	3-3	5-1	8-4
1980	3-3	4-2	7-5
1981	4-2	5-1	9-3
1982	4-2	3-3	7-5
1983	3-3	4-2	7-5
1984	2-4	2-4	4-8

Texas

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	5-1	3-3	8-4
1973	4-2	5-1	9-3
1974	4-2	1-5	5-7
1975	4-2	4-2	8-4
1976	2-4	1-5	3-9
1977	3-2	3-2	6-4
1978	3-2	0-5	3-7
1979	3-3	3-3	6-6
1980	2-4	3-3	5-7
1981	2-1	1-5	3-6
1982	5-1	5-1	10-2
1983	4-2	3-3	7-5
1984	2-4	3-3	5-7

RED SOX 20-WIN MONTHS

25-9	July	1948	21-6	May	1946	20-8	June	1979
24-6	Aug.	1950	21-8	June	1912	20-9	July	1918
24-8	Aug.	1949	21-8	July	1955	20-9	June	1955
23-7	May	1978	21-9	July	1912	20-9	Sept.	1972
23-9	Aug.	1942	21-9	Sept.	1914	20-10	July	1916
23-10	July	1910	21-11	Aug.	1946	20-10	July	1946
23-10	July	1939	21-13	June	1961	20-12	July	1972
22-8	Sept.	1977	20-5	June	1901	20-15	Aug.	1967
22-10	July	1915	20-7	Aug.	1912	20-16	Aug.	1968
22-11	July	1975	20-7	Sept.	1915			
21-6	Aug.	1915	20-7	Aug.	1980			

RED SOX BEST MONTHLY RECORDS

	Most Wins		Best Pct.
Apr.	13-7	— 1979 + 1982	.846 — 1918 — 11-2
May	23-7	— 1978	.778 — 1946 — 21-6
June	21-8	— 1912	.800 — 1901 — 20-5
	21-13	— 1961	
July	25-9	— 1948	.735 — 1948 — 25-9
Aug.	24-6	— 1950	.800 — 1950 — 24-6
	24-8	— 1949	
Sept.	22-8	— 1977	.741 — 1915 — 20-7
Oct.	8-2	— 1904	1.000 — 1905 — 7-0

RED SOX 20-RUN GAMES

Score R.S.-Opp.	Date	Opponent	Winning Pitcher
29-4	6/8/50	St. Louis	Chuck Stobbs
24-4	9/27/40	Washington	Fritz Ostermueller
23-3	6/18/53	Detroit	Ellis Kinder
23-12	5/2/01	at Philadelphia	Ted Lewis
22-14	6/29/50	at Philadelphia	Al Papai
21-11	8/30/70	at Chicago	Ken Brett
21-2	6/24/49	St. Louis	Ellis Kinder
21-8	5/29/12	Washington	Joe Wood
20-6	9/6/75	at Milwaukee	Roger Moret
20-10	5/31/54	Philadelphia	Tom Herrin
20-4	6/7/50	St. Louis	Joe Dobson

RED SOX LONGEST GAMES

Innings.	Date	Opponent	Score R.S.-Opp.	R.S. Pitcher of Record
24	9/1/06	Philadelphia (Huntington Ave.)	1-4	Joe Harris
20	9/3-4/81	Seattle Mariners (Fenway)	7-8	Bob Stanley
20	7/27/69	at Seattle Pilots	5-3	Jim Lonborg
20	8/29/67	at New York	3-4	Darrell Brandon
20	7/4/05	Philadelphia (Huntington Ave.)	2-4	Cy Young
19	7/13/51	at Chicago	4-5	Harry Taylor
18	4/16/67	at New York	6-7	Lee Stange
18	9/5/27	New York (Fenway)	12-11	Hal Wiltse

1967-84 TOP FENWAY ATTENDANCE

Att.	Date	Opponent	Score R.S.-Opp.
36,388	4/22/78	Cleveland	4-13
36,296	4/23/78	Cleveland (D.H.)	6-3; 7-10
35,939	5/31/76	New York	3-8
35,866	8/4/75	Baltimore	8-12
35,866	8/23/74	Oakland	3-0
35,853	8/5/75	Baltimore	0-3
35,852	8/16/68	Detroit	0-4
35,783	7/7/68	Minn. (D.H.)	4-3; 6-3
35,748	8/16/77	K. C.	5-3
35,714	5/28/71	Oakland	4-3
35,710	5/2/69	Detroit	3-2

RED SOX RECENT RECORDS

Year	Home	Road	Avg.-Rank	ERA-Rank
1970	52-29	35-46	.262-2nd	3.87-8th
1971	47-33	38-44	.252-5th	3.80-10th
1972	52-26	33-44	.248-3rd	3.47-11th
1973	48-33	41-40	.267-2nd	3.65-5th
1974	46-35	38-43	.264-4th	3.72-7th
1975	47-34	48-31	.275-1st	3.98-9th
1976	46-35	37-44	.263-5th	3.52-8th
1977	51-29	46-35	.281-2nd	4.11-8th
1978	59-23	40-41	.267-4th	3.54-4th
1979	51-29	40-40	.283-1st	4.03-4th
1980	36-45	47-32	.283-3rd	4.38-T 11th
1981	30-23	29-26	.275-1st	3.81-9th
1982	49-32	40-41	.274-T 3rd	4.03-9th
1983	38-43	40-41	.270-6th	4.34-12th
1984	41-40	45-36	.283-1st	4.18-11th

AMERICAN LEAGUE 6-YEAR ATTENDANCE

	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	AVG.
California	2,402,997	**2,555,016**	2,807,360	1,441,545	2,297,327	2,523,575	2.34 M
New York	1,821,815	2,257,976	2,041,219	**1,614,353**	**2,627,417**	**2,537,765**	2.15 M
Kansas City	1,810,018	1,963,875	2,284,464	1,279,403	2,288,714	2,261,845	1.98 M
Boston	1,661,618	1,782,285	1,950,124	1,060,379	1,956,092	2,353,114	1.79 M
Detroit	**2,704,794**	1,829,636	1,636,058	1,149,144	1,785,293	1,630,929	1.79 M
Milwaukee	1,608,509	2,397,131	1,978,896	874,292	1,857,408	1,918,343	1.77 M
Baltimore	2,045,776	2,042,047	1,613,031	1,024,247	1,797,438	1,681,009	1.70 M
Chicago	2,136,988	2,132,821	1,567,787	946,651	1,200,365	1,280,702	1.54 M
Toronto	2,110,009	1,930,415	1,275,978	755,083	1,400,327	1,431,651	1.48 M
Texas	1,102,391	1,363,469	1,154,432	850,076	1,198,175	1,519,671	1.20 M
Oakland	1,353,231	1,294,941	1,735,489	1,304,052	842,249	306,763	1.14 M
Minnesota	1,598,463	858,939	921,186	469,090	769,206	1,070,521	.95 M
Cleveland	734,269	768,941	1,044,021	661,395	1,033,827	1,011,644	.88 M
Seattle	869,874	813,537	1,070,404	636,276	836,204	844,447	.85 M
Lg. Totals	23,960,752	23,990,910	23,080,449	14,065,986	21,890,052	22,371,979	21.56 M

RED SOX ONE-HITTERS SINCE 1950**

Pitcher	Date	Opp.	Hitter	Hit	Inn.	Out	Score
McDermott	5-29-52	Wash.	Hoderlein, M.	Sgl	4	1	1-0
*McDermott & Kinder	7-19-53	at Clev.	Smith, A.	Sgl	4	0	2-0
Kemmerer	7-18-54	Balt.	Mele, S.	Sgl	7	0	4-0
Susce	7-20-55	at K.C.	Power, V.	Sgl	1	0	6-0
Monbouquette	5-7-60	Det.	Chrisley, N.	Dbl	1	1	5-0
Morehead	5-12-63	Wash.	Hinton, C.	HR	1	2	4-1
‡Monbouquette	9-6-64	at Minn.	Versalles, Z.	HR	6	2	1-2
Rohr	4-14-67	at N.Y.	Howard, E.	Sgl	9	2	3-0
Culp	9-21-68	at N.Y.	White, R.	Sgl	7	2	2-0
Siebert	7-31-70	at Calif.	Johnstone, J.	Sgl	3	0	2-0
Pattin	7-11-72	at Oak.	Jackson, R.	Sgl	9	1	4-0
Moret	8-21-74	Chi.	Allen, D.	Sgl	7	1	4 0
Wise	6-14-76	at Minn.	Terrell, J.	Sgl	3	1	5-0
Wise	6-29-76	Balt.	Blair, P.	Sgl	6	0	2-0
†Renko & Campbell	7-13-79	at Oak.	Henderson, R.	Sgl	9	1	2-0
Eckersley	9-26-80	at Tor.	Mayberry, J.	HR	5	0	3-1
Tudor	5-27-83	at Tor.	Collins, D.	Sgl	4	1	2-0

*McDermott pitched 8 innings, relieved by Kinder in 9th, no outs, 2-0 count on batter.

‡Versalles hit 2-run HR.

†Campbell relieved with 2 on, 2 out in 9th and struck out Revering.

(NOTE: Wise had no-hitter with 2-out in the 9th in Milw., 7-2-75, when Scott & Darwin hit consecutive homers. Wise ended with a 2-hit, 6-3 win.)

**Dave Morehead pitched last Red Sox no-hitter, 9-16-65.

RED SOX CONSECUTIVE GAME STREAKS

GAMES	PLAYER	FROM		TO
832	*Everett Scott	6/20/16	—	10/2/21
535	Buck Freeman	7/27/01	—	6/5/05
475	Frank Malzone	5/21/57	—	6/7/60
448	Candy LaChance	4/19/02	—	4/28/05
413	Freddy Parent	4/26/01	—	9/25/03
408	Freddy Parent	5/23/04	—	9/4/06
380	Dwight Evans	10/4/80	—	8/6/83
360	Vern Stephens	4/19/48	—	8/28/50
352	Bobby Doerr	7/19/42	—	8/22/44
350	Carl Yastrzemski	7/27/68	—	8/21/70

*Overall Scott played in 1307 consecutive games, including 4/12/22 to 5/5/25 with the Yankees.

DID YOU KNOW?

There have only been nine players who have played 10 or more years in the major leagues, all with the RED SOX.

	Pos.	Years	Games
Dwight Evans	RF	1972-	1,622
Jim Rice	LF	1974-	1,493
Carl Yastrzemski	LF-1B	1961-83	3,308
Rico Petrocelli	SS-3B	1963-76	1,553
Ted Williams	LF	1939-60	2,292
Mel Parnell	LHP	1947-56	289
Dom DiMaggio	CF	1940-53	1,399
Bobby Doerr	2B	1937-51	1,865
Bill Carrigan	C	1906-16	706

RED SOX LEFTHANDERS IN FENWAY

There have been some very successful RED SOX lefthanded pitchers in Fenway Park . . . Lefty Grove, Babe Ruth, Roger Moret and Mel Parnell won at least 70% of their decisions . . . Grove won 20 consecutive Fenway decisions, May 3, 1938 through May 12, 1941 . . . The streak was broken in a 13-9 loss to the St. Louis Browns June 21, 1941.

	Pct.	W-L	Years		Pct.	W-L	Years
Lefty Grove	.764	55-17	1934-41	John Tudor	.639	23-13	1979-83
Babe Ruth	.727	48-18	1914-19	Bill Lee	.623	48-29	1969-78
Roger Moret	.720	18-7	1971-75	Bob Ojeda	.615	16-10	1980-
Mel Parnell	.700	70-30	1947-56	Dutch Leonard	.559	38-30	1913-18
Sparky Lyle	.640	16-9	1967-71	Bruce Hurst	.515	17-16	1980-

RED SOX LEADERS GAMES PLAYED BY POSITION

DH	Jim Rice (1974-84)	343	
1B	George Scott (1966-71, 77-79)	988	
2B	Bobby Doerr (1937-51)	1,853	
SS	Everett Scott (1914-21)	1,093	
3B	Frank Malzone (1955-65)	1,335	
OF	Ted Williams (1939-60)	2,151	
	Carl Yastrzemski (1961-83)	2,076	
	Dwight Evans (1972-84)	1,539	
C	Carlton Fisk (1969, 1971-80)	990	
P	Bob Stanley (1977-84)	389	games
	Cy Young (1901-08)	297	starts

BEST RED SOX HITTING STREAKS SINCE 1949

Year	Player	Games
1949	**Dom DiMaggio**	**34**
1950	Bobby Doerr	17
1951	**Dom DiMaggio**	**27**
1952	Billy Goodman	18
1953	Billy Goodman	15
1954	Karl Olson	14
1955	Billy Goodman	18
1956	Sammy White	12
1957	Ted Williams	17
1958	Jackie Jensen	17
1959	Pete Runnels	17
1960	Vic Wertz	13
1961	Frank Malzone	13
1962	Ed Bressoud	14
1963	Carl Yastrzemski	16
1964	**Ed Bressoud**	**20**
1965	Rico Petrocelli & Lee Thomas	12
1966	George Scott	14
1967	Carl Yastrzemski	13
1968	Reggie Smith	15
1969	Reggie Smith	19
1970	Reggie Smith & Carl Yastrzemski	15
1971	John Kennedy	13
1972	Carlton Fisk & Rico Petrocelli	12
1973	Orlando Cepeda	17
1974	Doug Griffin	15
1975	**Denny Doyle**	**22**
1976	Carlton Fiske & Jim Rice	18
1977	Butch Hobson	18
1978	Jerry Remy	19
1979	**Fred Lynn**	**20**
1980	**Jim Rice**	**21**
1981	Jerry Remy	16
1982	Wade Boggs & Dwight Evans	14
1983	Jim Rice	15
1984	**Mike Easler**	**20**

In 1975 Fred Lynn had a 20-game streak, the only other 20 streak since 1949.

RED SOX CONSECUTIVE GAME HITTING STREAKS

34 Dom DiMaggio, 1949
30 Tris Speaker, 1912
27 Dom DiMaggio, 1951
26 Buck Freeman, 1902
26 Johnny Pesky, 1947
25 George Metkovich, 1944
23 Del Pratt, 1922
23 George Burns, 1922
23 Ted Williams, 1941
22 Tris Speaker, 1913
22 Dom DiMaggio, 1942
22 Denny Doyle, 1975
21 Jim Rice, 1980
20 Tris Speaker, 1912
20 Tris Speaker, 1912
20 Babe Ruth, 1919
20 Ike Boone, 1925
20 Smead Jolley, 1932
20 Ed Bressoud, 1964
20 Fred Lynn, 1975
20 Fred Lynn, 1979
20 Mike Easler, 1984

Note: Speaker is the only player in M.L. history to have three 20 or more game hitting streaks in one season (1912).

RED SOX .300 SEASON HITTERS‡

Rank	Player	Avg.	Year
1.	T. Williams	.406*	1941
2.	T. Williams	.388*	1957
3.	T. Speaker	.383	1912
4.	D. Alexander†	.372*	1932
5.	T. Williams	.369*	1948
6.	T. Speaker	.363	1913
7.	W. Boggs	.361*	1983
8.	J. Foxx	.360	1939
9.	T. Williams	.356*	1942
10.	B. Goodman	.354*	1950
11.	J. Foxx	.349*	1938
12.	B. Freeman	.346	1901
13.	T. Williams	.345	1956
	T. Williams††	.345	1954
15.	T. Williams	.344	1940
16.	T. Williams	.343	1949
	T. Williams	.343*	1947
18.	T. Williams	.342	1946
	P. Dougherty	.342	1902
20.	B. Chapman	.340	1938
	T. Speaker	.340	1910
22.	J. Foxx	.338	1936
	T. Speaker	.338	1914
24.	C. Lansford†††	.336*	1981
25.	J. Pesky	.335	1946
	J. Harris	.335	1923
27.	T. Speaker	.334	1911
28.	F. Lynn	.333*	1979
	E. Webb	.333	1931
	I. Boone	.333	1924
31.	F. Lynn	.331	1975
	J. Pesky	.331	1942
	P. Dougherty	.331	1903
34.	I. Boone	.330	1925
35.	C. Yastrzemski	.329	1970
	J. Collins	.329	1901
37.	T. Williams	.328*	1958
	D. DiMaggio	.328	1950
	G. Burns	.328	1923
40.	T. Williams	.327	1939
41.	C. Yastrzemski	.326*	1967
	P. Runnels	.326*	1962
43.	W. Boggs	.325	1984
	J. Rice	.325	1979
	A. Zarilla	.325	1950
	B. Doerr	.325	1944
	J. Cronin	.325	1938
	J. Collins	.325	1902
49.	J. Pesky	.324	1947
	B. Johnson	.324	1944
	J. Vosmik	.324	1938
	D. Pratt	.324	1921
53.	E. Webb	.323	1930
54.	P. Runnels	.322	1958
	W. Dropo	.322	1950
	B. Ruth	.322	1919
	T. Speaker	.322	1915
58.	D. Stapleton	.321	1980
	C. Yastrzemski	.321*	1963
	B. Werber	.321	1934
61.	J. Rice	.320	1977
	P. Runnels	.320*	1960
	L. Finney	.320	1940
	R. Johnson	.320	1934
65.	T. Williams	.318	1951
	B. Doerr	.318	1939
	C. Stahl	.318	1902
68.	D. DiMaggio	.316	1946
	J. Harris	.316	1922
70.	J. Rice	.315	1978
	C. Fisk	.315	1977
	J. Jensen	.315	1956
	P. Fox	.315	1944
	R. Johnson	.315	1935
	L. Gardner	.315	1912
76.	F. Lynn	.314	1976
	P. Runnels	.314	1959
78.	M. Easler	.313	1984
	B. Goodman	.313	1953
	J. Pesky	.313	1951
	R. Johnson	.313	1933
	B. Myer	.313	1928
	D. Prothro	.313	1925
84.	C. Yastrzemski	.312	1965
	J. Pesky	.312	1950
	R. Ferrell	.312	1936
	J. Hodapp	.312	1933
	H. Hooper	.312	1920
.89	J. Cronin	.311	1941
	D. Cramer	.311	1939
	H. Hooper	.311	1911
	H. Lord	.311	1909
	B. Freeman	.311	1902
	C. Stahl	.311	1901
.95	M. Vernon	.310	1956
	B. Goodman	.310	1948
97.	J. Rice	.309	1982
	J. Rice	.309	1975
	R. Smith	.309	1969
	B. Doerr	.309	1949
	S. Jolley	.309	1932
	T. Speaker	.309	1909
103.	J. Cronin	.308	1939
	L. Gardner	.308	1916
	G. Gessler	.308	1908
106.	J. Remy#	.307	1981
	G. Kell	.307	1953
	D. DiMaggio	.307	1949
	J. Cronin	.307	1937
	B. Chapman	.307	1937
	S. McInnis	.307	1921
	D. Lewis	.307	1911
113.	B. Goodman	.306	1952
	J. Pesky	.306	1949
	G. Burns	.306	1922
	N. Leibold	.306	1921
	F. Parent	.306	1901
118.	J. Rice	.305	1983
	D. Cramer	.305	1937
	I. Flagstead	.305	1924
	S. McInnis	.305	1919
122.	F. Parent	.304	1903
123.	M. Barrett	.303	1984
	R. Smith	.303	1973
	R. Smith	.303	1970
	G. Scott	.303	1967
	B. Goodman	.303	1954
	D. Cramer	.303	1940
	M. Higgins	.303	1938
	C. Reynolds	.303	1934
	K. Williams	.303	1928
132.	S. Mele	.302	1947
	M. Higgins	.302	1937
	D. Lewis	.302	1917
135.	C. Lansford	.301	1982
	F. Lynn	.301	1980
	C. Yastrzemski	.301	1974
	C. Yastrzemski	.301*	1968
	D. DiMaggio	.301	1940
	D. Cramer	.301	1938
	R. Ferrell	.301	1935
	J. Harris	.301	1924
	D. Pratt	.301	1922
144.	J. Foxx	.300	1941
	M. Menosky	.300	1921
	J. Rothrock	.300	1929

‡Minimum 400 at bats
†376 AB for Red Sox but led A.L. at .367 overall.
†††Not 400 AB but led A.L.

*American League batting champion
††(386 AB, 136 BB)
#Qualified for title but not 400 AB

RED SOX GOLD GLOVE WINNERS

1957 — Malzone (3B)
1958 — Malzone (3B)
— Piersall (CF)
1959 — Malzone (3B)
— Jensen (RF)
1963 — Yastrzemski (OF)
1965 — Yastrzemski (OF)
1967 — Scott (1B)
— Yastrzemski (OF)
1968 — Scott (1B)
— Yastrzemski (OF)
— Smith (OF)
1969 — Yastrzemski (OF)
1971 — Yastrzemski (OF)
— Scott (1B)
1972 — Fisk (C)
— Griffin (2B)
1975 — Lynn (OF)
1976 — Evans (OF)
1977 — Yastrzemski (OF)
1978 — Evans (OF)
— Lynn (OF)
1979 — Burleson (SS)
— Evans (OF)
— Lynn (OF)
1980 — Lynn (OF)
1981 — Evans (OF)
1982 — Evans (OF)
1983 — Evans (OF)
1984 — Evans (OF)

RED SOX YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Pos	W-L	Pct.	GA GB	Manager	Attendance
1984	4E	86-76	.531	18	Ralph G. Houk	1,661,618
1983	6E	78-84	.481	20	Ralph G. Houk	1,782,285
1982	3E	89-73	.549	6	Ralph G. Houk	1,950,124
1981	5E†	59-49	.546	2½†	Ralph G. Houk	1,060,379
	2TE	29-23	.558	1½	second half	
	5E	30-26	.536	4	first half	
1980	4E	83-77	.519	19	Zimmer — John M. Pesky	1,956,092
1979	3E	91-69	.569	11½	Donald W. Zimmer	2,353,114
1978	2E	99-64	.607	1	Donald W. Zimmer	2,320,643
1977	2TE	97-64	.602	2½	Donald W. Zimmer	2,074,549
1976	3E	83-79	.512	15½	Johnson — Donald W. Zimmer	1,895,846
1975	1E‡	95-65	.594	4½	Darrell D. Johnson	*1,748,587
1974	3E	84-78	.519	7	Darrell D. Johnson	*1,566,411
1973	2E	89-73	.549	8	Edward M. Kasko	1,481,002
1972	2E	85-70	.548	½	Edward M. Kasko	1,441,718
1971	3E	85-77	.525	18	Edward M. Kasko	*1,678,732
1970	3E	87-75	.537	21	Edward M. Kasko	*1,595,278
1969	3E	87-75	.537	22	Williams — Edward J. Popowski	*1,833,246
1968	4	86-76	.531	17	Richard H. Williams	1,940,788
1967	1	92-70	.568	1	Richard H. Williams	*1,727,832
1966	9	72-90	.444	26	Herman — James E. (Pete) Runnels	811,172
1965	9	62-100	.383	40	William J. Herman	652,201
1964	8	72-90	.444	27	Pesky — William J. Herman	883,276
1963	7	76-85	.472	28	John M. Pesky	942,642
1962	8	76-84	.475	19	Michael F. Higgins	733,080
1961	6	76-86	.469	33	Michael F. Higgins	850,589
1960	7	65-89	.422	32	Jurges — Michael F. Higgins	1,129,866
1959	5	75-79	.487	19	Higgins, R. York, William F. Jurges	984,102
1958	3	79-75	.513	13	Michael F. Higgins	1,077,047
1957	3	82-72	.532	16	Michael F. Higgins	1,181,087
1956	4	84-70	.545	13	Michael F. Higgins	1,137,158
1955	4	84-70	.545	12	Michael F. Higgins	1,203,200
1954	4	69-85	.448	42	Louis Boudreau	931,127
1953	4	84-69	.549	16	Louis Boudreau	1,026,133
1952	6	76-78	.494	19	Louis Boudreau	1,115,750
1951	3	87-67	.565	11	Stephen F. O'Neill	1,312,282
1950	3	94-60	.610	4	McCarthy — Stephen F. O'Neill	1,344,080
1949	2	96-58	.623	1	Joseph V. McCarthy	1,596,650
1948	2	96-59	.619	1	Joseph V. McCarthy	1,558,798
1947	3	83-71	.539	14	Joseph E. Cronin	1,427,315
1946	1	104-50	.675	12	Joseph E. Cronin	1,416,944
1945	7	71-83	.461	17½	Joseph E. Cronin	603,794
1944	4	77-77	.500	12	Joseph E. Cronin	506,975
1943	7	68-84	.447	29	Joseph E. Cronin	358,275
1942	2	93-59	.612	9	Joseph E. Cronin	730,340
1941	2	84-70	.545	17	Joseph E. Cronin	718,497
1940	4	82-72	.532	8	Joseph E. Cronin	716,234
1939	2	89-62	.589	17	Joseph E. Cronin	573,070
1938	2	88-61	.591	9½	Joseph E. Cronin	646,459
1937	5	80-72	.526	21	Joseph E. Cronin	559,659
1936	6	74-80	.481	28½	Joseph E. Cronin	626,895
1935	4	78-75	.510	16	Joseph E. Cronin	558,568
1934	4	76-76	.500	24	Stanley R. (Bucky) Harris	610,640
1933	7	63-86	.423	34½	Martin J. McManus	268,715
1932	8	43-111	.279	64	Collins — Martin J. McManus	182,150
1931	6	62-90	.408	45	John F. (Shano) Collins	350,975
1930	8	52-102	.338	50	Charles H. Wagner	444,045
1929	8	58-96	.377	48	William F. Carrigan	394,620
1928	8	57-96	.373	43½	William F. Carrigan	396,920
1927	8	51-103	.331	59	William F. Carrigan	305,275
1926	8	46-107	.301	44½	Lee A. Fohl	285,155
1925	8	47-105	.309	49½	Lee A. Fohl	267,782
1924	7	67-87	.435	25	Lee A. Fohl	448,556
1923	8	61-91	.401	37	Frank L. Chance	229,668
1922	8	61-93	.396	33	Hugh Duffy	259,184
1921	5	75-79	.487	23½	Hugh Duffy	279,273
1920	5	72-81	.471	25½	Edward G. Barrow	402,445
1919	6	66-71	.482	20½	Edward G. Barrow	417,291
1918	1	75-51	.595	2½	Edward G. Barrow	249,513
1917	2	90-62	.592	9	John J. Barry	387,856
1916	1	91-63	.591	2	William F. Carrigan	496,397
1915	1	101-50	.669	2½	William F. Carrigan	*539,885
1914	2	91-62	.595	8½	William F. Carrigan	*481,359
1913	4	79-71	.527	15½	Stahl — William F. Carrigan	437,194
1912	1	105-47	.691	14	J. Garland (Jake) Stahl	597,096
1911	5	78-75	.510	24	Patrick J. Donovan	503,961
1910	4	81-72	.529	22½	Patrick J. Donovan	584,619
1909	3	88-63	.583	9½	Fred Lake	668,965
1908	5	75-79	.487	15½	McGuire — Fred Lake	473,048
1907	7	59-90	.396	32½	George Huff — Bob Unglaub — Cy Young, James McGuire	436,777
1906	8	49-105	.318	45½	Collins — Charles S. Stahl	410,209
1905	4	78-74	.513	16	James J. Collins	468,828
1904	1	95-59	.617	1½	James J. Collins	*623,295
1903	1	91-47	.659	14½	James J. Collins	379,338
1902	3	77-60	.562	6½	James J. Collins	348,567
1901	2	79-57	.581	4	James J. Collins	289,448

*led league ‡Won A.L.C.S. †Overall record

RED SOX IN WORLD SERIES

Year	Opp	Winner	Games	Year	Opp	Winner	Games
1903	Pitt.	Bos.	5-3	1918	Chi.	Bos.	4-2
1904	no series held			1946	St. L.	St. L.	4-3
1912	N.Y.	Bos.	4-3-1	1967	St. L.	St. L.	4-3
1915	Phil.	Bos.	4-1	1975	Cin.	Cin.	4-3
1916	Brook.	Bos.	4-1				

RED SOX PITCHING LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Wins	Earned Run Average (min. 150 innings)	Innings Pitched
1984	Boyd, Hurst, Ojeda, 12-12	A. Nipper, 3.89	B.Hurst, 218
1983	J. Tudor. 13-12	B. Ojeda, 4.04	J. Tudor. 242
1982	M. Clear, 14-9	B. Stanley, 3.10	D. Eckersley, 224.1
1981	M. Torrez, 10-3; B. Stanley, 10-8	M. Torrez, 3.68#	D. Eckersley, 154
1980	D. Eckersley, 12-14	B. Stanley, 3.39	M. Torrez, 207
1979	D. Eckersley, 17-10	D. Eckersley, 2.99	M. Torrez, 252
1978	D. Eckersley, 20-8	D. Eckersley, 2.99	D. Eckersley, 268
1977	B. Campbell, 13-9	F. Jenkins, 3.68	F. Jenkins, 193
1976	L. Tiant, 21-12	L. Tiant, 3.06	L. Tiant, 279
1975	R. Wise, 19-12	B. Lee, R. Wise 3.95	Lee, Tiant, 260
1974	L. Tiant, 22-13	L. Tiant, 2.92	L. Tiant, 311
1973	L. Tiant, 20-13	B. Lee, 2.75	B. Lee, 285
1972	M. Pattin, 17-13	L. Tiant, 1.91*	M. Pattin, 253
1971	S. Siebert, 16-10	S. Siebert, 2.91	R. Culp, 242
1970	R. Culp, 17-14	R. Culp, 3.04	R. Culp, 251
1969	R. Culp, 17-8	M. Nagy, 3.11	R. Culp, 227
1968	R. Culp, 16-6 D. Ellsworth, 16-7	R. Culp, 2.91	R. Culp, 216
1967	J. Lonborg, 22**-9	L. Stange, 2.77	J. Lonborg, 273
1966	J. Santiago, 12-13	D. Brandon, 3.31	J. Lonborg, 182
1965	E. Wilson, 13-14	B. Monbouquette, 3.70	E. Wilson, 231
1964	D. Radatz, 16-9	D. Radatz, 2.29	B. Monbouquette, 234
1963	B. Monbouquette, 20-10	J. Lamabe, 3.15	B. Monbouquette, 267
1962	B. Monbouquette, 15-13 G. Conley, 15-14	B. Monbouquette, 3.33	G. Conley, 242
1961	D. Schwall, 15-7	D. Schwall, 3.22	B. Monbouquette, 236
1960	B. Monbouquette, 14-11	B.Monbouquette, 3.64	B. Monbouquette, 215
1959	J. Casale, 13-8	T. Brewer, 3.76	T. Brewer, 215
1958	I. Delock, 14-8	I. Delock, 3.38	T. Brewer, 227
1957	T. Brewer, 16-13	F. Sullivan, 2.73	F. Sullivan, 241
1956	T. Brewer, 19-9	F. Sullivan, 3.42	T. Brewer, 244
1955	F. Sullivan, 18**-13	F. Sullivan, 2.91	F. Sullivan, 260*
1954	F. Sullivan, 15-12	F. Sullivan, 3.14	F. Sullivan, 206
1953	M. Parnell, 21-8	M. McDermott, 3.01	M. Parnell, 241
1952	M. Parnell, 12-12	M. Parnell, 3.62	M. Parnell, 214
1951	M. Parnell, 18-11	M. Parnell, 3.26	M. Parnell, 221
1950	M. Parnell, 18-10	M. Parnell, 3.61	M. Parnell, 249
1949	M. Parnell, 25*-7	M. Parnell, 2.78*	M. Parnell, 295*
1948	J. Kramer, 18-5	M. Parnell, 3.14	J. Dobson, 245
1947	J. Dobson, 18-8	J. Dobson, 2.95	J. Dobson, 229
1946	D. Ferriss, 25-6	T. Hughson, 2.75	T. Hughson, 278
1945	D. Ferriss, 21-10	D. Ferriss, 2.96	D. Ferriss, 265
1944	T. Hughson, 18-5	T. Hughson, 2.26	T. Hughson, 203
1943	T. Hughson, 12-15	T. Hughson, 2.64	T. Hughson, 266
1942	T. Hughson, 22*-6	T. Hughson, 2.59	T. Hughson, 281*
1941	D. Newsome, 19-10	C. Wagner, 3.07	D. Newsome, 214
1940	Wilson, 12-6; J. Heving, 12-7	L. Grove, 3.99	J. Bagby, 183
1939	L. Grove, 15-4	L. Grove, 2.54*	L. Grove, 191
1938	Bagby, 15-11; J. Wilson, 15-15	L. Grove, 3.07*	J. Bagby, 199
1937	L. Grove, 17-9	L. Grove, 3.02	L. Grove, 262
1936	W. Ferrell, 20-15	L. Grove, 2.81*	W. Ferrell, 301*
1935	W. Ferrell, 25*-14	L. Grove, 2.70*	W. Ferrell, 322*
1934	W. Ferrell, 14-5	F. Ostermueller, 3.49	G. Rhodes, 219
1933	G. Rhodes, 12-15	B. Weiland, 3.87	G. Rhodes, 232
1932	B. Kline, 11-13	E. Durham, 3.80	B. Weiland, 196
1931	D. MacFayden, 16-12	W. Moore, 3.88	J. Russell, 232
1930	M. Gaston, 13-20*	M. Gaston, 3.92	M. Gaston, 273
1929	E. Morris, 14-14	D. MacFayden, 3.62	Ruffing, Gaston, 244
1928	E. Morris, 19-15	E. Morris, 3.53	R. Ruffing, 289
1927	S. Harriss, 14-21*	S. Harriss, 4.18	H. Wiltse, 219
1926	T. Wingfield, 11-16	H. Wiltse, 4.22	H. Wiltse, 196
1925	T. Wingfield, 12-19	H. Ehmke, 3.73	H. Ehmke, 261
1924	H. Ehmke, 19-17	J. Quinn, 3.20	H. Ehmke, 315*
1923	H. Ehmke, 20-17	B. Piercy, 3.41	H. Ehmke, 317
1922	R. Collins, 14-11	J. Quinn, 3.48	J. Quinn, 256
1921	S. Jones, 23-16	S. Jones, 3.22	S. Jones, 299
1920	H. Pennock, 16-13	H. Harper, 3.04	S. Jones, 274
1919	H. Pennock, 16-8	H. Pennock, 2.71	S. Jones, 245
1918	C. Mays, 21-13	J. Bush, 2.11	C. Mays, 293
1917	B. Ruth, 24-13	C. Mays, 1.74	B. Ruth, 326
1916	B. Ruth, 23-12	B. Ruth, 1.75*	B. Ruth, 324
1915	G. Foster, 19-8; E. Shore, 19-8	J. Wood, 1.49*	G. Foster, 255
1914	R. Collins, 20-13	D. Leonard, 1.00‡	R. Collins, 272
1913	R. Collins, 19-8	D. Leonard, 2.39	Leonard, H.Bedient, 259
1912	J. Wood, 34*-5	J. Wood, 1.91	J. Wood, 344
1911	J. Wood, 23-17	J. Wood, 2.02	J. Wood, 277
1910	E. Cicotte, 15-11	R. Collins, 1.62	E. Cicotte, 250
1909	F. Arellanes, 16-12	E. Cicotte, 1.97	F. Arellanes, 231
1908	C. Young, 21-11	C. Young, 1.26	C. Young, 299
1907	C. Young, 22-15	C. Young, 1.99	C. Young, 343
1906	J. Tannehill, 13-11 C. Young, 13-21*	B. Dineen, 2.92	C. Young, 288
1905	J. Tannehill, 22-9	C. Young, 1.82	C. Young, 321
1904	C. Young, 26-16	C. Young, 1.97	C. Young, 380
1903	C. Young, 28*-9	C. Young, 2.08	C. Young, 342*
1902	C. Young, 32*-11	C. Young, 2.15	C. Young, 385*
1901	C. Young, 33*-10	C. Young, 1.62*	C. Young, 372

*led league **tied for league lead ‡all-time major league record #107 IP needed to qualify

RED SOX PITCHING LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Games	Complete Games	Strikeouts
1984	B. Stanley, 57	O.C. Boyd, 10	B. Ojeda, 137
1983	B. Stanley, 64	J. Tudor, 7	J. Tudor, 136
1982	M. Clear, 55	D. Eckersley, 11	J. Tudor, 146
1981	B. Stanley, 35	D. Eckersley, 8	M. Clear, 82
1980	T. Burgmeier, 62	D. Eckersley, 8	D. Eckersley, 121
1979	D. Drago, 53	D. Eckersley, 17	D. Eckersley, 150
1978	B. Stanley, 52	D. Eckersley, 16	D. Eckersley, 162
1977	B. Campbell, 69	F. Jenkins, 11	L. Tiant, 124
1976	J. Willoughby, 54	L. Tiant, 19	F. Jenkins, 142
1975	B. Lee, 41	L. Tiant, 18	L. Tiant, 142
1974	D. Segui, 58	L. Tiant, 25	L. Tiant, 176
1973	B. Bolin, 39	L. Tiant, 23	L. Tiant, 206
1972	B. Lee, 47	M. Pattin, 13	M. Pattin, 168
1971	B. Bolin, 52	S. Siebert, Culp, 12	R. Culp, 151
1970	S. Lyle, 63	R. Culp, 15	R. Culp, 197
1969	S. Lyle, 71	R. Culp, 9	R. Culp, 172
1968	L. Stange, 50	R. Culp, 11	R. Culp, 190
1967	J. Wyatt, 60	J. Lonborg, 15	J. Lonborg, 246*
1966	D. McMahon 49	L. Stange, 8	J. Lonborg, 131
1965	D. Radatz, 63	B. Monbouquette, 10	E. Wilson, 164
1964	D. Radatz, 79	B. Monbouquette, 7	D. Radatz, 181
1963	D. Radatz, 66	B. Monbouquette, 13	B. Monbouquette, 174
1962	D. Radatz, 62*	B. Monbouquette, 11	B. Monbouquette, 153
1961	M. Fornieles, 57	B. Monbouquette, 12	B. Monbouquette, 161
1960	M. Fornieles, 70*	B. Monbouquette, 12	B. Monbouquette, 134
1959	M. Fornieles, 46	T. Brewer, 11	T. Brewer, 121
1958	M. Wall, 52	Sullivan, Brewer, 10	T. Brewer, 124
1957	I. Delock, 49	T. Brewer, 15	T. Brewer, 128
1956	I. Delock, 48	T. Brewer, 15	T. Brewer, 127
1955	E. Kinder, T. Hurd, 43	F. Sullivan, 16	F. Sullivan, 129
1954	E. Kinder, 48	F. Sullivan, 11	F. Sullivan, 124
1953	E. Kinder, 69*	M. Parnell, 12	M. Parnell, 136
1952	I. Delock, 39	M. Parnell, 15	M. McDermott, 117
1951	E. Kinder, 63*	M. Parnell, 11	M. McDermott, 127
1950	E. Kinder, 48	M. Parnell, 21	M. McDermott, 96
1949	E. Kinder, 43	M. Parnell, 27*	E. Kinder, 138
1948	J. Dobson, 38	Dobson, Parnell, 16	J. Dobson, 116
1947	E. Johnson, 45	J. Dobson, 15	T. Hughson, 119
1946	D. Ferriss, 40	D. Ferriss, 26	T.Hughson, 172
1945	F. Barrett, 37	D. Ferriss, 26	D. Ferriss, 94
1944	M. Ryba, 42	T. Hughson, 19	T. Hughson, 112
1943	M. Brown, 49*	T. Hughson, 20**	T. Hughson, 114
1942	T. Hughson, 38	T. Hughson, 22**	T. Hughson, 113**
1941	M. Ryba, 40	D. Newsome, 17	M. Harris, 111
1940	J. Wilson, 41	Wilson, Grove, 9	J. Wilson, 102
1939	E. Dickman, 48	L. Grove, 17	L. Grove, 81
1938	J. Bagby, 43	L. Grove, 12	L. Grove, 99
1937	J. Wilson, 51	L. Grove, 21	L. Grove, 153
1936	Wilson, Ostermueller, 43	W. Ferrell, 28*	L. Grove, 130
1935	R. Walberg, 44	W. Ferrell, 31*	L. Grove, 121
1934	G. Rhodes, 44	W. Ferrell, 17	J. Welch, 91
1933	J. Welch, 47	G. Rhodes, 14	B. Weiland, 97
1932	B. Kline, 47	I. Andrews, 8	B. Weiland, 63
1931	W. Moore, 53	D. MacFayden, 17	D. MacFayden, 74
1930	M. Gaston, 38	M. Gaston, 10	M. Gaston, 99
1929	M. Gaston, 39	M. Gaston, 20	R. Ruffing, 109
1928	E. Morris, 47	R. Ruffing, 25*	R. Ruffing, 118
1927	S. Harris, 44	H. Wiltse, 13	Harris, Ruffing, 77
1926	T. Wingfield, 43	Wingfield, Wiltse, 9	H. Wiltse, 59
1925	T. Wingfield, 41	H. Ehmke, 22	H. Ehmke, 95
1924	H. Ehmke, 45	H. Ehmke, 26	H. Ehmke, 119
1923	H. Ehmke, 43	H. Ehmke, 28	H. Ehmke, 121
1922	B. Karr, 41	J. Quinn, 16	R. Collins, 69
1921	S. Jones, 40	S. Jones, 25	S. Jones, 98
1920	Jones, Pennock, 37	S. Jones, 20	J. Bush, 88
1919	S. Jones, 35	S. Jones, 21	H. Pennock, 70
1918	J. Bush, 36	C. Mays, 30**	J. Bush, 125
1917	B. Ruth, 41	B. Ruth, 35*	H. Leonard, 144
1916	H. Leonard, 48	B. Ruth, 23	B. Ruth, 170
1915	C. Mays, E. Shore, 38	R. Foster, 22	H. Leonard, 116
1914	H. Bedient, 42	Leonard, R. Foster, 17	H. Leonard, 176
1913	H. Bedient, 43	R. Collins, Bedient, 19	H. Leonard, 144
1912	J. Wood, 43	J. Wood, 35*	J. Wood, 258
1911	J. Wood, 44	J. Wood, 25	J. Wood, 231
1910	E. Cicotte, 36	E. Cicotte, 20	J. Wood, 145
1909	F. Arellanes, 45	F. Arellanes, 17	J. Wood, 88
1908	E. Cicotte, 39	C. Young, 30	C. Young, 150
1907	C. Young, 43	C. Young, 33	C. Young, 147
1906	C. Young, 39	C. Young, 28	C. Young, 140
1905	C. Young, 38	C. Young, 31	C. Young, 210
1904	C. Young, 43	C. Young, 40	C. Young, 200
1903	C. Young, 40	C. Young, 34	C. Young, 176
1902	C. Young, 45*	C. Young, 41*	C. Young, 160
1901	C. Young, 43	C. Young, 38	C. Young, 158*

*led league **tied for league lead

DID YOU KNOW?

Only three RED SOX pitchers ever led the American League in strikeouts. The last was JIM LONBORG in 1967 with 246. The others were CY YOUNG, 158 in 1901 and TEX HUGHSON, 113 in 1942 (tied with Bobo Newsom of Washington).

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Batting Average (min. 400 ABs)	Home Runs	Runs Batted In
1984	W. Boggs, .325	T. Armas, 43*	T. Armas, 123*
1983	W. Boggs, .361*	J. Rice, 39*	J. Rice, 126**
1982	J. Rice, .309	D. Evans, 32	D. Evans, 98
1981	C. Lansford,.336*#	D. Evans, 22**	D. Evans, 71
1980	D. Stapleton, .321††	T. Perez, 25	T. Perez, 105
1979	F. Lynn, .333*	Lynn, Rice, 39	J. Rice, 130
1978	J. Rice, .315	J. Rice, 46*	J. Rice, 139*
1977	J. Rice, .320	J. Rice, 39*	J. Rice, 114
1976	F. Lynn, .314	J. Rice, 25	C. Yastrzemski, 102
1975	F. Lynn, .331	J. Rice, 22	F. Lynn, 105
1974	C. Yastrzemski, .301	Petro, Yast, 15	C. Yastrzemski, 79
1973	R. Smith, .303	C. Fisk, 26	C. Yastrzemski, 95
1972	C. Fisk, .293	C. Fisk, 22	R. Petrocelli, 75
1971	R. Smith, .283	R. Smith, 30	R. Smith, 96
1970	C. Yastrzemski, .329	C. Yastrzemski, 40	T. Conigliaro, 116
1969	R. Smith, .309	Petro, Yast, 40	C. Yastrzemski, 111
1968	C. Yastrzemski, .301*	K. Harrelson, 35	K. Harrelson, 109*
1967	C. Yastrzemski, .326**	C. Yastrzemski, 44**	C. Yastrzemski, 121*
1966	C. Yastrzemski, .278	T. Conigliaro, 28	T. Conigliaro, 93
1965	C. Yastrzemski, .312	T. Conigliaro, 32*	F. Mantilla, 92
1964	E. Bressoud, .293	D. Stuart, 33	D. Stuart, 114
1963	C. Yastrzemski, .321*	D. Stuart, 42	D. Stuart, 118*
1962	P. Runnels, .326*	F. Malzone, 21	F. Malzone, 95
1961	Malzone, Yast, .266	G. Geiger, 18	F. Malzone, 87
1960	P. Runnels, .320*	T. Williams, 29	V. Wertz, 103
1959	P. Runnels, .314	J. Jensen, 28	J. Jensen, 112*
1958	T. Williams, .328*	J. Jensen, 35	J. Jensen, 122*
1957	T. Williams, .388*	T. Williams, 38	Jensen, F. Malzone, 103
1956	T. Williams, .345	T. Williams, 24	J. Jensen, 97
1955	B. Goodman, .294	T. Williams, 28	J. Jensen, 116**
1954	T. Williams, .345†	T. Williams, 29	J. Jensen, 117
1953	B. Goodman, .313	D. Gernert, 21	G. Kell, 73
1952	B. Goodman, .306	D. Gernert, 19	D. Gernert, 67
1951	T. Williams, .318	T. Williams, 30	T. Williams, 126
1950	B. Goodman, .354*	W. Dropo, 34	Dropo, Stephens, 144**
1949	T. Williams, .343	T. Williams, 43*	Stephens, Williams, 159**
1948	T. Williams, .369*	V. Stephens, 29	V. Stephens, 137
1947	T. Williams, .343*	T. Williams, 32*	T. Williams, 114*
1946	T. Williams, .342	T. Williams, 38	T. Williams, 123
1945	S. Newsome, .290	B. Johnson, 12	B. Johnson, 74
1944	B. Doerr, .325	B. Johnson, 17	B. Johnson, 106
1943	P. Fox, .288	B. Doerr, 16	J. Tabor, 85
1942	T. Williams, .356*	T. Williams, 36*	T. Williams, 137*
1941	T. Williams, .406*	T. Williams, 37*	T. Williams, 120
1940	T. Williams, .344	J. Foxx, 36	J. Foxx, 119
1939	J. Foxx, .360	J. Foxx, 35*	T. Williams, 145*
1938	J. Foxx, .349*	J. Foxx, 50	J. Foxx, 175*
1937	J. Cronin, .307	J. Foxx, 36	J. Foxx, 127
1936	J. Foxx, .338	J. Foxx, 41	J. Foxx, 143
1935	R. Johnson, .315	B. Werber, 14	J. Cronin, 95
1934	B. Werber, .321	B. Werber, 11	R. Johnson, 119
1933	R. Johnson, .313	R. Johnson, 10	R. Johnson, 95
1932	D. Alexander, .372‡	S. Jolley, 18	S. Jolley, 99
1931	E. Webb, .333	E. Webb, 14	E. Webb, 103
1930	E. Webb, .323	E. Webb, 16	E. Webb, 66
1929	J. Rothrock, .300	J. Rothrock, 6	R. Scarritt, 71
1928	B. Myer, .313	P. Todt, 12	B. Regan, 75
1927	B. Myer, .288	P. Todt, 6	I. Flagstead, 69
1926	I. Flagstead, .299	P. Todt, 7	B. Jacobson, Todt, 69
1925	I. Boone, .330	P. Todt, 11	P. Todt, 75
1924	I. Boone, .333	I. Boone, 13	B. Veach, 99
1923	J. Harris, .335	J. Harris, 13	G. Burns, 82
1922	J. Harris, .316	G. Burns, 12	D. Pratt, 86
1921	D. Pratt, .324	D. Pratt, 5	D. Pratt, 100
1920	H. Hooper, .312	H. Hooper, 7	H. Hendryx, 73
1919	B. Ruth, .322	B. Ruth, 29*	B. Ruth, 112*
1918	H. Hooper, .289	B. Ruth, 11**	B. Ruth, 64
1917	D. Lewis, .302	H. Hooper, 3	D. Lewis, 65
1916	L. Gardner, .308	T. Walker, Ruth, Gainor, 3	L. Gardner, 62
1915	T. Speaker, .322	B. Ruth, 4	D. Lewis, 76
1914	T. Speaker, .338	T. Speaker, 4	T. Speaker, 90
1913	T. Speaker, .363	H. Hooper, 4	D. Lewis, 90
1912	T. Speaker, .383	T. Speaker, 10**	D. Lewis, 109
1911	T. Speaker, .334	T. Speaker, 8	D. Lewis, 86
1910	T. Speaker, .340	J. Stahl, 10*	J. Stahl, 77
1909	H. Lord, .311	T. Speaker, 7	T. Speaker, 77
1908	D. Gessler, .308	D. Gessler, 3	D. Gessler, 63
1907	B. Congalton, .286	H. Ferris, 4	B. Unglaub, 61
1906	M. Grimshaw, .290	C. Stahl, 4	C. Stahl, 51
1905	J. Collins, .276	H. Ferris, 6	J. Collins, 65
1904	C. Stahl, .297	B. Freeman, 7	B. Freeman, 84
1903	P. Dougherty, .331	B. Freeman, 13*	B. Freeman, 104*
1902	P. Dougherty, .342	B. Freeman, 11	B. Freeman, 121*
1901	B. Freeman, .346	B. Freeman, 12	B. Freeman, 114

*led league **tied for league lead ‡led league at .367 with Boston, Detroit (376 AB for Boston)
†(386 AB, 136 BB) qualified for title
††did not qualify for title #331 apps. to qualify

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Hits	Doubles	Triples
1984	W. Boggs, 203	D. Evans, 37	D. Evans, 8
1983	W. Boggs, 210	W. Boggs, 44	W. Boggs, 7
1982	Evans, J. Remy, 178	D. Evans, 37	D. Evans, 7
1981	C. Lansford, 134	C. Lansford, 23	D. Evans, 4
1980	R. Burleson, 179	D. Evans, 37	J. Rice, 6
1979	J. Rice, 201	F. Lynn, 42	B. Hobson, 7
1978	J. Rice, 213*	C. Fisk, 39	J. Rice, 15*
1977	J. Rice, 206	R. Burleson, 36	J. Rice, 15
1976	J. Rice, 164	D. Evans, 34	Lynn, Rice, 8
1975	F. Lynn, 175	F. Lynn, 47*	F. Lynn, 7
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 155	C. Yastrzemski, 25	D. Evans, 8
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 160	O. Cepeda, Yast, 25	R. Miller, 7
1972	T. Harper, 141	T. Harper, 29	C. Fisk, 9**
1971	R. Smith, 175	R. Smith, 33*	J. Kennedy, 5
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 186	R. Smith, 32	R. Smith, 7
1969	R. Smith, 168	R. Petrocelli, 32	R. Smith, 7
1968	C. Yastrzemski, 162	R. Smith, 37*	R. Smith, 5
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 189*	C. Yastrzemski, 31	G. Scott, 7
1966	C. Yastrzemski, 165	C. Yastrzemski, 39*	J. Foy, 8
1965	C. Yastrzemski, 154	C. Yastrzemski, 45**	L. Green, 6
1964	D. Stuart, 168	E. Bressoud, 41	C. Yastrzemski, 9
1963	C. Yastrzemski, 183*	C. Yastrzemski, 40*	L. Clinton, 7
1962	C. Yastrzemski, 191	C. Yastrzemski, 43	L. Clinton, 10
1961	C. Schilling, 167	C. Yastrzemski, 31	G. Geiger, Yastrzemski, 6
1960	P. Runnels, 169	F. Malzone, 30	D. Buddin, L. Clinton, 5
1959	P. Runnels, 176	F. Malzone, 34	P. Runnels, 6
1958	F. Malzone, 185	P. Runnels, 32	Piersall, Runnels, 5
1957	F. Malzone, 185	F. Malzone, 31	Malzone, Piersall, 5
1956	J. Jensen, 182	J. Piersall, 40*	J. Jensen, 11**
1955	B. Goodman, 176	B. Goodman, 31	J. Jensen, 6
1954	J. Jensen, 160	B. Goodman, 25 Jensen, S. White, 25	H. Agganis, 8
1953	B. Goodman, 161	G. Kell, 41	J. Piersall, 9
1952	B. Goodman, 157	B. Goodman, 27	W. Evers, C. Vollmer, 4
1951	D. DiMaggio, 189	D. DiMaggio, 34 B. Goodman, 34	J. Pesky, 6
1950	D. DiMaggio, 193	V. Stephens, 34	D. DiMaggio, Doerr, 11**
1949	T. Williams, 194	T. Williams, 39*	B. Doerr, 9
1948	T. Williams, 188	T. Williams, 44*	V. Stephens, 8
1947	J. Pesky, 207*	T. Williams, 40	B. Doerr, 10
1946	J. Pesky, 208*	J. Pesky, 43	B. Doerr, 9
1945	B. Johnson, 148	L. Newsome, 30	B. Johnson, T. McBride, 7
1944	B. Johnson, 170	B. Johnson, 40	B. Doerr, 10
1943	B. Doerr, 163	B. Doerr, 32	T. Lupien, 9
1942	J. Pesky, 205*	D. DiMaggio, 36	J. Pesky, 9
1941	T. Williams, 185	J. Cronin, 38	L. Finney, 10
1940	D. Cramer, 200**	T. Williams, 43	L. Finney, 15
1939	T. Williams, 185	T. Williams, 44	T. Williams, 11
1938	J. Vosmik, 201*	J. Cronin, 51*	J. Foxx, 9
1937	J. Cronin, 175	J. Cronin, 40	R. Cramer, B. Chapman, 11
1936	J. Foxx, 198	E. McNair, 36	J. Foxx, J. Kroner, 8
1935	M. Almada, 176	J. Cronin, 37	J. Cronin, 14
1934	B. Werber, 200	R. Johnson, 43	R. Johnson, B. Werber, 10
1933	R. Johnson, 151	A. Cooke, 35	A. Cooke, 10
1932	S. Jolley, 164	U. Pickering, 28	M. Olson, 6
1931	E. Webb, 196	E. Webb, 67‡	T. Oliver, 5
1930	T. Oliver, 189	W. Regan, 35	W. Regan, 10
1929	R. Scarritt, 159	P. Todt, 38	R. Scarritt, 17
1928	B. Myer, 168	I. Flagstead, 41	D. Taitt, 14
1927	B. Myer, 135	W. Regan, 37	B. Myer, 11
1926	P. Todt, 153	B. Jacobson, 36	P. Todt, 12
1925	I. Flagstead, 160	I. Flagstead, 38	P. Todt, 13
1924	B. Wambsganss, 174	B. Wambsganss, 41	Harris, Veach, 9
1923	G. Burns, 181	G. Burns, 47	J. Harris, 11
1922	D. Pratt, 183	D. Pratt, 44	J. Harris, 9
1921	J. McInnis, 179	D. Pratt, 36	S. Collins, 12
1920	H. Hooper, 167	Hooper, W. Schang, 30	H. Hooper, 17
1919	E. Scott, 141	B. Ruth, 34	B. Ruth, 12
1918	H. Hooper, 137	H. Hooper, Ruth, 26	H. Hooper, 13
1917	D. Lewis, 167	D. Lewis, 29	H. Hooper, 11
1916	H. Hooper, 156	C. Walker, Lewis, 29	H. Hooper, C. Walker, 11
1915	T. Speaker, 176	D. Lewis, 31	H. Hooper, 13
1914	T. Speaker, 193*	T. Speaker, 46*	L. Gardner, 19
1913	T. Speaker, 189	T. Speaker, 35	T. Speaker, 22
1912	T. Speaker, 222	T. Speaker, 53*	L. Gardner, 18
1911	T. Speaker, 167	T. Speaker, 34	T. Speaker, 13
1910	T. Speaker, 183	D. Lewis, 29	J. Stahl, 16
1909	T. Speaker, 168	T. Speaker, 26	T. Speaker, 13
1908	H. Lord, 145	H. Lord, 15	H. Gessler, 14
1907	B. Congalton, 142	H. Ferris, 25	B. Unglaub, 13
1906	C. Stahl, 170	H. Ferris, 25	H. Ferris, 13
1905	J. Burkett, 147	J. Collins, 25	H. Ferris, 16
1904	C. Stahl, 173	J. Collins, 32	C. Stahl, 22*
1903	P. Dougherty, 195*	B. Freeman, 39	B. Freeman, 21
1902	B. Freeman, 177	B. Freeman, 37	B. Freeman, 20
1901	J. Collins, 185	J. Collins, 42	J. Collins, C. Stahl, 16

*led league **tied for league lead ‡major league record

RED SOX WINNING STREAKS

15 Games, 1946
13 Games, 1948
12 Games, 1937, '39, '46
11 Games, 1903, '09, '49, '50, '77
10 Games, 1912, '17, '51, '67, '75
9 Games, 1901, '10, '12, '19, '42 (2), '44, '48, '78, '80

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Extra Base Hits	Slugging Pct.	Total Bases
1984	Armas, Evans, 77*	D. Evans .532	T. Armas, 339*
1983	J. Rice, 74	J. Rice .550	J. Rice, 344*
1982	D. Evans, 76	D. Evans .534	D. Evans, 325
1981	D. Evans, 45	D. Evans .522	D. Evans, 215*
1980	D. Evans, 60	J. Rice .504	T. Perez, 273
1979	J. Rice, 84	F. Lynn .637*	J. Rice, 369*
1978	J. Rice, 86*	J. Rice .600*	J. Rice, 406*
1977	J. Rice, 83	J. Rice .593*	J. Rice, 382*
1976	J. Rice, 58	J. Rice .482	J. Rice, 280
1975	F. Lynn, 75	F. Lynn .566*	F. Lynn, 299
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 42	C. Yastrzemski .445	C. Yastrzemski, 229
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 48	R. Smith .515	O. Cepeda, 244
1972	C. Fisk, 59	C. Fisk .538	C. Fisk, 246
1971	R. Smith, 65*	R. Smith .489	R. Smith, 302*
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 69	C. Yastrzemski .592*	C. Yastrzemski, 335*
1969	R. Petrocelli, 74	R. Petrocelli .589	R. Petrocelli, 315
1968	Yast., Smith, 57	K. Harrelson .518	K. Harrelson, 277
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 79*	C. Yastrzemski .622*	C. Yastrzemski, 360*
1966	T. Conigliaro, 61	T. Conigliaro .487	T. Conigliaro, 272
1965	C. Yastrzemski, 68	C. Yastrzemski .536*	T. Conigliaro, 267
1964	D. Stuart, 61	F. Mantilla .553	D. Stuart, 296
1963	D. Stuart, 71*	D. Stuart .521	D. Stuart, 319*
1962	C. Yastrzemski, 68	C. Yastrzemski .469	C. Yastrzemski, 303
1961	C. Yastrzemski, 48	J. Pagliaroni .415	C. Yastrzemski, 231
1960	F. Malzone, 46	T. Williams .645	J. Jensen, 263
1959	J. Jensen, 59	J. Jensen .492	F. Malzone, 264
1958	J. Jensen, 66*	T. Williams .584	J. Jensen, 293
1957	T. Williams, 67	T. Williams .731*	T. Williams, 307
1956	J. Piersall, 60	T. Williams .605	J. Jensen, 287
1955	J. Jensen, 59	J. Jensen .479	J. Jensen, 275
1954	J. Jensen, 57	T. Williams .635*	J. Jensen, 274
1953	G. Kell, 55	H. Evers .429	G. Kell, 222
1952	D. Gernert, 41	D. Gernert .463	B. Goodman, 202
1951	T. Williams, 62	T. Williams .556*	T. Williams, 295*
1950	Dropo, V. Stephens, 70	T. Williams .647	W. Dropo, 326*
1949	T. Williams, 85*	T. Williams .650*	T. Williams, 368*
1948	T. Williams, 72	T. Williams .615*	T. Williams, 313
1947	T. Williams, 81*	T. Williams .634*	T. Williams, 335*
1946	T. Williams, 83*	T. Williams .667*	T. Williams, 343*
1945	B. Johnson, 46	B. Johnson .425	B. Johnson, 225
1944	B. Johnson, 65	B. Doerr .5278*†	B. Johnson, 277
1943	B. Doerr, 51	B. Doerr .412	B. Doerr, 249
1942	T. Williams, 75*	T. Williams .648*	T. Williams, 338*
1941	T. Williams, 73	T. Williams .735*	T. Williams, 335
1940	T. Williams, 80	T. Williams .594	T. Williams, 333
1939	T. Williams, 86*	J. Foxx .694*	T. Williams, 344*
1938	J. Foxx, 92*	J. Foxx .704*	J. Foxx, 398*
1937	J. Foxx, 66	J. Foxx .538	J. Foxx, 306
1936	J. Foxx, 81	J. Foxx .631	J. Foxx, 369
1935	J. Cronin, 60	J. Cronin .460	J. Cronin, 256
1934	B. Werber, 62	B. Werber .472	B. Werber, 294
1933	D. Cooke, 50	R. Johnson .466	R. Johnson, 225
1932	S. Jolley, 50	D. Alexander .524	S. Jolley, 255
1931	E. Webb, 84	E. Webb .528	E. Webb, 311
1930	E. Webb, 52	E. Webb .523	E. Webb, 235
1929	P. Todt, 52	R. Scarritt .411	R. Scarritt, 222
1928	P. Todt, 51	D. Taitt .434	C. Myer, D. Tiatt, 209
1927	B. Regan, 49	B. Regan .408	B. Regan, 191
1926	B. Jacobson, 43	B. Jacobson .447	P. Todt, 217
1925	P. Todt, 53	I. Boone .479	P. Todt, 239
1924	B. Veach, 49	I. Boone .492	I. Boone, 239
1923	G. Burns, 59	J. Harris .520	G. Burns, 259
1922	D. Pratt, 57	J. Harris .478	D. Pratt, 259
1921	D. Pratt, 51	D. Pratt .461	D. Pratt, 240
1920	H. Hooper, 54	H. Hooper .470	H. Hooper, 252
1919	B. Ruth, 75*	B. Ruth .657*	B. Ruth, 284*
1918	B. Ruth, 48*	B. Ruth .555*	H. Hooper, 192
1917	D. Lewis, 39	D. Lewis .392	D. Lewis, 217
1916	T. Walker, 43	T. Walker .394	D. Lewis, 193
1915	D. Lewis, 40	T. Speaker .411	T. Speaker, 225
1914	T. Speaker, 68*	T. Speaker .503	T. Speaker, 287*
1913	T. Speaker, 60	T. Speaker .533	T. Speaker, 277
1912	T. Speaker, 75*	T. Speaker .567	T. Speaker, 329
1911	T. Speaker, 55	T. Speaker .502	T. Speaker, 251
1910	J. Stahl, 45	T. Speaker .468	T. Speaker, 252
1909	T. Speaker, 46	T. Speaker .443	T. Speaker, 241
1908	D. Gessler, 30	D. Gessler .423	D. Gessler, 184
1907	Ferris, Unglaub, 31	F. Parent .355	B. Unglaub, 184
1906	H. Ferris, 40	M. Grimshaw .383	C. Stahl, 218
1905	H. Ferris, 46	J. Collins .368	J. Burkett, 198
1904	C. Stahl, 52	C. Stahl .434	C. Stahl, 253
1903	B. Freeman, 73*	B. Freeman .497	B. Freeman, 281
1902	B. Freeman, 68*	B. Freeman .504	B. Freeman, 287**
1901	J. Collins, 64	B. Freeman .526	J. Collins, 277

*led league **tied for league lead †beat Bob Johnson .5276

DID YOU KNOW?

The last player to steal home for the Red Sox was TOMMY HARPER May 28, 1973 in K.C. with Dick Drago the pitcher . . . There have been several steals of home since on double steals with the last coming Aug. 24, 1980, GARY ALLENSON in Sea . . . The last opponent to steal home vs. the Red Sox was ROY WHITE of N.Y. Aug. 1, 1972 at Fenway with Sonny Siebert the pitcher . . . The last opp. double steal of home was Aug. 20, 1982 in Oak., Jeff Burroughs scoring.

RED SOX LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Walks	Runs	Stolen Bases
1984	D. Evans, 96	D. Evans, 121*	J. Gutierrez, 12
1983	W. Boggs, 92	W. Boggs, 100	J. Remy, 11
1982	D. Evans, 112	D. Evans, 122	J. Remy, 16
1981	D. Evans, 85*	D. Evans, 84	C. Lansford, 15
1980	D. Evans, 64	R. Burleson, 89	J. Remy, 14
1979	F. Lynn, 82	J. Rice, 117	J. Remy, 14
1978	C. Yastrzemski, 76	J. Rice, 121	J. Remy, 30
1977	C. Fisk, 75	C. Fisk, 106	R. Burleson, 13
1976	C. Yastrzemski, 80	Fisk, Lynn, 76	R. Burleson, Lynn, 14
1975	C. Yastrzemski, 87	F. Lynn, 103*	F. Lynn, J. Rice, 10
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 104	C. Yastrzemski, 93*	T. Harper, 28
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 105	T. Harper, 92	T. Harper, 54*
1972	R. Petrocelli, 78	T. Harper, 92	T. Harper, 25
1971	C. Yastrzemski, 106	R. Smith, 85	D. Griffin, R. Smith, 11
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 128	C. Yastrzemski, 125*	C. Yastrzemski, 23
1969	C. Yastrzemski, 101	C. Yastrzemski, 96	C. Yastrzemski, 15
1968	C. Yastrzemski, 119*	C. Yastrzemski, 90	J. Foy, 26
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 91	C. Yastrzemski, 112*	R. Smith, 16
1966	J. Foy, 91	J. Foy, 97	J. Tartabull, 11
1965	F. Mantilla, 79	T. Conigliaro, 82	L. Green, D. Jones, 8
1964	C. Yastrzemski, 75	E. Bressoud, 86	D. Jones, Yastrzemski, 6
1963	C. Yastrzemski, 95*	C. Yastrzemski, 91	G. Geiger, 9
1962	P. Runnels, 79	C. Yastrzemski, 99	G. Geiger, 18
1961	G. Geiger, 87	C. Schilling, 87	G. Geiger, 16
1960	T. Williams, 75	P. Runnels, 80	Runnels, G. Stephens, 5
1959	P. Runnels, 95	J. Jensen, 101	J. Jensen, 20
1958	J. Jensen, 99	P. Runnels, 103	J. Piersall, 12
1957	T. Williams, 119	J. Piersall, 103	J. Piersall, 14
1956	T. Williams, 102	B. Klaus, Piersall, 91	J. Jensen, 11
1955	B. Goodman, 99	B. Goodman, 100	J. Jensen, 16
1954	T. Williams, 136*	T. Williams, 93	J. Jensen, 22*
1953	D. Gernert, 88	J. Piersall, 76	J. Piersall, 11
1952	D. DiMaggio, 57	D. DiMaggio, 81	F. Throneberry, 16
1951	T. Williams, 143*	D. DiMaggio, 113*	B. Goodman, 7
1950	J. Pesky, 104	D. DiMaggio, 131*	D. DiMaggio, 15*
1949	T. Williams, 162*	T. Williams, 150*	D. DiMaggio, 9
1948	T. Williams, 126*	D. DiMaggio, 127	D. DiMaggio, 10
1947	T. Williams, 162*	T. Williams, 125*	J. Pesky, 12
1946	T. Williams, 156*	T. Williams, 142*	D. DiMaggio, 10
1945	E. Lake, 106	E. Lake, 81	G. Metkovich, 19
1944	B. Johnson, 95	B. Johnson, 106	G. Metkovich, 13
1943	B. Doerr, 62	B. Doerr, 78	P. Fox, 22
1942	T. Williams, 145*	T. Williams, 141*	D. DiMaggio, 16
1941	T. Williams, 145*	T. Williams, 135*	J. Tabor, 17
1940	J. Foxx, 101	T. Williams, 134*	J. Tabor, 14
1939	T. Williams, 107	T. Williams, 131	J. Tabor, 16
1938	J. Foxx, 119**	J. Foxx, 139	B. Chapman, 13
1937	J. Foxx, 99	J. Foxx, 111	B. Chapman, 27†
1936	J. Foxx, 105	J. Foxx, 130	B. Werber, 23
1935	R. Johnson, 74	M. Almada, 85	B. Werber, 29*
1934	M. Bishop, 82	B. Werber, 129	B. Werber, 40*
1933	A. Cooke, 67	R. Johnson, 88	B. Werber, 15
1932	M. Olson, 61	R. Johnson, 70	R. Johnson, 13
1931	E. Webb, 70	E. Webb, 96	J. Rothrock, 13
1930	R. Reeves, 50	T. Oliver, 86	T. Oliver, R. Reeves, 6
1929	R. Reeves, 60	J. Rothrock, 70	J. Rothrock, 23
1928	I. Flagstead, 60	I. Flagstead, 84	C. Myer, 30*
1927	I. Flagstead, 57	I. Flagstead, 63	I. Flagstead, 12
1926	E. Rigney, 108	E. Rigney, 71	F. Haney, 13
1925	I. Flagstead, 63	I. Flagstead, 84	H. Ezzell, D. Prothro, 9
1924	J. Harris, 81	I. Flagstead, 106	B. Wambsganss, 14
1923	J. Harris, 52	G. Burns, 91	N. McMillan, 13
1922	D. Pratt, 53	D. Pratt, 73	M. Menosky, 9
1921	M. Menosky, 60	H. Leibold, 88	S. Collins, 15
1920	H. Hooper, 88	H. Hooper, 91	M. Menosky, 23
1919	B. Ruth, 101	B. Ruth, 103*	H. Hooper, 23
1918	H. Hooper, 75	H. Hooper, 81	H. Hooper, 24
1917	H. Hooper, 80	H. Hooper, 89	H. Hooper, 21
1916	H. Hooper, 80	H. Hooper, 75	H. Hooper, 27
1915	H. Hooper, 89	T. Speaker, 108	T. Speaker, 29
1914	T. Speaker, 77	T. Speaker, 101	T. Speaker, 42
1913	T. Speaker, 65	H. Hooper, 100	T. Speaker, 46
1912	T. Speaker, 82	T. Speaker, 136	T. Speaker, 52
1911	H. Hooper, 73	H. Hooper, 93	H. Hooper, 38
1910	H. Hooper, 62	T. Speaker, 92	H. Hooper, 40
1909	J. Stahl, 43	H. Lord, 85	H. Lord, 36
1908	D. Gessler, 51	A. McConnell, 77	A. McConnell, 31
1907	D. Sullivan, 42	D. Sullivan, 73	H. Wagner, 20
1906	C. Stahl, 47	F. Parent, 67	F. Parent, 16
1905	Burkett, Selbach, 67	J. Burkett, 78	F. Parent, 25
1904	C. Stahl, 64	Collins, Parent, 85	F. Parent, 20
1903	P. Dougherty, 33	P. Dougherty, 106*	P. Dougherty, 35
1902	P. Dougherty, 42	C. Stahl, 92	P. Dougherty, 20
1901	C. Stahl, 54	J. Collins, 109	T. Dowd, 33

*led league **tied for league lead †plus 8 with Washington to lead A.L.

RED SOX ROOKIES OF THE YEAR (VOTED BY BBWAA)

		AVG.	HR	RBI
1975	Fred Lynn, cf	.331	21	105
1972	Carlton Fisk, c	.293	22	61
1961	Don Schwall, p	W-15	L-7;	3.22 ERA
1950	Walter Dropo, 1b	.322	34	144

RED SOX ALL-TIME BATTING LEADERS

HOME RUNS

T. Williams	521
Yastrzemski	452
RICE	304
EVANS	236
Doerr	223
Foxx	222
Petrocelli	210
Jensen	170
T. Conigliaro	162
Fisk	162
G. Scott	154
R. Smith	149
Malzone	131
Lynn	124
V. Stephens	122
Cronin	119
Gernert	101

RUNS BATTED IN

Yastrzemski	1,844
T. Williams	1,839
Doerr	1,247
RICE	1,076
Foxx	788
EVANS	744
Petrocelli	773
Cronin	737
Jensen	733
Malzone	716
Lewis	643
D. DiMaggio	618
Speaker	570
Fisk	568
G. Scott	562
V. Stephens	562
R. Smith	536

BATTING AVG.
(1500 AB)

T. Williams	.3444
BOGGS	.3437
Speaker	.337
Foxx	.320
Runnels	.320
R. Johnson	.313
Pesky	.313
Lynn	.308
Goodman	.306
RICE	.303
Cramer	.302
R. Ferrell	.302
Finney	.301
Cronin	.300
D. DiMaggio	.298
McInnis	.296
J. Collins	.295
Flagstead	.294

GAMES

Yastrzemski	3,308
T. Williams	2,292
Doerr	1,865
Hooper	1,646
EVANS	1,622
Petrocelli	1,553
RICE	1,493
D. DiMaggio	1,399
Malzone	1,359
G. Scott	1,192
Lewis	1,184
Goodman	1,177
Cronin	1,134

AT BATS

Yastrzemski	11,988
T. Williams	7,706
Doerr	7,093
Hooper	6,269
RICE	5,963
D. DiMaggio	5,640
EVANS	5,515
Petrocelli	5,390
Malzone	5,273
Goodman	4,399
Lewis	4,325
G. Scott	4,234
Pesky	4,085

RUNS

Yastrzemski	1,816
T. Williams	1,798
Doerr	1,094
D. DiMaggio	1,046
Hooper	988
RICE	921
EVANS	886
Pesky	776
Foxx	721
Speaker	704
Goodman	688
Petrocelli	653
Cronin	645

HITS

Yastrzemski	3,419
T. Williams	2,654
Doerr	2,042
RICE	1,804
Hooper	1,707
D. DiMaggio	1,680
EVANS	1,486
Malzone	1,454
Petrocelli	1,352
Goodman	1,344
Speaker	1,327
Pesky	1,277

DOUBLES

Yastrzemski	646
T. Williams	525
Doerr	381
D. DiMaggio	308
EVANS	299
RICE	272
Cronin	270
Lewis	254
Goodman	248
Hooper	246
Speaker	241
Petrocelli	237
Malzone	234

TRIPLES

Hooper	130
Speaker	106
Freeman	91
Doerr	89
Gardner	87
Ferris	77
T. Williams	71
RICE	69
J. Collins	65
C. Stahl	64
Parent	63
Lewis	62

TOTAL BASES

Yastrzemski	5,539
T. Williams	4,884
Doerr	3,270
RICE	3,126
EVANS	2,601
D. DiMaggio	2,363
Hooper	2,303
Petrocelli	2,263
Malzone	2,123
Foxx	1,988
Speaker	1,898
Cronin	1,883
Fisk	1,856

EXTRA BASE HITS

Yastrzemski	1,157
T. Williams	1,117
Doerr	693
RICE	645
EVANS	589
Petrocelli	469
D. DiMaggio	452
Foxx	448
Cronin	433
Hooper	406
Fisk	402
Malzone	386
R. Smith	386
Speaker	386

SLUGGING PCT.

T. Williams	.634
Foxx	.605
RICE	.524
Lynn	.520
V. Stephens	.492
T. Conigliaro	.488
Cronin	.484
Speaker	.482
Fisk	.481
Jensen	.478
EVANS	.472
R. Smith	.471
Yastrzemski	.462
Doerr	.461

RED SOX HOME RUN CHAMPIONS

Year	Player	HRs
1903	Buck Freeman	13
1910	Jake Stahl	10
1912	Tris Speaker	10
	Frank Baker (Phil.)	
1918	Babe Ruth	11
	Tilly Walker (Phil.)	
1919	Babe Ruth	29
1939	Jimmie Foxx	35
1941	Ted Williams	37
1942	Ted Williams	36
1947	Ted Williams	32
1949	Ted Williams	43
1965	Tony Conigliaro	32
1967	Carl Yastrzemski	44
	Harmon Killebrew (Minn.)	
1977	Jim Rice	39
1978	Jim Rice	46
1981	Dwight Evans	22
	Tony Armas (Oak.), Bobby Grich (Cal.), Eddie Murray (Balt.)	
1983	Jim Rice	39
1984	Tony Armas	43

RED SOX ALL-TIME PITCHING LEADERS

GAMES

STANLEY	389
Kinder	365
Young	327
Delock	322
Lee*	321
Parnell*	289
Fornieles	286
Radatz	286
Tiant	274
Lyle*	260
Dobson	259
J. Wilson	258
Monbouquette	254
F. Sullivan	252

INNINGS

Young	2728
Tiant	1774
Parnell*	1753
Monbouquette	1622
Winter	1600
Dobson	1544
Grove*	1540
Brewer	1509
F. Sullivan	1505
Lee*	1503
Dineen	1501
Wood	1418
Hughson	1376

GAMES STARTED

Young	297
Tiant	238
Parnell*	232
Monbouquette	228
Brewer	217
Dobson	202
F. Sullivan	201
Eckersley	191
Grove*	189
Nixon	177
Winter	176
Dineen	174
Lee*	167

WINS

Young	193
Parnell*	123
Tiant	122
Wood	116
Dobson	106
Grove*	105
Hughson	96
Monbouquette	96
Lee*	94
Brewer	91
H. Leonard*	90
F. Sullivan	90
Ruth*	89
STANLEY	88
Kinder	86

SHUTOUTS

Young	38
Wood	28
Tiant	26
H. Leonard*	25
Parnell*	20
Collins*	19
Hughson	19
S. Jones	18
Dobson	17
Ruth*	17
Dineen	16
Monbouquette	16
G. Foster	15
Grove*	15

COMPLETE GAMES

Young	275
Dineen	156
Winter	141
Wood	121
Grove*	119
Parnell*	113
Tiant	113
Ruth*	105
Hughson	99
H. Leonard*	96
Collins*	90
Dobson	90

LOSSES

Young	112
Ruffing	96
Winter	96
Russell	94
Monbouquette	91
Dineen	86
Brewer	82
Tiant	81
F. Sullivan	80
MacFayden	78
Parnell*	75

SAVES

Radatz	104
STANLEY	97
Kinder	91
Lyle*	69
Campbell	51
Fornieles	48
Drago	41
Burgmeier*	40
CLEAR	35
Delock	31
Bolin	28
Kiely*	28
Wyatt	28
J. Wilson	20

STRIKEOUTS

Young	1341
Tiant	1075
Wood	990
Monbouquette	969
F. Sullivan	821
Culp	794
Lonborg	784
H. Leonard*	771
Grove*	743
Brewer	733
Parnell*	732
Eckersley	716
E. Wilson	714

WINNING PCT.
(100 Dec.)

Wood (116-56)	.674
Ruth* (89-46)	.659
Hughson (96-54)	.640
Young (193-112)	.633
Grove* (105-62)	.629
Kinder (86-52)	.623
Parnell* (123-75)	.621
Tannehill* (62-38)	.620
W. Ferrell (62-40)	.608
Tiant (122-81)	.601
Dobson (106-72)	.596
H. Leonard*(90-63)	.588
Mays (72-51)	.585
Lee* (94-68)	.580
STANLEY (88-64)	.579
Collins* (84-62)	.575

ERA

Wood	1.99
Young	2.00
H. Leonard*	2.11
Ruth*	2.19
Mays	2.21
Collins*	2.51
Dineen	2.81
Winter	2.91
Hughson	2.94
Kinder	3.28

WALKS

Parnell*	758
Brewer	669
Dobson	604
J. Wilson	564
Nixon	530
Delock	514
McDermott*	504
Tiant	501
Ostermueller*	491
E. Wilson	481
F. Sullivan	475

ERA CHAMPIONS

1901	C. Young	1.62
1914	H. Leonard*	1.00‡
1915	J. Wood	1.49
1916	B. Ruth*	1.75
1935	L. Grove*	2.70
1936	L. Grove*	2.81
1938	L. Grove*	3.07
1939	L. Grove*	2.54
1949	M. Parnell*	2.78
1972	L. Tiant	1.91

RELIEF WINS

STANLEY	62
Radatz	49
Kinder	39
CLEAR	34
Delock	34
Fornieles	31
Campbell	28
J. Wilson	26
M. Ryba	26
E. Johnson	24

RELIEF WIN PCT.
(20 Wins)

C. Hall (23-4)	.852
Delock (34-15)	.694
E. Johnson(24-13)	.649
Burgmeier*(21-12)	.636
CLEAR (34-20)	.630
J. Wilson (26-17)	.605
M. Ryba (26-17)	.605
STANLEY (62-41)	.602
Campbell (28-19)	.596
Radatz (49-34)	.590

*Left-handers ‡All-time record

DID YOU KNOW?

Five pitchers have batted a total of six times for the RED SOX since the DH rule went into effect in 1973. LUIS TIANT flied out 7/12/75 vs. Texas, JIM WILLOUGHBY flied out 5/21/76 in N.Y., DICK POLE grounded out 6/17/76 in Oakland, TIANT struck out 7/5/76 vs. Chicago, JOEL FINCH flied out 7/25/79 vs. Oakland and DICK DRAGO grounded out 7/29/80 in K.C. The last regular season hit by a RED SOX pitcher came Oct. 3, 1972 in Detroit, a single in the 7th inning by TIANT off Woody Fryman. MARTY PATTIN hit the last HR by a Sox pitcher, 9/26/72 in Fenway, off Bill Parsons of Milw. BILL LEE hit the last road HR, 9/11/72 in Clev. off Ray Lamb.

NO-HIT GAMES BY RED SOX

		Sox-Opp.
1904 — Cy Young vs. Philadelphia, May 5	(H)	*3-0
Jesse Tannehill vs. Chicago, Aug. 17	(A)	6-0
1905 — Bill Dineen vs. Chicago, Sept. 27 (1st game)	(H)	2-0
1908 — Cy Young vs. New York, June 30	(A)	8-0
1911 — Joe Wood vs. St. Louis, July 29 (1st game)	(H)	5-0
1916 — George Foster vs. New York, June 21	(H)	2-0
Dutch Leonard vs. St. Louis, August 30	(H)	4-0
1917 — Ernie Shore vs. Washington, June 23 (1st game)	(H)	*4-0
1918 — Dutch Leonard vs. Detroit, June 3	(A)	5-0
1923 — Howard Ehmke vs. Philadelphia, Sept. 7	(A)	4-0
1956 — Mel Parnell vs. Chicago, July 14	(H)	4-0
1962 — Earl Wilson vs. Los Angeles, June 26 (night)	(H)	2-0
Bill Monbouquette vs. Chicago, Aug. 1 (night)	(A)	1-0
1965 — Dave Morehead vs. Cleveland, Sept. 16	(H)	2-0

*Perfect Game

NO-HIT GAMES AGAINST RED SOX

		Sox-Opp.
1908 — Dusty Rhoades, Cleveland, Sept. 18	(A)	1-2
1911 — Ed Walsh, Chicago, August 27	(A)	0-5
1917 — George Mogridge, New York, April 24	(H)	1-2
1920 — Walter Johnson, Washington, July 1	(H)	0-1
1926 — Ted Lyons, Chicago, August 21	(H)	0-6
1931 — Bob Burke, Washington, August 8	(A)	0-5
1934 — Bobo Newsom, St. Louis, Sept. 18 (pitched 9 hitless innings, allowed hit in 10th)	(A)	2-1
1951 — Allie Reynolds, New York, Sept. 28 (1st game)	(A)	0-8
1958 — Jim Bunning, Detroit, July 20 (1st game)	(H)	0-3
1968 — Tom Phoebus, Baltimore, April 27	(A)	0-6
1983 — Dave Righetti, New York, July 4	(A)	0-4

RED SOX 20-GAME WINNERS

(Final Standing of Team in Parenthesis)

1901 — Cy Young (2)	33-10
1902 — Cy Young (3)	32-11
— Bill Dineen (3)	21-21
1903 — Cy Young (1)	28- 9
— Tom Hughes (1)	20- 7
— Bill Dineen (1)	21-13
1904 — Cy Young (1)	26-16
— Bill Dineen (1)	23-14
— Jesse Tannehill (1)	21-11
1905 — Jesse Tannehill (4)	22- 9
1907 — Cy Young (7)	22-15
1908 — Cy Young (5)	21-11
1911 — Joe Wood (5)	23-17
1912 — Joe Wood (1)	34- 5
— Hugh Bedient (1)	20- 9
— Buck O'Brien (1)	20-13
1914 — Ray Collins (2)	20-13
1916 — Babe Ruth (1)	23-12
1917 — Carl Mays (2)	22- 9
— Babe Ruth (2)	24-13
1918 — Carl Mays (1)	21-13
1921 — Sam Jones (5)	23-16
1923 — Howard Ehmke (8)	20-17
1935 — Wes Ferrell (4)	25-14
— Lefty Grove (4)	20-12
1936 — Wes Ferrell (6)	20-15
1942 — Tex Hughson (2)	22- 6
1945 — Dave Ferriss (7)	21-10
1946 — Dave Ferriss (1)	25- 6
— Tex Hughson (1)	20-11
1949 — Mel Parnell (2)	25- 7
— Ellis Kinder (2)	23- 6
1953 — Mel Parnell (4)	21- 8
1963 — Bill Monbouquette (7)	20-10
1967 — Jim Lonborg (1)	22- 9
1973 — Luis Tiant (2E)	20-13
1974 — Luis Tiant (3E)	22-13
1976 — Luis Tiant (3E)	21-12
1978 — Dennis Eckersley (2E)	20- 8

RED SOX WITH 25 OR MORE STOLEN BASES

SB	Player	Year
54	*Tommy Harper	1973
52	Tris Speaker	1912
46	Tris Speaker	1913
42	Tris Speaker	1914
40	*Bill Werber	1934
	Harry Hooper	1910
38	Harry Hooper	1911
36	Harry Lord	1909
35	Tris Speaker	1910
	Tris Speaker	1909
	Patsy Dougherty	1903
33	Tommy Dowd	1901
31	Amby McConnell	1908
30	Jerry Remy	1978
	*Buddy Myer	1928
29	*Bill Werber	1935
	Tris Speaker	1915
29	Hal Janvrin	1914
	Harry Hooper	1912
	Chick Stahl	1901
28	Tommy Harper	1974
	Clyde Engle	1913
27	Ben Chapman	1937
	Harry Hooper	1916
	Larry Gardner	1911
	Harry Niles	1909
26	Joe Foy	1968
	Harry Hooper	1913
	Heinie Wagner	1910
	Amby McConnell	1909
25	Tommy Harper	1972
	Larry Gardner	1912
	Tris Speaker	1911
	Freddy Parent	1905

*Led league

RED SOX CAREER STOLEN BASE LEADERS

Hooper	300	Harper	107
Speaker	266	Werber	107
Yastrzemski	168	C. Stahl	105
H. Wagner	141	J. Collins	102
Gardner	134	Lewis	102
Parent	129	D. DiMaggio	100

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

BATTING

AT BATS
- Left-handed, most ..... 661, Roger Cramer, 1940
- Right-handed, most ..... 677, Jim Rice, 1978

BASES ON BALLS, most ..... 162, Ted Williams, 1947 & 1949
- Intentional ..... 33*, Ted Williams, 1957

BATTING AVERAGE
- Left-handed, highest ..... .406, Ted Williams, 1941
- Right-handed, highest ..... .360, Jimmie Foxx, 1939

DOUBLES, most ..... 67‡, Earl Webb, 1931
EXTRA BASES ON LONG HITS ..... 201, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
GAMES, most ..... 163, Jim Rice, 1978
GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS
- Left-handed, most ..... 30‡, Carl Yastrzemski, 1964
- Right-handed, most ..... 36‡, Jim Rice, 1984
- Fewest ..... 3, Tony Lupien, 1943

HIT BY PITCHER, most ..... 17, Jack Barry, 1916
HITS, most ..... 222, Tris Speaker, 1912
HITTING STREAKS, longest ..... 34, Dom DiMaggio, 1949
- longest start of season ..... 20, Eddie Bressoud, 1964

HOME RUNS, most ..... 50, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
- at home ..... 35, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
- at home by lefty ..... 28, Fred Lynn, 1979
- by position
  - 1b ..... 50, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
  - 2b ..... 27, Bobby Doerr, 1948 & 1950
  - 3b ..... 30, Butch Hobson, 1977
  - ss ..... 40*, Rico Petrocelli, 1969
  - lf ..... 44, Carl Yastrzemski, 1967
  - cf ..... #38, Fred Lynn, 1979; ##Tony Armas, 1984
  - rf ..... 36, Tony Conigliaro, 1970
  - catcher ..... 26, Carlton Fisk, 1973 and 1977
  - des. hitter ..... 31, Jim Rice, 1977
  - pitcher ..... 7, Wes Ferrell, 1935
- grand slams ..... 4, Babe Ruth, 1919
- on road ..... 26, Ted Williams, 1957; 23, Jim Rice, 1983; 22, Tony Armas 1984
- one month ..... 14, Jackie Jensen, June, 1958

LONG HITS, most ..... 92, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
RUNS, most ..... 150, Ted Williams, 1949
RUNS BATTED IN, most ..... 175, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
SACRIFICES
- most, including flies ..... 54, Jack Barry, 1917
- most, no flies ..... 35, Fred Parent, 1905
- most, flies ..... 12, Jackie Jensen, 1955 & 1959; Jim Piersall, 1956

SINGLES, most ..... 172, Johnny Pesky, 1947
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE
- left-handed, highest ..... .735, Ted Williams, 1941
- right-handed, highest ..... .704, Jimmie Foxx, 1938

STOLEN BASES, most ..... 54, Tommy Harper, 1973
- most caught stealing ..... 19, Mike Menosky, 1920

STRIKE OUTS
- left-handed, most ..... 134, Mike Easler, 1984; 96, Carl Yastrzemski, 1961
- right-handed, most ..... 162, Butch Hobson, 1977
- fewest ..... 9, Stuffy McInnis, 1921

TOTAL BASES, most ..... 406, Jim Rice, 1978
TRIPLES, most ..... 22, Tris Speaker, 1913; Chick Stahl, 1904

#plus 1 HR as DH; ##plus 5 HR as DH

PITCHING

BASES ON BALLS
- Left-hander, most ..... 134, Mel Parnell, 1949
- Right-hander, most ..... 121, Don Schwall, 1962; Mike Torrez, 1979

BATTERS: Most retired without a hit ..... 76, Cy Young, 1904
EARNED RUNS, most ..... 139, Jack Russell, 1930
EARNED RUN AVERAGE, lowest ..... 1.00‡, Dutch Leonard (223 innings), 1914
GAMES, most ..... 79, Dick Radatz, 1964
- complete, most ..... 41, Cy Young, 1902 & 1904
- finished, most ..... 67, Dick Radatz, 1964
- lost, most ..... 25, Charley Ruffing, 1928
- lost consecutively, most ..... 14, Joe Harris, 1906
- started, most ..... 43, Cy Young, 1902
- winning percentage, highest ..... .882, Bob Stanley, (15-2), 1978
- won, most ..... 34, Joe Wood, 1912
- won, most in relief ..... 16, Dick Radatz, 1964
- won, consecutively, most ..... 16**, Joe Wood, 1912
- won consecutively, at home ..... 13, Tex Hughson, 1944; Dave Ferriss, 1946
- won, most at home ..... 19, Cy Young, 1901
- won, most at Fenway Park ..... 18, Joe Wood, 1912
- won, most on road ..... 16, Joe Wood, 1912

HIT BATSMEN, most ..... 20, Howard Ehmke, 1923
HITS, most ..... 350, Cy Young, 1902
HOME RUNS, most ..... 37, Earl Wilson, 1964
INNINGS, most ..... 385, Cy Young, 1902
- relief, most ..... 168.1*, Bob Stanley, 1982
- consecutive hitless, most ..... 25⅓, Cy Young, 1904
- consecutive scoreless, most ..... 45⅔, Cy Young, 1904

RUNS, most ..... 162, Charley Ruffing, 1929; Jack Russell, 1930
SAVES, most ..... 33, Bob Stanley, 1983; 31, Bill Campbell, 1977
- most left-handed ..... 24, Tom Burgmeier, 1980

SHUTOUTS
- left-hander, most won ..... 9**, Babe Ruth, 1916
- right-hander, most won ..... 10, Cy Young, 1904; Joe Wood, 1912
- most lost ..... 8, Joe Harris, 1906
- won by 1-0, most ..... 5**, Les "Bullet Joe" Bush, 1918

STRIKE OUTS, most ..... 258, Joe Wood, 1912
- left-handed, most ..... 176, Dutch Leonard, 1914

WILD PITCHES, most ..... 21**, Earl Wilson, 1963

‡major league record *American League record **tied for A.L. record

(continued next page)

ROOKIE

AT BATS . . . . . 646, Tom Oliver, 1930
BASES ON BALLS . . . . . 107‡, Ted Williams, 1939
BATTING AVERAGE . . . . . .342, Pat Dougherty, 1902; .349, Wade Boggs, 1982, 104 G#
DOUBLES . . . . . .47*, Fred Lynn, 1975
GAMES . . . . . .162‡‡, George Scott, 1966
HITS . . . . . .205, Johnny Pesky, 1942
HOME RUNS . . . . . .34, Walt Dropo, 1950
LEAST STRIKEOUTS . . . . . .25*, Tom Oliver, 1930
MOST INT. WALKS . . . . . .13 , George Scott, 1966
RUNS . . . . . .131, Ted Williams, 1939
RUNS BATTED IN . . . . . .145‡, Ted Williams, 1939
SINGLES . . . . . 165, Johnny Pesky, 1942
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE . . . . . .609*, Ted Williams, 1939
STRIKEOUTS . . . . . .152‡‡, George Scott, 1966
TOTAL BASES . . . . . .344, Ted Williams, 1939
TRIPLES . . . . . .17, Russ Scarritt, 1929

‡major league record *American League record ‡‡tied for major league record
#did not qualify for batting title but A.L. record, 100 games

INDIVIDUAL GAME, INNING RECORDS

BATTING, GAME

Most Times Faced Pitcher . . . . . .8‡‡, Clyde Vollmer, June 8, 1950 vs. St.L.

Most Times Faced Pitcher, No At Bats: . . . . . .6‡‡, Jimmie Foxx, June 16, 1938 (6 walks)

Most Runs . . . . . .6‡‡, Johnny Pesky, May 8, 1946 vs. Chi.

Most Hits . . . . . .6**, Jimmy Piersall, June 10, 1953 (1 double, 5 singles) at St.L.
Pete Runnels, Aug. 30, 1960 (1 double, 5 singles) 15 inngs. vs. Det.
Jerry Remy, Sept. 3-4, 1981 (6 singles) 20 inngs. vs. Sea.

Most Singles . . . . . .6, Jerry Remy, Sept. 3-4, 1981, 20 inngs.,
5, Billy Goodman, June 4, 1952, 9 inngs.; Jimmy Piersall, June 10, 1953, 9 inngs.

Most Doubles . . . . . .4‡‡, Billy Werber, July 17, 1935,
Al Zarilla, June 8, 1950, Orlando Cepeda, August 8, 1973, Rick Miller, May 11, 1981

Most Consecutive Doubles . . . . . .4‡‡, Billy Werber, July 17, 1935, 1st G, vs. Clev.

Most Triples . . . . . .3‡‡, Patsy Dougherty, September 5, 1903 vs. Phil.

Most Home Runs . . . . . .3, Jim Tabor, July 4, 1939, Ted Williams, July 14, 1946 (FP), Bobby Doerr, June 8, 1950 (FP), Clyde Vollmer, July 26, 1951 (FP), Norm Zauchin, May 27, 1955 (FP), Ted Williams, May 8, 1957, Ted Williams, June 13, 1957, Ken Harrelson, June 14, 1968, Joe Lahoud, June 11, 1969, Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975, Carl Yastrzemski, May 19, 1976, Jim Rice, Aug. 29, 1977 (FP), Jim Rice, Aug. 29, 1983 (2nd G). FP - Fenway Park.

Most Consecutive Home Runs . . . . . .3, Ken Harrelson, June 14, 1968 at Clev.

Most Grand Slam Home Runs . . . . . .2‡‡, Jim Tabor, July 4, 1939 at Phil.,
Rudy York, July 27, 1946 at St.L.

Most Total Bases . . . . . .16**, Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975 at Det.

Most RBI . . . . . .10, Rudy York, July 27, 1946 at St.L.,
Norm Zauchin, May 27, 1955 vs. Wash., Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975 at Det.

Batting In All Club's Runs (Most) . . . . . .7, Ken Harrelson, June 14, 1968 at Clev.

Most Walks . . . . . .6‡‡, Jimmie Foxx, June 16, 1938 at St.L.

Most Intentional Walks . . . . . .3, Carl Yastrzemski, April 17, 1968 vs. Chi.

Most Strikeouts (9 innings) . . . . . .5‡‡, Ray Jarvis, April 20, 1969 vs. Clev.

Most Strikeouts (Extra Innings) . . . . . .6‡‡, Cecil Cooper, June 14, 1974 at Calif.

Most Sacrifices . . . . . .4‡‡, Jack Barry, August 21, 1916 vs. Clev.

Most Sacrifice Flies For RBI . . . . . .3‡‡, Russ Nixon, August 31, 1965 at Wash.

PITCHING, GAME

Shutout In First Major League Game: . . . . . .Done 9 times, last 3:
Dave Ferriss at Philadelphia, April 29, 1945, Dave Morehead at Washington, April 13, 1963; Billy Rohr at New York, April 14, 1967

Least Hits Allowed First Game . . . . . .1‡‡, Billy Rohr at New York, April 14, 1967

Most Strikeouts . . . . . .17, Bill Monbouquette, May 12, 1961 (N) at Wash.

Most Consecutive Strikeouts . . . . . .6, Buck O'Brien, April 25, 1913 at Wash.
6, Ray Culp, May 11, 1970 (N) at Calif.

Most Innings . . . . . 24**, Joe Harris, Sept. 1, 1906 (L, 4-1) vs. Phil, 20, Cy Young, July 4, 1905 (L, 4-2) vs. Phil., 17, Mickey McDermott, July 13, 1951 (ND) at Chi.

Most Innings In Relief . . . . . 11, Ted Lewis, July 27, 1901 at Chi. (L); Babe Ruth, May 15, 1919 at Chi. (W)

Most Consecutive Scoreless . . . . . 20*, Joe Harris, Sept. 1, 1906 (4th thru 23rd)

BATTING, INNING

Most Times Faced Pitcher . . . . . .3‡‡, Ted Williams, July 4, 1948, (7th),
Sammy White, Gene Stephens, Tom Umphlett, Johnny Lipon and George Kell, all on June 18, 1953 (7th) vs. Det.

Most Runs . . . . . .3‡‡, Sammy White, June 18, 1953 (7th)

Most Hits . . . . . .3‡‡, Gene Stephens, June 18, 1953 (7th)

Most Pinch-Hits . . . . . .2‡‡, Russ Nixon, May 4, 1962 (4th)

Most Home Runs . . . . . .2‡‡, Bill Regan, June 16, 1928 (4th) at Chi.

Most RBI . . . . . .6‡‡, Tom McBride, August 4, 1945 (4th) at Wash. (2nd G)

Home Run, First Major League At Bat . . . . . .Lefty LeFebvre, June 10, 1938 vs. Chi.;
Eddie Pellagrini, April 22, 1946 vs. Wash.

PITCHING, INNING

Most Batters Faced . . . . . .16‡‡, Merle Adkins, July 8, 1902 (6th),
Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th), Howard Ehmke, September 28, 1923 (6th)

Most Hits Allowed . . . . . .12‡, Merle Adkins, July 8, 1902 (6th) vs. Phil.

Most Runs Allowed . . . . . .13‡, Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th) at Clev.

Most Walks Allowed . . . . . .6, Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th) at Clev.

‡M. L. record ‡‡tied for M. L. record *A. L. record **tied for A. L. record

CLUB SEASON RECORDS

Most players	48 in 1952
Fewest players	18 in 1904
Most games	163 in 1961 and 1978
Most at-bats	5648 in 1984 (162 games)
Most runs	1027 in 1950 (154 games)
Fewest runs	463 in 1906 (154 games)
Most hits	1665 in 1950 (154 games)
Fewest hits	1175 in 1905 (153 games)
Most singles	1156 in 1950 (154 games)
Most doubles	310 in 1979 (160 games)
Most triples	113 in 1903 (141 games)
Most homers	213 in 1977 (161 games)
Most home runs with bases filled	9 in 1941, 1950
Most home runs by pinch-hitters, season	6 in 1953
Most times 5 or more HR, one game	‡8 in 1977 (161 games)
Most times 2 or more consecutive HR	‡‡16 in 1977 (161 games)
Most long hits	538 in 1979 (160 games) 527 in 1977 (161 games)
Most extra bases on long hits	1009 in 1977 (161 games)
Most total bases	2560 in 1977 (161 games) 2557 in 1950 (154 games)
Most sacrifices (includes sacrifice flies)	310 in 1917 (157 games)
(no sacrifice flies)	142 in 1906 (155 games)
Most stolen bases	215 in 1909 (151 games)
Most bases on balls	835 in 1949 (155 games)
Most strikeouts	1020 in 1966 (162 games) 1020 in 1967 (162 games)
Fewest strikeouts	329 in 1921 (154 games)
Most hit by pitcher	46 in 1920 (154 games); 46 in 1924 (156 games)
Fewest hit by pitcher	11 in 1934 (153 games)
Most runs batted in	974 in 1950 (154 games)
Highest batting average	.302 in 1950 (154 games)
Lowest batting average	.234 in 1905 (153 games); .234 in 1907 (155 games)
Highest slugging average	.465 in 1977 (161 games)
Lowest slugging average	.318 in 1916 (156 games); .318 in 1917 (157 games)
Most grounded into double play	‡171 in 1982 (162 games) & 1983 (162 games) 169 in 1949 (155 games); 169 in 1951 (154 games)
Fewest grounded into double play	94 in 1942 (152 games)
Most left on bases	1304 in 1948 (155 games)
Fewest left on bases	1015 in 1929 (155 games)
Most .300 hitters	9 in 1950
Most players 100 hits	‡‡9 in 1984
Most putouts	4418 in 1978 (163 games)
Fewest putouts	3949 in 1938 (150 games)
Most assists	2195 in 1907 (155 games)
Fewest assists	1555 in 1964 (162 games)
Most chances accepted	6425 in 1907 (155 games)
Fewest chances accepted	5667 in 1938 (150 games)
Most errors	373 in 1901 (137 games)
Fewest errors	111 in 1950 (154 games)
Most errorless games	86 in 1971 (162 games)
Most consecutive errorless games	9 in 1951, 1961
Most double plays	207 in 1949 (155 games)
Fewest double plays	74 in 1913 (151 games)
Most consecutive games, one or more double plays	‡‡25 (38 double plays), 1951
Most double plays in consecutive games in which double plays were made — ‡‡38 (25 games), 1951	
Most triple plays	‡‡3 in 1979 (160 games)
Most passed balls	24 in 1913 (151 games)
Fewest passed balls	3 in 1975 (160 G) and in 1933 (149 G)
Highest fielding average	.981 in 1948, '50 and '71
Lowest fielding average	.942 in 1901 (137 games)
Most games won	105 in 1912
Most games lost	111 in 1932
Highest percentage games won	.691 in 1912 (Won 105, Lost 47)
Lowest percentage games won	.279 in 1932 (Won 43, Lost 111)
Games won, league	6, 511 in 84 years
Games lost, league	6,288 in 84 years
Most shutouts won, season	26 in 1918
Most shutouts lost, season	28 in 1906
Most 1-0 games won	8 in 1918
Most 1-0 games lost	7 in 1909, 1914
Most consecutive games won, season	15 in 1946
Most consecutive games lost, season	20 in 1906
Most times finished first	9
Most times finished second	13
Most times finished last	10
Most consecutive games, one or more home runs	13 (21 homers), 1962 13 (26 homers), 1963

Most home runs in consecutive games in which home runs were made — 33 (10 games), 1977

Several records were set in some "fewest" categories in 1981, 108 games

‡M.L. record ‡‡tied for M.L. record

CLUB GAME, INNING RECORDS

BATTING, GAME

Most Times Faced Pitcher. . . . . .64 *, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Runs, One Club . . . . . .Boston 29 * *, St. Louis 4, June 8, 1950
Most Runs, Both Clubs . . . . . .36 *, Boston 22, Philadelphia 14, June 29, 1950
Most Runs, Shutout . . . . . .Boston 19, Philadelphia 0, April 30, 1950
Most Runs by Opp. . . . . .Cleveland 27, Boston 3, July 7, 1923
Most Runs, Shutout by Opp. . . . . .Cleveland 19, Boston 0, May 18, 1955
Most Innings Scored, 9-Inning Game (scoring in every inning)
8 * *, vs. Cleveland, September 16, 1903, did not bat in 9th
Most Runs to Overcome and Win. . . . . .11, down 1-12 vs. Cleve., August 28, 1950, won 15-14
Most Spectacular Rally to Win . . . . . .down 5-12 vs. Washington,
one on and one out in 9th, June 18, 1961, won 13-12
Most Hits, One Club . . . . . .28, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Hits, Both Clubs . . . . . 45**, Philadelphia 27, Boston 18, July 8, 1902
Most Consecutive Hits, One Club . . . . . 10**, vs. Milw., June 2, 1901, 9th Inning
Most Players 4 Or More Hits . . . . . 4**, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Singles, One Club . . . . . .24‡‡, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953
Most Singles, Both Clubs . . . . . .36‡‡, Chicago 21, Boston 15, August 15, 1922
Most Home Runs . . . . . .8‡‡, vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977
Most HR, Season Opener, One Club . . . . . .5‡‡, vs. Washington, April 12, 1965
Most HR, Season Opener, Both Clubs . . . . . .7‡‡, Boston 5, Washington 2, April 12, 1965
Most Players 2 or More HR, One Club. . . . . .3‡‡ vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Players 1 or More HR, Both Clubs. . . . . .9‡‡, Minnesota 5, Boston 4, May 25, 1965
Baltimore 7, Boston 2, May 17, 1967
Boston 5, Milwaukee 4, May 22, 1977
Most HR, Start of Game. . . . . .2‡‡, vs. Minnesota, May 1, 1971 (Aparicio, Smith)
at Milwaukee, June 20, 1973 (Miller, Smith)
vs. N.Y. June 17, 1977 (Burleson, Lynn)
Most HR, 9 Innings, none on . . . . . .‡7, vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977
Most Grand Slams, One Club . . . . . .2‡‡, vs. Chi. May 13, 1934 (Bucky Walters, Ed Morgan)
vs. Philadelphia, June 4, 1939 (Jim Tabor 2)
vs. St. Louis, July 27, 1946 (Rudy York 2)
vs. Chicago, May 10, 1960 (Vic Wertz, Rip Repulski)
vs. Det., Aug. 7, 1984 (2nd G) (Tony Armas, Bill Buckner)
Most Total Bases . . . . . .60‡, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Extra Base Hits . . . . . .17‡, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most RBI . . . . . .29‡, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Strikeouts (Nine Innings). . . . . .19‡‡, vs. California, August 12, 1974

BATTING, INNING

Most Batters Facing Pitcher . . . . . .23‡, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Runs . . . . . .17 *, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Runs With 2 Out . . . . . .10, vs. Detroit, September 21, 1937 (5th)
Most Runs With 2 Out, None On . . . . . .9, vs. Milwaukee, June 2, 1901 (9th)
Most Hits . . . . . .14‡‡, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Consecutive Hits . . . . . .10‡‡, vs. Milwaukee, June 2, 1901 (9th)
Most Batters Reaching First Base, Consecutive. . . . . .12, vs. Detroit, June 23, 1952 (4th)
Most Batters Reaching First Base . . . . . .20‡, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Triples. . . . . .4, vs. Detroit, May 6, 1934 (4th)
Most Triples, Consecutive‡ . . . . . .4, vs. Detroit, May 6, 1934 (4th)
Most Home Runs . . . . . .4, vs. Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th)
vs. Cleveland, May 22, 1957 (6th)
vs. Kansas City, August 26, 1957 (7th)
vs. N.Y., June 17, 1977 (1st)
vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977 (8th)
vs. Milwaukee, May 31, 1980 (4th)
Most Consecutive Home Runs . . . . . .3, vs. Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th)
vs. Philadelphia, April 19, 1948 (1st)
vs. Detroit, June 6, 1948 (6th)
vs. New York, September 7, 1959 (7th)
vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977 (8th)
vs. Seattle, August 13, 1977 (6th)
vs. Milwaukee, May 31, 1980 (4th)
Most Total Bases . . . . . .25 *, vs. Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th)
Most Extra Base Hits . . . . . .7‡‡, vs. Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th)
‡M. L. record ‡‡tied for M. L. record *A. L. record * *tied for A. L. record

DID YOU KNOW?

The RED SOX tied the Major League record by making three triple plays in 1979. They were the first SOX triple plays since 5/25/72 vs. the Orioles in Fenway Park. The SOX have not made one since 1979. The 1979 triple plays were:

Date	Opponent	Batter	Inn.	How
5/10	Angels	Rudi	7	Pop in short RF to Remy (2B), to Burleson (SS) to Scott (1B).
7/23	Angels	Aikens	8	Liner to Burleson (SS), tagged 2B, threw to Yaz (1B).
7/28	at Texas	Oliver	1	1st and 3rd, pop in short RF to Brohamer (2B), to Watson (1B) to Hobson (3B).

The last one against the RED SOX was 9/4/65 in N.Y. BOB TILLMAN grounded to Clete Boyer at 3B, who started a 5-4-3 DP with Bobby Richardson and Joe Pepitone. Pepitone then threw back to Boyer to get TONY CONIGLIARO at third.

ALL STAR GAME SELECTIONS

Mike Andrews, second base (1) 1969
Luis Aparicio, shortstop (2) **1971**, 72
Tony Armas (1) 1984
Del Baker, coach (1) 1947
Gary Bell, pitcher (1) 1968
Lou Boudreau, coach (1) 1953
Eddie Bressoud, shortstop (1) 1964
Tom Brewer, pitcher (1) 1956
Don Bryant, coach (1) 1976
Tom Burgmeier, pitcher (1) 1980
Rick Burleson, shortstop (3) **1977**, 78, 79
Bill Campbell, pitcher (1) 1977
Mark Clear, pitcher (1) 1982
Eddie Collins, coach (1) 1933
Tony Conigliaro, outfielder (1) **1967**
Roger Cramer, outfielder (4) 1937, 38, **39**, 40
Joe Cronin, Manager, coach, shortstop (10) . . . . . **1935**, 36, **37**, **38**, **39**, 40*, **41**, 44, 47*, 83†
Ray Culp, pitcher (1) 1969
Tom Daley, coach (1) 1940
Dom DiMaggio, outfielder (7) 1941, 42, **46**, **49**, 50, **51**, **52**
Joe Dobson, pitcher (1) 1948
Bob Doerr, second base (9) **1941**, 42, **43**, **44**, **46**, 47, 48, **50**, 51
Walter Dropo, first base (1) **1950**
Dennis Eckersley, pitcher (1) **1982**
Dwight Evans, outfielder (2) 1978, 81
Rick Ferrell, catcher (4) **1933**, 34, 35, **36**
Dave Ferriss, pitcher (1) 1946
Lou Finney, outfielder (1) 1940
Carlton Fisk, catcher (7) 1972, **73**, 74, 76, **77**, **78**, **80**
Mike Fornieles, pitcher (1) 1961
Pete Fox, outfielder (1) 1944
Jimmie Foxx, third base, first base, outfielder (6) 1936, 37, **38**, 39, **40**, 41
Billy Goodman, first base, second base (2) 1949, **53**
Lefty Grove, pitcher (5) 1935, **36**, 37, 38, 39
Ken Harrelson, outfielder (1) 1968
Mickey Harris, pitcher (1) 1946
Mike Higgins, coach (1) . . . . . (2nd G) 1961
Tex Hughson, pitcher (3) 1942, 43, 44
Jackie Jensen, outfielder (2) 1955, **58**
Bob Johnson, outfielder (1) **1944**
Darrell Johnson, Manager (1) *1976
Oscar Judd, pitcher (1) 1943
George Kell, third base (2) 1952, 53
Bill Lee, pitcher (1) 1973
Jim Lonborg, pitcher (1) 1967
Fred Lynn, outfielder (6) 1975, **76**, 77, **78**, **79**, **80**
Frank Malzone, third base (8) 1957, **58**, 59, **59**, **60**, **60**, **63**, 64
Felix Mantilla, second base (1) **1965**
Bill Monbouquette, pitcher (4) **1960**, 60, 62, 63
Jerry Moses, catcher (1) 1970
Mel Parnell, pitcher (2) **1949**, 51
Johnny Pesky, shortstop, coach (2) **1946**, 63
Rico Petrocelli, shortstop (2) **1967**, **69**
Jimmy Piersall, outfielder (2) 1954, 56
Dick Radatz, pitcher (2) 1963, 64
Jerry Remy, second base (1) 1978
Jim Rice, outfielder (6) 1977, **78**, **79**, 80, **83**, 84
Pete Runnels, first base, second base (5) 1959, **59**, **60**, **60**, 62
Jose Santiago, pitcher (1) 1968
Don Schwall, pitcher (1) 1961
George Scott, first base (2) **1966**, 77
Sonny Siebert, pitcher (1) 1971
Reggie Smith, outfielder (2) 1969, 72
Bob Stanley, pitcher (2) 1979, 83
Vern Stephens, shortstop, third base (4) 1948, 49, 50, 51
Frank Sullivan, pitcher (2) 1955, 56
Birdie Tebbetts, catcher (2) 1948, **49**
Luis Tiant, pitcher (2) 1974, 76
Mickey Vernon, first base (1) **1956**
Hal Wagner, catcher (1) 1946
Sammy White, catcher (1) 1953
Dick Williams, Manager (1) *1968
Ted Williams, outfielder (18) **1940**, **41**, **42**, **46**, **47**, 48, **49**, **50**, **51**, 54, **55**, **56**, **57**, 58, **59**, 59, 60, 60
Carl Yastrzemski, of-1b (18) 1963, 65, 66, **67**, **68**, **69**, **70**, **71**, **72**, 73, 74, 75, 76, **77**, 78, **79**, 82, 83
Rudy York, first base (1) 1946
Don Zimmer, coach (1) 1978

*Manager, American League Team
†Honorary A.L. Capt.

Red indicates started game.

Teams chosen by vote of fans 1947 thru 1957 and 1970 on . . . Two games were played 1959-62.

RED SOX RUNS BATTED IN CHAMPIONS

Year	Player	RBI
1902	Buck Freeman	121
1903	Buck Freeman	104
1919	Babe Ruth	112
1938	Jimmie Foxx	175
1939	Ted Williams	145
1942	Ted Williams	137
1947	Ted Williams	114
1949	Ted Williams	159
	Vern Stephens	
1950	Walt Dropo	144
	Vern Stephens	
1955	Jackie Jensen	116
	Ray Boone (Det.)	
1958	Jackie Jensen	122
1959	Jackie Jensen	112
1963	Dick Stuart	118
1967	Carl Yastrzemski	121
1968	Ken Harrelson	109
1978	Jim Rice	139
1983	Jim Rice	126
	Cecil Cooper (Milw.)	
1984	Tony Armas	123

RED SOX RE-ENTRY DRAFT SELECTIONS

Round	November 4, 1976	Signed With
1	Bill Campbell, RHP	RED SOX
2	Bobby Grich, 2B	Angels
3	Rollie Fingers, RHP	Padres
4	Joe Rudi, OF	Angels
5	Don Gullett, LHP	Yankees
6	Dave Cash, 2B	Expos
7	Doyle Alexander, RHP	Rangers
8	Bert Campaneris, SS	Rangers
17	Billy Smith, 2B-SS	Orioles

Round	November 4, 1977	Signed With
1	Mike Torrez, RHP	RED SOX
2	George Medich, RHP	Rangers
3	Tom Burgmeier, LHP	RED SOX
4	Dick Drago, RHP	RED SOX
5	Ron Schueler, RHP	White Sox
6	Jack Brohamer, 2B-3B	RED SOX
7	Greg Pryor, SS	White Sox
8	Marty Perez, INF	A's

Round	November 4, 1978	Signed With
1	Lee Lacy, INF-OF	Pirates
2	Larry Gura, LHP	Royals
3	Jim Slaton, RHP	Brewers
4	Steve Renko, RHP	RED SOX
5	Rico Carty, DH	Blue Jays

Round	November 2, 1979	Signed With
1	Dave Goltz, RHP	Dodgers
2	Bruce Kison, RHP	Angels
3	Al Hrabosky, LHP	Braves
4	Milt May, C	Giants
5	Skip Lockwood, RHP	RED SOX
6	Rudy May, LHP	Yankees
7	Tony Perez, 1B-DH	RED SOX
8	Don Hood, LHP	Cardinals
9	Lerrin La Grow, RHP	Phillies
—	Retained right to negotiate with Bob Watson	Yankees

Round	November 13, 1980	Signed With
1	Jose Morales, C-OF-DH	Orioles
2	Del Unser, OF-DH	Phillies
—	Retained right to negotiate with Jim Dwyer	Orioles

Round	November 13, 1981	Signed With
1	Sid Monge, LHP	Phillies
2	Tony Scott, CF	Astros
4	Buck Martinez, C	Blue Jays
5	Rick Waits, LHP	Indians
—	Retained right to negotiate with Jerry Remy	RED SOX
—	Retained right to negotiate with Frank Tanana	Rangers

Round	November 10, 1982	Signed With
1	Bob McClure, LHP	Brewers
2	Terry Forster, LHP	Braves
4	Gene Tenace, C-DH	Pirates
—	Retained right to negotiate with Tom Burgmeier	A's

Round	November 7, 1983	Signed With
1	Darrell Evans, 1B-DH	Tigers
2	Oscar Gamble, OF-DH	Yankees
3	Warren Cromartie, 1B-DH	Japan

Round	November 8, 1984	Signed With
1	Don Aase	Orioles
2	Lee Lacy	Orioles
3	Greg Pryor	Royals

RED SOX FREE AGENTS

November 4, 1977	Signed With
Rick Miller, OF	Angels

November 4, 1978	Signed With
Luis Tiant, RHP	Yankees
Bob Bailey, DH	Unsigned
Fred Kendall, C	Padres

November 2, 1979	Signed With
Bob Montgomery, C	Unsigned
Bob Watson, 1B	Yankees

November 13, 1980	Signed With
Jim Dwyer, 1B-OF	Orioles
Dave Rader, C	Angels

February 12, 1981	Signed With
Carlton Fisk, C	White Sox

November 13, 1981	Signed With
Bill Campbell, RHP	Cubs
Jerry Remy, 2B	RED SOX
Joe Rudi, 1B-DH	A's
Frank Tanana, LHP	Rangers

November 10, 1982	Signed With
Tom Burgmeier, LHP	A's

November 7, 1983	Signed With
Doug Bird, RHP	Unsigned

November 8, 1984	Signed With
Gary Allenson, C	
Rich Gale, RHP	Japan

ITEMS OF INTEREST

FREE AGENT DRAFT RULE — A BRIEF SUMMARY: Major League and National Association clubs meet twice a year for the purpose of drafting free agent player talent . . . The meetings are conducted by conference phone . . . Selection of free agent entitles the club to the exclusive right of negotiation with that player for a specified period (from date of selection until 15 days prior to next draft meeting).

Approximate dates of draft meetings: Summer (early June) and Winter (early January) . . .

There are two phases to each draft meeting:

(1) Regular Phase — Clubs choose in inverse order of major league standings, selecting free agents and previous draftees who had not signed contracts but had instead enrolled in four-year colleges and since had either completed his junior year or become 21 years of age . . . Each organization may select only one player for each of its major league AAA and AA rosters but is not limited to the number of picks for "A" level . . . Minor league clubs select in the same relative order as their parent clubs.

(2) Secondary Phase — Selection of free agents who had been drafted previously but who had not signed contracts before the negotiation right expired (except those draftees who had enrolled in a four-year college and had since graduated or become 21 years of age — now drafted in Regular Phase) . . . It is possible for a club to redraft a player whom it had been unable to sign after the original selection, but only with the express written consent of that player . . . The order of selection is by lot with the 26 major league clubs divided into two 13 team groups with the groups alternating having first selections in respective drafts.

SUSPENDED GAME RULE: A game terminated by curfew or by a prearranged time limit is a suspended game if it has progressed far enough to be an official game i.e. 4½ or 5 innings) (Rule 4.10).

A game terminated by light failure or malfunction of a mechanical field device under control of the home club is a suspended game anytime after it begins.

Rule 4.11 (d) . . . A called game ends at the moment the umpire terminates play . . . EXCEPTION: If the game is called while an inning is in progress and before it is completed, the game becomes a SUSPENDED GAME in each of the following situations: (1) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to tie the score and the home team has not scored. (2) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to take the lead and the home team has not tied the score or retaken the lead.

Suspended games shall be resumed at the exact point of suspension immediately preceding the next scheduled, single game between the two clubs on the same ground . . . If this is not possible, other provisions for resumption are specified in American League Regulation 4.12 . . .

Any LEGAL game called due to weather with the score TIED is a tie game and must be replayed in its entirety.

TRADING REGULATIONS:

Waiver Requirements	In Effect: From Midnight —	To Midnight —
(Within Own League)		
No Waivers Necessary	Last Day of Season	June 15
League Waivers	June 15	Last Day of Season
(Inter-League)		
No Waivers (inter-league trading periods)	a) 5 Days After End of World Series b) Feb. 15	Last Business Day of Winter Meetings Apr. 1
League Waivers (assignor's league)	Day following Winter Meetings	June 15
Major League Waivers	June 15	Last Day of Season
League Waivers (assignor's league)	Last Day of Season	4 Days After End of World Series

BATTING/PITCHING (ERA) CHAMPION QUALIFICATIONS: 502 or more plate appearances. 162 or more innings.

ROOKIE QUALIFICATIONS: A player shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (a) exceeded 130 at bats or 50 innings pitched in the major leagues; or (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a major league club or clubs during the period of the 25-player limit (excluding time in military service).

SAVE RULE — A relief pitcher shall be credited with a save when he meets all three of the following conditions: 1.) he is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club; 2.) he is not the winning pitcher; and 3.) he qualifies under one of the following conditions: a.) he enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning, or b.) he enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, at bat, or on deck (i.e., the potential tying run is either already on base or is one of the first two batsmen he faces), or c.) he pitched effectively for at least three innings.

PLAYER LIMITS — 25 players from opening day through August 31 . . . 40 players from September 1 through end of season . . . Players in military service do not count against the under control list while on actvite duty. Upon separation from the service, a player will be reinstated to his club's normal player limits after he has completed a 15-day trial period or has participated in a championship game, whichever comes first.

DEFINITION OF A NIGHT GAME — Any game scheduled to start after 6 p.m. will be considered a night game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6 p.m. and is delayed for any reason, it will be considered a day game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6:01 p.m., it will be considered a night game. Twi-night double-headers shall be included in double-header statistics and shall be considered two night games. When afternoon and night games (separate admissions) are played on the same date, the games shall be day and night and count as single games.

AMERICAN LEAGUE CURFEW RULE — All night games must be called at 1 a.m. local time. But if an inning is started prior to 1 a.m. city time, it can be completed.

DID YOU KNOW?

The RED SOX hold the all-time major league record for most consecutive years without a tie game. The last one was June 8, 1961 against the Los Angeles Angels at Fenway Park 4-4 in 11 innings, stopped by rain, at 12:30 a.m. (the 2nd game of a twi-nighter). RED SOX scout FRANK MALZONE played 3B for Boston. The RED SOX have played 3,769 regular season games since then without a tie (through 1984).

ALL-TIME ROSTER

MANAGERS

Ed Barrow–1918-20
Jack Barry–1917
Lou Boudreau–1952-54
Bill Carrigan–1913-16, 1927-29
Frank Chance–1923
Jimmy Collins–1901-06
Shano Collins–1931-32
Joe Cronin–1935-47
Patsy Donovan–1910-11
Hugh Duffy–1921-22
Lee Fohl–1924-26
Bucky Harris–1934
Billy Herman–1964-66
Mike Higgins–1955-62
Ralph Houk- 1981-84
George Huff–1907
Darrell Johnson–1974-76
Billy Jurges–1959-60
Eddie Kasko–1970-73
Fred Lake–1908-09
Joe McCarthy–1948-50
Deacon McGuire–1907-08
Marty McManus–1932-33
Steve O'Neill–1950-51
Johnny Pesky–1963-64, *1980
*Eddie Popowski–1969
*Pete Runnels–1966
Chick Stahl–1906
Jake Stahl–1912-13
Bob Unglaub–1907
Heinie Wagner–1930
Dick Williams–1967-69
*Rudy York–1959
*Cy Young–1907
Don Zimmer–1976-80

*Interim manager.

COACHES

(1931 thru 1984)

Del Baker–1945-48, 1953-60
Moe Berg–1939-41
Mace Brown–1965
Don Bryant–1974-76
Jack Burns–1955-59
Bill Burwell–1944
Doug Camilli–1970-73
Tom Carey–1946-47
Earl Combs–1948-52
Kiki Cuyler–1949
Tom Daly–1933-46
Bobby Doerr–1967-69
Harry Dorish–1963
Hugh Duffy–1931, 1939
Bibb Falk–1934
Dave Ferriss–1955-59
Billy Gardner–1965-66
Tommy Harper– 1980-84
Harvey Haddix–1971
Billy Herman–1960-64
Walt Hriniak–1977-84
Rudy Hulswitt–1931-33
Al Jackson–1977-79
Darrell Johnson–1968-69
Al Lakeman–1963-64, 1967-69
Don Lenhardt–1970-73
Sal Maglie–1960-62, 1966-67
Harry Malmberg–1963-64
Eddie Mayo–1951
Bill McKechnie–1952-53
Oscar Melillo–1952-53
Bing Miller–1936-37
Buster Mills–1954
Len Okrie–1961-62, 1965-66
Steve O'Neill–1950
Jack Onslow–1934
Mickey Owen–1955-56
Herb Pennock–1936-39
Johnny Pesky–1975-84
Johnny Podres–1980
Eddie Popowski–1967-74, 1976
Pete Runnels–1965-66
Al Schacht–1935-36
Paul Schreiber–1947-58
John Schulte–1949-50
Frank Shellenback–1940-44
Lee Stange–1972-74, 1981-84
George Susce–1950-54
George Thomas–1970
Bob Turley–1964
Charlie Wagner–1970
Stan Williams–1975-76
Larry Woodall–1942-48
Rudy York–1959-62
Eddie Yost– 1977-84
Don Zimmer–1974-76

TRAINERS

(1940 thru 1984)

*Win Green - 1940-47
Ed Froelich - 1948-50
Jack Fadden - 1950-65
Buddy LeRoux - 1966-74
Charlie Moss - 1975-84

*Green also was assistant trainer from mid-1950s through mid-1960s.

ANNUAL MAN OF THE YEAR AWARD

Chosen By the BoSox Club of Boston

1967 Rico Petrocelli, ss
1968 Mike Andrews, 2b
1969 Lee Stange, p
1970 Jerry Moses, c
1971 John Kennedy, inf.
1972 Bob Montgomery, c
1973 Tommy Harper, lf
1974 Rick Miller, cf
1975 Denny Doyle, 2b
1976 Reggie Cleveland, p
1977 Butch Hobson, 3b
1978 Bill Campbell, p
1979 Tom Burgmeier, p
1980 Steve Renko, p
1981 Jerry Remy, 2b
1982 Bob Stanley, p
1983 Carl Yastrzemski, dh
1984 Mike Easler, dh

Selected for contributions to the success of the Red Sox and for cooperation in community endeavors.

TV38 10th PLAYER AWARD

Each year a RED SOX player is honored by Channel 38, the flagship station, with the 10th Player Award. The winner is voted by the fans, and the award is presented prior to a game in September.

1984 — Marty Barrett
1983 — Wade Boggs
1982 — Wade Boggs
1981 — Dwight Evans
1980 — Dave Stapleton
1979 — Bob Watson
1978 — Carlton Fisk
1977 — Butch Hobson
1976 — Carl Yastrzemski
1975 — Fred Lynn

PLAYERS

1095 players have appeared in at least one game for the Red Sox since the team was founded in 1901.

A

Don Aase–1977
Jerry Adair–1967-68
Bob Adams- 1925
Doc Adkins–1902
Harry Agganis–1954-55
Sam Agnew-1916-18
Dale Alexander–1932-33
Gary Allenson–1979-84
Mel Almada–1933-37
Nick Altrock–1902-03
Luis Alvarado–1968-70
Fred Anderson–1909, 1913
Ernie Andres–1946
Kim Andrew–1975
Ivy Andrews–1932-33
Mike Andrews–1966-70
Luis Aparicio–1971-73
Luis Aponte - 1980-83
Frank Arellanes - 1908-10
Tony Armas - 1983-84
Charley Armbruster–1905-07
Asby Asbjornson–1928-29
Ken Aspromonte–1957-58
Jim Atkins–1950, 1952
Eldon Auker–1939
Doyle Aulds–1947
Bobby Avila–1959
Ramon Aviles–1977
Joe Azcue–1969

B

Loren Bader–1917-18
Jim Bagby, Jr.–1938-40, 1946
Bob Bailey–1977-78
Gene Bailey–1920
Al Baker–1938
Floyd Baker–1953-54
Jack Baker–1976-77
Tracy Baker–1911
Neal Ball–1912-13
Walter Barbare–1918
Frank Barberich–1910
Babe Barna–1943
Steve Barr–1974-75
Bill Barrett–1929-30
Bob Barrett–1929
Frank Barrett–1944-45
Jimmy Barrett–1907-08
Marty Barrett–1982-84
Ed Barry–1905-07
Jack Barry–1915-17, 1919
Matt Batts–1947-51
Frank Baumann–1955-59
Bill Bayne–1929-30
Hugh Bedient–1912-14
Gary Bell–1967-68
Juan Beniquez-1971-72,1974-75
Dennis Bennett–1965-67
Frank Bennett–1927-28
Al Benton–1952
Lou Berberet–1958
Moe Berg–1935-39
Boze Berger–1939
Charley Berry–1928-32
Hal Bevan–1952
Charley Beville–1901
Elliott Bigelow–1929
Jack Billingham–1980
Doug Bird - 1983
John Bischoff–1925-26
Max Bishop–1934-35
Dave Black–1923
Tim Blackwell–1974-75
Clarence Blethen–1923
Red Bluhm–1918
Larry Boerner–1932
Wade Boggs– 1982-84
Bob Bolin–1970-73
Milt Bolling–1952-57
Ike Boone–1923-25
Ray Boone–1960
Tom Borland–1960-61
Lou Boudreau–1951-52
Sam Bowen–1977-78, 1980
Stew Bowers–1935-37
Joe Bowman–1944-45
Ted Bowsfield–1958-60
Dennis Boyd–1982-84
Herb Bradley–1927-29
Hugh Bradley–1910-12
Cliff Brady–1920
King Brady–1908
Darrell Brandon–1966-68
Fred Bratchi–1926-27
Ed Bressoud–1962-65
Ken Brett–1967, 1969-71
Tom Brewer–1954-61
Ralph Brickner–1952
Jim Brillheart–1931
Dick Brodowski–1952, 1955
Jack Brohamer–1978-80
Hal Brown–1953-55
Lloyd Brown–1933
Mace Brown–1942-43, 1946
Mike Brown–1982-84
Jim Bucher–1944-45
Bill Buckner - 1984
Don Buddin–1956, 1958-61
Fred Burchell–1907-09
Bob Burda–1972
Tom Burgmeier–1978-82
Jesse Burkett–1905
Rick Burleson–1974-80
George Burns–1922-23
Jim Burton–1975, 1977
Jim Busby–1959-60
Joe Bush–1918-21
Jack Bushelman–1911-12
Frank Bushey–1927, 1930
Bill Butland–1940, 1942, 1946-47
Bud Byerly–1958

C

Hick Cady–1912-17
Earl Caldwell–1948
Ray Caldwell–1919
Dolf Camilli–1945
Bill Campbell–1977-81
Paul Campbell–1941-42, 1946
Bernie Carbo–1974-78
Tom Carey–1939-42, 1946
Walter Carlisle–1908
Swede Carlstrom–1911
Cleo Carlyle–1927
Roy Carlyle–1925-26
Bill Carrigan–1906, 1908-16
Ed Carroll–1929
Jerry Casale–1958-60
Joe Cascarella–1935-36
Danny Cater–1972-74
Rex Cecil–1944-45
Orlando Cepeda–1973
Chet Chadbourne–1906-07
Bob Chakales–1957
Estey Chaney–1913
Ed Chapin–1920-22
Ben Chapman–1937-38
Pete Charton–1964
Ken Chase–1942-43
Charley Chech–1909
Jack Chesbro–1909
Nels Chittum–1959-60
Joe Christopher–1966
Loyd Christopher–1945
Joe Cicero–1929-30
Ed Cicotte–1908-12
Galen Cisco–1961-62, 1967
Bill Cissell–1934
Danny Clark–1924
Otie Clark–1945
Mark Clear - 1981-84
Roger Clemens - 1984
Lance Clemons–1974
Reggie Cleveland–1974-78
Tex Clevenger–1954
Lu Clinton–1960-64
Bill Clowers–1926
George Cochran–1918
Jack Coffey–1918
Dave Coleman–1977
Jimmy Collins–1901-07
Ray Collins–1909-15
Rip Collins–1922
Shano Collins–1921-25
Merrill Combs–1947, 1949-50
Ralph Comstock–1915
Bunk Congalton–1907
Billy Conigliaro–1969-71
Tony Conigliaro-1964-67,1969-70,1975
Gene Conley–1961-63
Bud Connally–1925
Ed Connolly Sr.–1929-32
Ed Connolly Jr.–1964
Joe Connolly–1924
Bill Conroy–1942-44
Billy Consolo–1953-59
Dusty Cooke–1933-36
Jimmy Cooney–1917
Cecil Cooper–1971-76
Guy Cooper–1914-15
Vic Correll–1972
Marlan Coughtry–1960
Fritz Coombe–1914
Ted Cox–1977
Doc Cramer–1936-40
Gavvy Cravath–1908
Steve Crawford–1980-82, 1984
Pat Creeden–1931
Bob Cremins–1927
Lou Criger–1901-08
Joe Cronin–1935-45
Leon Culberson–1943-47
Ray Culp–1968-73
Nig Cuppy–1901
John Curtis–1970-73

D

Babe Dahlgren–1935-36
Pete Daley–1955-59
Dom Dallessandro–1937
Babe Danzig–1909
Bobby Darwin–1976-77
Bob Daughters–1937
Cot Deal–1947-48
Pep Deininger–1902
Ike Delock–1952-53, 1955-63
Don Demeter–1966-67
Brian Denman–1982
Sam Dente–1947
Jim Derrick–1970
Gene Desautels–1937-40
Mel Deutsch–1946
Mickey Devine–1920
Hal Deviney–1920
Al De Vormer–1923
Bo Diaz–1977
George Dickey–1935-36
Emerson Dickman–1936, 1938-41
Bob Didier–1974
Steve Dillard–1975-77
Dom DiMaggio–1940-42, 1946-53
Bill Dinneen–1902-07
Bob DiPietro–1951
Ray Dobens–1929
Joe Dobson–1941-43,1946-50, 1954
Sam Dodge–1921-22
Bobby Doerr–1937-44, 1946-51
John Donahue–1923
Pat Donahue–1908-10
Pete Donohue–1932
Tom Doran–1904-06
Harry Dorish–1947-49, 1956
Jim Dorsey - 1984
Patsy Dougherty–1902-04
Tommy Dowd–1901
Danny Doyle–1943
Denny Doyle–1975-77
Dick Drago–1974-75, 1978-80
Clem Dreisewerd–1944-46
Walt Dropo–1949-52
Jean Dubuc–1918
Frank Duffy–1978-79
Joe Dugan–1922
Bob Duliba–1965
George Dumont–1919
Ed Durham–1929-32
Cedric Durst–1930
Jim Dwyer–1979-80

E

Arnold Earley–1960-65
Mike Easler - 1984
Dennis Eckersley - 1978-84
Elmer Eggert–1927
Howard Ehmke–1923-26
Hack Eibel–1920
Dick Ellsworth–1968-69
Clyde Engle–1910-14
Al Evans–1951
Bill Evans–1951
Dwight Evans–1972-84
Hoot Evers–1952-54
Homer Ezzell–1924-25

F

Carmen Fanzone–1970
Doc Farrell–1935
Duke Farrell–1903-05
Alex Ferguson–1922-25
Rick Ferrell–1933-37
Wes Ferrell–1934-37
Hobe Ferris–1901-07
Dave Ferriss–1945-50
Chick Fewster–1922-23
Joel Finch–1979
Tom Fine–1947
Lou Finney–1939-42, 1944-45
Mike Fiore–1970-71
Hank Fischer–1966-67
Carlton Fisk–1969, 1971-80
Howie Fitzgerald–1926
Ira Flagstead–1923-29
Al Flair–1941
Bill Fleming–1940-41
Ben Flowers–1951, 1953
Hank Foreman–1901
Happy Foreman–1926
Mike Fornieles–1957-63
Gary Fortune–1920

Eddie Foster–1920-22
Rube Foster–1913-17
Bob Fothergill–1933
Boob Fowler–1926
Pete Fox–1941-45
Jimmie Foxx–1936-42
Joe Foy–1966-68
Ray Francis–1925
Buck Freeman–1901-07
Hersh Freeman–1952-53, 1955
John Freeman–1927
Charley French–1909-10
Barney Friberg–1933
Owen Friend–1955
Oscar Fuhr–1924-25
Frank Fuller–1923
Curt Fullerton–1921-25, 1933

G

Fabian Gaffke–1936-39
Phil Gagliano–1971-72
Del Gainor–1914-17, 1919
Rich Gale - 1984
Denny Galehouse-1939-40,1947-49
Bob Gallagher–1972
Ed Gallagher–1932
Jim Galvin–1930
Bob Garbark–1945
Billy Gardner–1962-63
Larry Gardner–1908-17
Mike Garman–1969, 1971-73
Cliff Garrison–1928
Ford Garrison–1943-44
Alex Gaston–1926
Milt Gaston–1929-31
Rich Gedman–1980–84
Gary Geiger–1959-65
Charley Gelbert–1940
Wally Gerber–1928-29
Dick Gernert–1952-59
Doc Gessler–1908-09
Chappie Geygan–1924-26
Joe Giannini–1911
Norwood Gibson–1903-06
Russ Gibson–1967-69
Andy Gilbert–1942, 1946
Don Gile–1959-62
Frank Gilhooley–1919
Bob Gillespie–1950
Grant Gillis–1929
Joe Ginsberg–1961
Ralph Glaze–1906-08
Harry Gleason–1901-03
Joe Glenn–1940
John Godwin–1905-06
Chuck Goggin–1974
Eusebio Gonzales–1918
Joe Gonzales–1937
Johnny Gooch–1933
Billy Goodman–1947-57
Jim Gosger–1963, 1965-66
Charley Graham–1906
Lee Graham - 1983
Skinny Graham–1934-35
Dave Gray–1964
Lenny Green–1965-66
Pumpsie Green–1959-62
Vean Gregg–1914-16
Doug Griffin–1971-77
Marty Griffin–1928
Guido Grilli–1966
Ray Grimes–1920
Moose Grimshaw–1905-07
Marv Grissom–1953
Turkey Gross–1925
Lefty Grove–1934-41
Mike Guerra–1951
Mario Guerrero–1973-74
Bob Guindon–1964
Randy Gumpert–1952
Hy Gunning–1911
Jackie Gutierrez - 1983-84
Don Gutteridge–1946-47

H

Casey Hageman–1911-12
Odell Hale–1941
Ray Haley–1915-16
Charley Hall–1909-13
Garry Hancock–1978, 1980-82
Fred Haney–1926-27
Carroll Hardy–1960-62
Harry Harper–1920
Tommy Harper–1972-74
Billy Harrell–1961
Ken Harrelson–1967-69
Bill Harris–1938
Joe Harris–1905-07
Joe Harris–1922-25
Mickey Harris–1940-41, 1946-49
Slim Harriss–1926-28
Jack Harshman–1959
Chuck Hartenstein–1970
Grover Hartley–1927
Charley Hartman–1908
Herb Hash–1940-41
Andy Hassler–1978-79
Fred Hatfield–1950-52
Grady Hatton–1954-56
Clem Hausmann–1944-45
John Hayden–1906
Frankie Hayes–1947
Ed Hearn–1910
Bob Heffner–1963-65
Randy Heflin–1945-46
Fred Heimach–1926
Bob Heise–1975-76
Tommy Helms–1977
Charley Hemphill–1901
Tim Hendryx–1920-21
Olaf Henriksen–1911-17
Bill Henry–1952-55
Jim Henry–1936-37
Ramon Hernandez–1977
Mike Herrera–1925-26
Tom Herrin–1954
Joe Heving–1938-40
Johnnie Heving–1924-25, 1928-30
Piano Legs Hickman–1902
Mike Higgins–1937-38, 1946
Hob Hiller–1920-21
Dave Hillman–1960-61
Gordie Hinkle–1934
Paul Hinrichs–1951
Paul Hinson–1928
Harley Hisner–1951
Billy Hitchcock–1948-49
Dick Hoblitzell–1914-18
Butch Hobson–1975-80
George Hockette–1934-35
Johnny Hodapp–1933
Mel Hoderlein–1951
Billy Hoeft–1959
John Hoey–1906-08
Glenn Hoffman–1980-84
Fred Hofmann–1927-28
Ken Holcombe–1953
Billy Holm–1945
Harry Hooper–1909-20
Tony Horton–1964-67
Tom House–1976-77
Elston Howard–1967-68
Paul Howard–1909
Les Howe–1923-24
Waite Hoyt–1919-20
Sid Hudson–1952-54
Ed Hughes–1905-06
Long Tom Hughes–1902-03
Terry Hughes–1974
Tex Hughson–1941-44, 1946-49
Bill Humphrey–1938
Ben Hunt–1910
Buddy Hunter–1971-73, 1975
Herb Hunter–1920
Tom Hurd–1954-56
Bruce Hurst– 1980-84
Bert Husting–1902

J

Pete Jablonowski–1932
(later known as Pete Appleton)
Ron Jackson–1960
Baby Doll Jacobson–1926-27
Beany Jacobson–1907
Charley Jamerson–1924
Bill James–1919
Hal Janvrin–1911, 1913-17
Ray Jarvis–1969-70
Ferguson Jenkins–1976-77
Tom Jenkins–1925-26
Jackie Jensen–1954-59, 1961
Adam Johnson–1914
Bob Johnson–1944-45
Deron Johnson–1974-76
Earl Johnson–1940-41, 1946-50
Hank Johnson–1933-35
John Henry Johnson - 1983-84
Roy Johnson–1932-35
Vic Johnson–1944-45
Smead Jolley–1932-33
Charley Jones–1901
Dalton Jones–1964-69
Jake Jones–1947-48
Rick Jones–1976
Sad Sam Jones–1916-21
Eddie Joost–1955
Duane Josephson–1971-72
Oscar Judd–1941-45
Joe Judge–1933-34
Ed Jurak– 1982-84

K

Rudy Kallio–1925
Ed Karger–1909-11
Andy Karl–1943
Marty Karow–1927
Benn Karr–1920-22
Eddie Kasko–1966
George Kell–1952-54
Al Kellett–1924
Red Kellett–1934
Win Kellum–1901
Ed Kelly–1914
Ken Keltner–1950
Russ Kemmerer–1954-55, 1957
Fred Kendall–1978
Bill Kennedy–1953
John Kennedy–1970-74
Marty Keough–1956-60
Joe Kiefer–1925-26
Leo Kiely-1951, 1954-56, 1958-59
Jack Killilay–1911
Ellis Kinder–1948-55
Walt Kinney–1918
Billy Klaus–1955-58
Red Kleinow–1910-11
Bob Kline–1930-33
Ron Kline–1969
Bob Klinger–1946-47
John Knight–1907
Hal Kolstad–1962-63
Cal Koonce–1970-71
Andy Kosco–1972
Jack Kramer–1948-49
Lew Krausse–1972
Rick Kreuger - 1975-77
Rube Kroh - 1906-07
John Kroner - 1935-36
Marty Krug - 1912

L

Candy LaChance–1902-05
Ty LaForest–1945
Roger LaFrancois–1982
Joe Lahoud–1968-71
Eddie Lake–1943-45
Jack Lamabe–1963-65
Bill Lamar–1919
Bill Landis–1967-69
Jim Landis–1967
Sam Langford–1926
Carney Lansford–1981-82
Frank LaPorte–1908
John LaRose–1978
Lyn Lary–1934
Johnny Lazor–1943-46
Bill Lee–1969-78
Dud Lee–1924-26
Lefty LeFebvre–1938-39
Lou Legett–1933-35
Regis Leheny–1932
Paul Lehner–1952
Nemo Leibold–1921-23
Don Lenhardt–1952, 1954
Dutch Leonard–1913-18
Ted Lepcio–1952-59
Dutch Lerchen–1910
Louis LeRoy–1910
Duffy Lewis–1910-17
John Lewis–1911
Ted Lewis–1901
John Lickert–1981
Johnny Lipon–1952-53
Hod Lisenbee–1929-32
Dick Littlefield–1950
Don Lock–1969
Skip Lockwood–1980
George Loepp–1928
Jim Lonborg–1965-71
Walt Lonergan–1911
Harry Lord–1907-10
Johnny Lucas–1931-32
Joe Lucey–1925
Lou Lucier–1943-44
Del Lundgren–1926-27
Tony Lupien–1940, 1942-43
Sparky Lyle–1967-71
Walt Lynch–1922
Fred Lynn–1974-80

M

Danny MacFayden–1926-32
Bill MacLeod–1962
Keith MacWhorter–1980
Tom Madden–1909-11
Pete Magrini–1966
Chris Mahoney–1910
Jim Mahoney–1959
Jerry Mallett–1959
Paul Maloy–1913
Frank Malzone–1955-65
Felix Mantilla–1963-65
Heinie Manush–1936
Phil Marchildon–1950

Johnny Marcum—1936-38
Juan Marichal—1974
Ollie Marquardt—1931
Bill Marshall—1931
Babe Martin—1948-49
Walt Masterson–1949-52
Tommy Matchick–1970
Bill Mathews–1909
Gene Mauch–1956-57
Charley Maxwell–1950-52, 1954
Wally Mayer–1917-18
Chick Maynard–1922
Carl Mays–1915-19
Dick McAuliffe–1974-75
Tom McBride–1943-47
Dick McCabe–1918
Windy McCall–1948-49
Emmett McCann–1926
Tim McCarver–1974-75
Amby McConnell–1908-10
Maurice McDermott–1948-53
Jim McDonald–1950
Ed McFarland–1908
Ed McGah–1946-47
Lynn McGlothen–1972-73
Art McGovern–1905
Bob McGraw–1919
Deacon McGuire–1907-08
Jim McHale–1908
Marty McHale–1910-11, 1916
Stuffy McInnis–1918-21
Archie McKain–1937-38
Jud McLaughlin–1931-33
Larry McLean–1901
Doc McMahon–1908
Don McMahon–1966-67
Marty McManus–1931-33
Norm McMillan–1923
Eric McNair–1936-38
Mike McNally–1915-17, 1919-20
Gordon McNaughton–1932
Norm McNeil–1919
Bill McWilliams–1931
Roman Mejias–1963-64
Sam Mele–1947-49, 1954-55
Oscar Melillo–1935-37
Mike Menosky–1920-23
Mike Meola–1933, 1936
Andy Merchant–1975-76
Spike Merena–1934
Jack Merson–1953
George Metkovich–1943-46
Russ Meyer–1957
John Michaels–1932
Dick Midkiff–1938
Dee Miles–1943
Bing Miller–1935-36
Elmer Miller–1922
Hack Miller–1918
Otto Miller–1930-32
Rick Miller–1971-77, 1981-84
Buster Mills–1937
Dick Mills–1970
Rudy Minarcin–1956-57
Charlie Mitchell - 1984
Fred Mitchell–1901-02
Johnny Mitchell–1922-23
Herb Moford–1959
Vince Molyneaux–1918
Bill Monbouquette–1958-65
Freddie Moncewicz–1928
Bob Montgomery–1970-79
Bill Moore–1926-27
Wilcy Moore–1931-32
Dave Morehead–1963-68
Roger Moret–1970-75
Cy Morgan–1907-09
Eddie Morgan–1934
Red Morgan–1906
Ed Morris–1928-31
Deacon Morrissey–1901
Guy Morton–1954
Earl Moseley–1913
Walter Moser–1911
Jerry Moses–1965, 1968-70
Wally Moses–1946-48
Doc Moskiman–1910
Les Moss–1951
Gordy Mueller–1950
Billy Muffett–1960-62
Greg Mulleavy–1933
Freddie Muller–1933-34
Joe Mulligan–1934
Frank Mulroney–1930
Bill Mundy–1913
Johnny Murphy–1947
Tom Murphy–1976-77
Walter Murphy–1931
George Murray–1923-24
Tony Muser–1969
Paul Musser–1919
Alex Mustaikis–1940
Buddy Myer–1927-28
Elmer Myers–1920-22
Hap Myers–1910-11

N

Judge Nagle–1911
Mike Nagy–1969-72
Bill Narleski–1929-30
Ernie Neitzke–1921
Hal Neubauer–1925
Don Newhauser–1972-74
Jeff Newman - 1983-84
Bobo Newsom–1937
Dick Newsome–1941-43
Skeeter Newsome–1941-45
Gus Niarhos–1952-53
Chet Nichols–1960-63
Reid Nichols– 1980-84
Al Niemiec–1934
Harry Niles–1908-10
Albert Nipper - 1983-84
Merlin Nippert–1962
Russ Nixon–1960-65, 1968
Willard Nixon–1950-58
Leo Nonnenkamp–1938-40
Chet Nourse–1909
Les Nunamaker–1911-14

O

Frank Oberlin–1906-07
Mike O'Berry–1979
Buck O'Brien–1911-13
Jack O'Brien–1903
Syd O'Brien–1969
Tom O'Brien–1949-50
Lefty O'Doul–1923
Ben Oglivie–1971-73
Bob Ojeda– 1980-84
Len Okrie–1952
Gene Oliver–1968
Tom Oliver–1930-33
Hank Olmsted–1905
Al Olsen–1943
Karl Olson–1951, 1953-55
Marv Olson–1931-33
Ted Olson–1936-38
Bill O'Neill–1904
Emmett O'Neill–1943-45
Steve O'Neill–1924
George Orme–1920
Frank O'Rourke–1922
Dan Osinski–1966-67
Harry Ostdiek–1908
Fritz Ostermueller–1934-40
John Ostrowski–1948
Marv Owen–1940
Mickey Owen–1954
Frank Owens–1905

P

Jim Pagliaroni–1955, 1960-62
Mike Palm–1948
Al Papai–1950
Larry Pape–1909, 1911-12
Stan Papi–1979-80
Freddy Parent–1901-07
Mel Parnell–1947-56
Roy Partee–1943-44, 1946-47
Stan Partenheimer–1944
Ben Paschal–1920
Casey Patten–1908
Hank Patterson–1932
Marty Pattin–1972-73
Don Pavletich–1970-71
Mike Paxton–1977
Johnny Peacock–1937-44
Eddie Pellagrini–1946-47
Herb Pennock–1915-17, 1919-22, 1934
Tony Perez–1980-82
Jack Perrin–1921
Bill Pertica–1918
Johnny Pesky–1942, 1946-52
Gary Peters–1970-72
Bob Peterson–1906-07
Rico Petrocelli–1963, 1965-76
Dave Philley–1962
Ed Phillips–1970
Val Picinich–1923-25
Urbane Pickering–1931-32
Bill Piercy–1922-24
Jimmy Piersall–1950, 1952-58
George Pipgras–1933-35
Pinky Pittenger–1921-23
Juan Pizarro–1968-69
Herb Plews–1959
Jennings Poindexter–1936
Dick Pole–1973-76
Nick Polly–1945
Ralph Pond–1910
Tom Poquette–1979-81
Dick Porter–1934
Bob Porterfield–1956-58
Nelson Potter–1941
Ken Poulsen–1967
Del Pratt–1921-22
Larry Pratt–1914
George Prentiss–1901-02
Doc Prothro–1925
Tex Pruiett–1907-08
Billy Purtell–1910-11
Frankie Pytlak–1941, 1945-46

Q

Frank Quinn–1949-50
Jack Quinn–1922-25

R

Dick Radatz–1962-66
Dave Rader–1980
Chuck Rainey–1979-82
Johnny Reder–1932
Bobby Reeves–1929-31
Bill Regan–1926-30
Wally Rehg–1913-15
Dick Reichle–1922-23
Win Remmerswaal–1979-80
Jerry Remy– 1978-84
Steve Renko–1979-80
Bill Renna–1958-59
Rip Repulski–1960-61
Carl Reynolds–1934-35
Gordon Rhodes–1932-35
Hal Rhyne–1929-32
Jim Rice– 1974-84
Woody Rich–1939-41
Al Richter–1951
Joe Riggert–1911
Topper Rigney–1926-27
Allen Ripley–1978-79
Walt Ripley–1935
Pop Rising–1905
Jay Ritchie–1964-65
Aaron Robinson–1951
Floyd Robinson–1968
Jack Robinson–1949
Bill Rodgers–1915
Billy Rogell–1925, 1927-28
Lee Rogers–1938
Garry Roggenburk–1966, 1968-69
Billy Rohr–1967
Red Rollings–1927-28
Vicente Romo–1969-70
Buddy Rosar–1950-51
Si Rosenthal–1925-26
Buster Ross–1924-26
Braggo Roth–1919
Jack Rothrock–1925-32
Joe Rudi–1981
Muddy Ruel–1921-22, 1931
Red Ruffing–1924-30
Pete Runnels–1958-62
Allan Russell–1919-22
Jack Russell–1926-32, 1936
Rip Russell–1946-47
Babe Ruth–1914-19
Jack Ryan–1909
Jack Ryan–1929
Mike Ryan–1964-67
Mike Ryba–1941-46
Gene Rye–1931

S

Bob Sadowski–1966
Ed Sadowski–1960
Ken Sanders–1966
Jose Santiago–1966-70
Tom Satriano–1969-70
Bill Sayles–1939
Ray Scarborough–1951-52
Russ Scarritt–1929-31
Wally Schang–1918-20
Charley Schanz–1950
Bob Scherbarth–1950
Chuck Schilling–1961-65
Rudy Schlesinger–1965
Biff Schlitzer–1909
George Schmees–1952
Dave Schmidt–1981
Johnny Schmitz–1956
Dick Schofield–1969-70
Ossee Schreckengost–1901
Al Schroll–1958-59
Don Schwall–1961-62
Everett Scott–1914-21
George Scott–1966-71, 1977-79
Bob Seeds–1933-34
Diego Segui–1974-75
Kip Selbach–1904-06
Merle Settlemire–1928
Wally Shaner–1926-27
Howard Shanks–1923-24

Red Shannon–1919
Al Shaw–1907
John Shea–1928
Merv Shea–1933
Dave Shean–1918-19
Rollie Sheldon–1966
Neill Sheridan–1948
Ben Shields–1930
Strick Shofner–1947
Ernie Shore–1914-17
Bill Short–1966
Chick Shorten–1915-17
Norm Siebern–1967-68
Sonny Siebert–1969-73
Al Simmons–1943
Pat Simmons–1928-29
Dave Sisler–1956-59
Ted Sizemore–1979-80
Camp Skinner–1923
Craig Skok–1973
Jack Slattery–1901
Steve Slayton–1928
Charley Small–1930
Al Smith–1964
Bob Smith–1955
Broadway Aleck Smith–1903
Charley Smith–1909-11
Doug Smith–1912
Eddie Smith–1947
Elmer Smith–1922
Frank Smith–1910-11
George Smith–1930
George Smith–1966
John Smith–1931
Paddy Smith–1920
Pete Smith–1962-63
Reggie Smith–1966-73
Riverboat Smith–1958
Wally Snell–1913
Moose Solters–1934-35
Rudy Sommers–1926-27
Allen Sothoron–1921
Bill Spanswick–1964
Tully Sparks–1902
Tris Speaker–1907-15
Stan Spence–1940-41, 1948-49
Tubby Spencer–1909
Andy Spognardi–1932
Jack Spring–1957
Bobby Sprowl–1978
Chick Stahl–1901-06
Jake Stahl–1903, 1908-10, 1912-13
Tracy Stallard–1960-62
Jerry Standaert–1929
Lee Stange–1966-70
Bob Stanley–1977-84
John Stansbury–1918
Dave Stapleton–1980-84
Jigger Statz–1920
Elmer Steele–1907-09
Ben Steiner–1945-46
Red Steiner–1945
Gene Stephens–1952-53, 1955-60
Vern Stephens–1948-52
Jerry Stephenson–1963, 1965-68
Dick Stigman–1966
Carl Stimson–1923
Chuck Stobbs–1947-51
Al Stokes–1925-26
Dean Stone–1957
George Stone–1903
Howie Storie-1931-32
Lou Stringer–1948-50
Amos Strunk–1918-19
Dick Stuart–1963-64
George Stumpf–1931-33
Tom Sturdivant–1960
Jim Suchecki–1950
Denny Sullivan–1907-08
Frank Sullivan–1953-60
Haywood Sullivan–1955, 1957, 1959-60
Marc Sullivan–1982, 1984
Carl Sumner–1928
George Susce–1955-58
Bill Swanson–1914
Bill Sweeney–1930-31
Len Swormstedt–1906

T

Jim Tabor–1938-44
Doug Taitt–1928-29
Frank Tanana–1981
Jesse Tannehill–1904-08
Arlie Tarbert–1927-28
Jose Tartabull–1966-68
Willie Tasby–1960
Bennie Tate–1932
Ken Tatum–1971-73
Harry Taylor–1950-52
Birdie Tebbetts–1947-50
Yank Terry–1940, 1942-45
Jake Thielman–1908
Blaine Thomas–1911
Fred Thomas–1918
George Thomas–1966-71
Lee Thomas–1964-65
Pinch Thomas–1912-17
Tommy Thomas–1937
Bobby Thomson–1960
Jack Thoney–1908-09, 1911
Hank Thormahlen–1921
Faye Throneberry–1952, 1955-57
Luis Tiant–1971-78
Bob Tillman–1962-67
Jack Tobin–1926-27
Jackie Tobin - 1945
Phil Todt–1924-30
Tony Tonneman–1911
Mike Torrez–1978-82
Joe Trimble–1955
Dizzy Trout–1952
Frank Truesdale–1918
John Tudor–1979-83
Bob Turley–1963

U

Tom Umphlett–1953
Bob Unglaub–1904-05, 1907-08

V

Tex Vache–1925
Julio Valdez–1980-83
Al Van Camp–1931-32
Hy Vandenburg–1935
Ben Van Dyke–1912
Bobby Veach–1924-25
Bob Veale–1972-74
Mickey Vernon–1956-57
Sammy Vick–1921
Oscar Vitt–1919-21
Clyde Vollmer–1950-53
Jake Volz–1901
Joe Vosmik–1938-39

W

Jake Wade–1939
Charlie Wagner–1938-42, 1946
Gary Wagner–1969-70
Hal Wagner–1944, 1946-47
Heinie Wagner–1906-13, 1915-16, 1918
Rube Walberg–1934-37
Chico Walker–1980-81, 1983-84
Tilly Walker–1916-17
Murray Wall–1957-59
Jimmy Walsh–1916-17
Bucky Walters–1933-34
Fred Walters–1945
Roxy Walters–1919-23
Bill Wambsganss–1924-25
Pee Wee Wanninger–1927
John Warner–1902
Rabbit Warstler–1930-33
Gary Waslewski–1967-68
Bob Watson–1979
Johnny Watwood–1932-33
Monte Weaver–1939
Earl Webb–1930-32
Ray Webster–1960
Bob Weiland–1932-34
Frank Welch–1927
Herb Welch–1925
Johnny Welch–1932-36
Tony Welzer–1926-27
Fred Wenz–1968-69
Bill Werber–1933-36
Bill Werle–1953-54
Vic Wertz–1959-61
Sammy White–1951-59
George Whiteman–1907, 1918
Ernie Whitt–1976
Al Widmar–1947
Bill Wight–1951-52
Del Wilber–1952-54
Joe Wilhoit–1919
Dave Williams–1902
Denny Williams–1924-25, 1928
Dib Williams–1935
Dick Williams–1963-64
Ken Williams–1928-29
Rip Williams–1911
Stan Williams–1972
Ted Williams–1939-42, 1946-60
Jim Willoughby–1975-77
Ted Wills–1959-62
Archie Wilson–1952
Duane Wilson–1958
Earl Wilson–1959-60, 1962-66
Gary Wilson–1902
Jack Wilson–1935-41
Jim Wilson–1945-46
John Wilson–1927-28
Les Wilson–1911
Squanto Wilson–1914
Hal Wiltse–1926-28
Ted Wingfield–1924-27
George Winn–1919
Tom Winsett–1930-31, 1933
George Winter–1901-08
Clarence Winters–1924
Rick Wise–1974-77
Johnny Wittig–1949
Larry Wolfe–1979-80
Harry Wolter–1909
Smokey Joe Wood–1908-15
Joe Wood–1944
Ken Wood–1952
Wilbur Wood–1961-64
John Woods–1924
Pinky Woods–1943-45
Hoge Workman–1924
Al Worthington–1960
Jim Wright–1978-79
Tom Wright–1948-51
John Wyatt–1966-68
John Wyckoff–1916-18

Y

Carl Yastrzemski–1961-83
Steve Yerkes–1909, 1911-14
Rudy York–1946-47
Cy Young–1901-08

Z

Paul Zahniser–1925-26
Al Zarilla–1949-50, 1952-53
Norm Zauchin–1951, 1955-57
Matt Zeiser–1914
Bill Zuber–1946-47

TED WILLIAMS' No. 9 and JOE CRONIN'S No. 4 were officially retired May 29, 1984. They are the only numerals to be retired in Red Sox history. The Red Sox first wore numbers in 1931.

RED SOX IN HALL OF FAME

Fourteen baseball immortals enshrined in the Baseball Hall of Fame played a significant portion of their careers with the Red Sox.

In order of their admission:

Player/Position/Red Sox Years & Games	Entered
Babe Ruth/P-OF/1914-19: 391 games	1936
Tris Speaker/OF/1907-15: 1,065 games	1937
Cy Young/P/1901-08: 327 games	1937
Jimmy Collins/3B/1901-07: 741 games	1945
Lefty Grove/P/1934-41: 214 games	1947
Herb Pennock/P/1915-22, 1934: 201 games	1948
Jimmie Foxx/1B/1936-42: 887 games	1951
Joe Cronin/SS/1935-45: 1,134 games	1956
Ted Williams/OF/1939-60: 2,292 games	1966
Red Ruffing/P/1924-30: 237 games	1967
Harry Hooper/OF/1909-20: 1,646 games	1971
George Kell/3B-OF/1952-54: 235 games	1983
Luis Aparicio/SS/1971-73: 367 games	1984
Rick Ferrell/C/1933-37: 522 games	1984
They are joined at Cooperstown by two longtime Red Sox Executives:	
Eddie Collins (1933-51)	1939
Tom Yawkey (1933-76)	1980
A number of other Hall of Famers have worn Red Sox uniforms:	
Jesse Burkett/OF/1905: 149 games	1946
Lou Boudreau/SS/1951-52: 86 games	1970
Heinie Manush/OF/1936: 82 games	1964
Al Simmons/OF/1943: 40 games	1953
Waite Hoyt/P/1919-20: 35 games	1969
Juan Marichal/P/1974: 11 games	1983
Jack Chesbro/P/1909: 1 game	1946
Ten Hall of Famers have managed the Red Sox, in order of admission:	
Cy Young/1907: 7 games	1937
Jimmy Collins/1901-06: 864 games	1945
Hugh Duffy/1921-22: 308 games	1945
Frank Chance/1923: 154 games	1946
Ed Barrow/1918-20: 418 games	1953
Joe Cronin/1935-47: 2,007 games	1956
Joe McCarthy/1948-50: 372 games	1957
Lou Boudreau/1952-54: 463 games	1970
Bucky Harris/1934: 153 games	1975
Billy Herman/1964-66: 310 games*	1975

*Includes 2 games as interim manager at end of 1964 season.

RED SOX ALL-TIME TEAMS

Voted by Fans During 1982

FIRST TEAM	SECOND TEAM
C — Carlton Fisk	C — Birdie Tebbets
1B — Jimmie Foxx	1B — George Scott
2B — Bobby Doerr	2B — Jerry Remy
3B — Rico Petrocelli	3B — Frank Malzone
SS — Rick Burleson	SS — Johnny Pesky
OF — Ted Williams	OF — Jim Rice
OF — Carl Yastrzemski	OF — Dom DiMaggio
OF — Dwight Evans	OF — Fred Lynn
RHP — Cy Young	RHP — Luis Tiant
LHP — Babe Ruth	LHP — Lefty Grove
Rel. P. — Dick Radatz	Rel. P. — Sparky Lyle
Mgr. — Dick Williams	Mgr. — Joe Cronin

Greatest Player — Ted Williams

Voted by Fans During 1969

C — Birdie Tebbetts
1B — Jimmie Foxx
2B — Bobby Doerr
3B — Frank Malzone
SS — Joe Cronin
OF — Ted Williams
OF — Carl Yastrzemski
OF — Tris Speaker
RHP — Cy Young
LHP — Lefty Grove
Greatest Player — Ted Williams

WILLIAMS, Ted #9 (formally retired May 29, 1984)

Born: August 30, 1918, San Diego, California. Batted left, Threw right.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1936	San Diego	.271	42	107	18	29	8	2	0	41	11	—	—	2
1937	San Diego	.291	138	454	66	132	24	2	23	229	98	—	—	1
1938	Minneapolis	.366*	148	528	130*	193	30	9	43*	370*	142*	114*	75	6
1939	Boston	.327	149	565	131	185	44	11	31	344*	145*	107	64	2
1940	Boston	.344	144	561	134*	193	43	14	23	333	113	96	54	4
1941	Boston	.406*	143	456	135*	185	33	3	37*	335	120	145*	27	2
1942	Boston	.356*	150	522	141*	186	34	5	36*	338*	137*	145*	51	3
1943 - 44 - 45						(In Military Service)								
1946	Boston	.342	150	514	142*	176	37	8	38	343*	123	156*	44	0
1947	Boston	.343*	156	528	125*	181	40	9	32*	335*	114*	162*	47	0
1948	Boston	.369*	137	509	124	188	44*	3	25	313	127	126*	41	4
1949	Boston	.343	†155	566	150*	194	39*	3	43*	368*	159†	162*	48	1
1950	Boston-a	.317	89	334	82	106	24	1	28	216	97	82	21	3
1951	Boston	.318	148	531	109	169	28	4	30	295*	126	144*	45	1
1952	Boston-b	.400	6	10	2	4	0	1	1	9	3	2	2	0
1953	Boston-b	.407	37	91	17	37	6	0	13	82	34	19	10	0
1954	Boston	.345	117	386	93	133	23	1	29	245	89	136*	32	0
1955	Boston	.356	98	320	77	114	21	3	28	225	83	91	24	2
1956	Boston	.345	136	400	71	138	28	2	24	242	82	102	39	0
1957	Boston	.388*	132	420	96	163	28	1	38	307	97	119	43	0
1958	Boston	.328*	129	411	81	135	23	2	26	240	85	98	49	1
1959	Boston	.254	103	272	32	69	15	0	10	114	43	52	27	0
1960	Boston	.316	113	310	56	98	15	0	29	200	72	75	41	1
M.L. Totals		.344	2292	7706	1798	2654	525	71	521	4884	1839	2019	709	24

a - Suffered fractured left elbow when he crashed into the left field wall making catch in first inning of All-Star Game at Chicago, July 11, 1950; despite the injury, he stayed in the game until the 9th inning. Played in only 19 more games the rest of the season.

b - In military service most of the season.

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1946	Boston vs. St. L.	.200	7	25	2	5	0	0	0	1	5	5	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1940	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1941	A.L., Bos.	LF	.500	4	1	2	1	0	1	4	1	1	1
1942	A.L., Bos.	LF	.250	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1946	A.L., Bos.	LF	1.000	4	4	4	0	0	2	5	1	0	0
1947	A.L., Bos.	LF	.500	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
1948	A.L., Bos.	PH	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1949	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
1950	A.L., Bos.	LF	.250	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1951	A.L., Bos.	LF	.333	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
1954	A.L., Bos.	PH-LF	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
1955	A.L., Bos.	LF	.333	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1956	A.L., Bos.	LF	.250	4	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	0
1957	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1958	A.L., Bos.	PH-LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1959	A.L., Bos.	PH	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1959	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1960	A.L., Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1960	A.L., Bos.	PH	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals			.304	46	10	14	2	1	4	12	11	9	1

*led league †tied for league lead

WILLIAMS CAREER RECORD

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
CAREER	7,706	2,654	521	1,839	.344
BOSTON	3,887	1,403	248	965	.361
AWAY	3,819	1,251	273	874	.328
vs. Balt.	310	102	20	66	.329
Chi.	1,125	364	65	244	.324
Clev.	1,127	361	79	265	.320
Det.	1,167	386	88	283	.331
K.C. A's	327	120	25	74	.367
N.Y.	1,035	357	62	229	.345
Phil. A's	768	281	66	224	.366
St. L.	754	296	60	223	.393
Wash.	1,093	387	56	231	.354
Bef. ASG	3,743	1,270	251	937	.339
Aft. ASG	3,963	1,384	270	902	.349
Pinch Hit	111	33	7	34	.297
April	468	156	31	108	.333
May	1,297	436	95	341	.336
June	1,500	502	97	378	.335
July	1,541	545	108	345	.354
August	1,597	544	101	367	.341
Sept.	1,283	461	88	293	.359
Oct.	20	10	1	7	.500

Hit Streak — 23 games (1941)

WILLIAMS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Named to starting OF of Greatest Living Team, 1969
Named M.L. Player of Decade for 1950's
Named to Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, 1966
Most Valuable Player, A.L., 1946 and 1949
Won A.L. Triple Crown, 1942 and 1947
Led A.L. in Batting 1941-42-47-48-57-58
Led A.L. in Home Runs 1941-42-47-49
Led A.L. in Total Bases 1939-42-46-47-51
Led A.L. in Walks 1941-42-46-47-48-49-51-54
Led A.L. in Slugging Pct. 1941-42-46-47-48-49-51-54-57
Holds A.L. record for most successive times reaching base safely, 16, in Sept. 1957
Oldest M.L. player to win a batting title when he hit .388 in 1957 at age 39 and then won again in 1958 at 40
Holds M.L. record for most consecutive years leading in walks, 6
Voted Greatest Red Sox player of all-time by fans, 1982
Hit for the cycle, July 21, 1946
Hit 3 Home Runs One Game twice in 1957, May 8 & June 13 (also July 14, 1946)
Holds M.L. Rookie records for most walks, 107, and RBI, 145
Hit 17 Grand Slam Home Runs
Tied for A.L. record with Babe Ruth, Most Years 20 or more HR, 16
Sporting News No. 1 Major League Player, 1941-42-47-49-57
Managed Wash.-Tex., 1969-72
Named Red Sox Consultant, Organizational Hitting Intructor, 1978

WILLIAMS: HIT & HOME RUN MILESTONES

HITS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Type	Pitcher
1	4/20/39	in N.Y.	Double	Red Ruffing — 4th inng., went 1-4
1000	7/14/47	in Clev.	Single	Don Black - 3rd inng., went 2-4
2000	8/11/55	in N.Y.	Single	Bob Turley — 1st inng., went 2-4
2500	6/ 2/59	in K.C.	Double	Ray Herbert — 1st inng., went 1-3
2654	9/28/60	Balt. in Fenway	Home Run	Jack Fisher - 8th inng., went 1-3

HOME RUNS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Pitcher
1	4/23/39	Phil. in Fenway	Bud Thomas
100	5/21/42	In Clev. (League Park)	Joe Krakauskas
200	4/29/48	In Philadelphia	Bill McCahan
300	5/15/51	Chi. in Fenway	Howie Judson
400	7/17/56	K.C. A's in Fenway (2nd G)	Tom Gorman
500	6/17/60	In Cleveland	Wynn Hawkins
521	9/28/60	Balt. in Fenway	Jack Fisher

RED SOX MVP SELECTIONS

(VOTED BY BBWAA)

		AVG.	HR	RBI
1978	Jim Rice, lf-dh	.315	46*	139*
1975	Fred Lynn, cf	.331	21	105
1967	Carl Yastrzemski, lf	.326*	44†	121*
1958	Jackie Jensen, rf	.286	35	122*
1949	Ted Williams, lf	.343	43*	159†
1946	Ted Williams, lf	.342	38	123
1938	Jimmie Foxx, 1b	.349*	50	175*

*led league †tied for league lead

RED SOX BATTING CHAMPIONS

Year	Player	Avg.	Year	Player	Avg.
1932	Dale Alexander (inc. 23 games Detroit)	.367	1958	Ted Williams	.328
1938	Jimmie Foxx	.349	1960	Pete Runnels	.320
1941	Ted Williams	.406	1962	Pete Runnels	.326
1942	Ted Williams	.356	1963	Carl Yastrzemski	.321
1947	Ted Williams	.343	1967	Carl Yastrzemski	.326
1948	Ted Williams	.369	1968	Carl Yastrzemski	.301
1950	Billy Goodman	.354	1979	Fred Lynn	.333
1957	Ted Williams	.388	1981	Carney Lansford	.336
			1983	Wade Boggs	.361

RED SOX ALL-TIME RUNS LEADERS

No.	Player	Year	No.	Player	Year
150*	Ted Williams	1949	134*	Ted Williams	1940
142*	Ted Williams	1946	131	Ted Williams	1939
141*	Ted Williams	1942	131*	Dom DiMaggio	1950
139	Jimmie Foxx	1939	130	Jimmie Foxx	1936
136	Tris Speaker	1912	130	Jimmie Foxx	1939
135*	Ted Williams	1941	129	Billy Werber	1934

* led league

YASTRZEMSKI, Carl #8

Born: August 22, 1939, Southampton L.I., N.Y. Batted left, Threw right.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1959	Raleigh	.377*	120	451	87	170*	34*	6	15	100	78	49	16	45*
1960	Minneapolis	.339	148	570	84	193*	36	8	7	69	47	65	16	5
1961	Boston	.266	148	583	71	155	31	6	11	80	50	96	6	10
1962	Boston	.296	160	646	99	191	43	6	19	94	66	82	7	11*
1963	Boston	.321*	151	570	91	183*	40*	3	14	68	95*	72	8	6
1964	Boston	.289	151	567	77	164	29	9	15	67	75	90	6	11
1965	Boston	.312	133	494	78	154	45†	3	20	72	70	58	7	3
1966	Boston	.278	160	594	81	165	39*	2	16	80	84	60	8	5
1967	Boston	.326*	161	579	112*	189*	31	4	44†	121*	91	69	10	7
1968	Boston	.301*	157	539	90	162	32	2	23	74	119*	90	13	3
1969	Boston	.255	162†	603	96	154	28	2	40	111	101	91	15	6
1970	Boston	.329	161	566	125*	186	29	0	40	102	128	66	23	14
1971	Boston	.254	148	508	75	129	21	2	15	70	106	60	8	2
1972	Boston-a	.264	125	455	70	120	18	2	12	68	67	44	5	8
1973	Boston	.296	152	540	82	160	25	4	19	95	105	58	9	18
1974	Boston	.301	148	515	93*	155	25	2	15	79	104	48	12	6
1975	Boston	.269	149	543	91	146	30	1	14	60	87	67	8	5
1976	Boston	.267	155	546	71	146	23	2	21	102	80	67	5	4
1977	Boston	.296	150	558	99	165	27	3	28	102	73	40	11	0
1978	Boston	.277	144	523	70	145	21	2	17	81	76	44	4	5
1979	Boston	.270	147	518	69	140	28	1	21	87	62	46	3	4
1980	Boston-b	.275	105	364	49	100	21	1	15	50	44	38	0	4
1981	Boston	.246	91	338	36	83	14	1	7	53	49	28	0	3
1982	Boston	.275	131	459	53	126	22	1	16	72	59	50	0	0
1983	Boston	.266	119	380	38	101	24	0	10	56	54	29	0	0
M.L. Totals		.285	3308	11988	1816	3419	646	59	452	1844	1845	1393	168	135

G-W RBI: 1980 — 8; 1981 — 10; 1982 — 9; 1983 — 5. Total: 32

a-On Disabled List May 9 to June 9, 1972 with injured right knee.
b-Fract. rib Aug. 30, 1980; missed 32 of last 35 games.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston vs. Oak.	.455	3	11	4	5	1	0	1	2	1	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1967	Boston vs. St. L.	.400	7	25	4	10	2	0	3	5	4	1	0
1975	Boston vs. Cin.	.310	7	29	7	9	0	0	0	4	4	1	0
W.S. Totals		.352	14	54	11	19	2	0	3	9	8	2	0

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE	POS.	AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1963	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1965	A.L., Bos.				Replaced due to injury								
1966	A.L., Bos.				Did not play								
1967	A.L., Bos.	LF	.750	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	2	1	0
1968	A.L., Bos.	CF-LF	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1969	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1970	A.L., Bos.	CF-1B	.667	6	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
1971	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1972	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1973	A.L., Bos.				Replaced due to injury								
1974	A.L., Bos.	1B	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1975	A.L., Bos.	PH	1.000	1	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
1976	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1977	A.L., Bos.	CF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1978	A.L., Bos.				Replaced due to injury								
1979	A.L., Bos.	1B	.667	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1982	A.L., Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1983	A.L., Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
A.S.G. Totals			.294	34	2	10	2	0	1	5	4	8	0

*led league †tied for league lead

REACHING BASE VIA A HIT OR WALK

	Total	Hits	BB	Years
Pete Rose	5,547	4,097	1,450	1963-84
Ty Cobb	5,440	4,191	1,249	1905-28
Carl Yastrzemski	5,264	3,419	1,845	1961-1983
Stan Musial	5,229	3,630	1,599	1941-44, 46-63
Hank Aaron	5,173	3,771	1,402	1954-76
Babe Ruth	4,929	2,873	2,056	1914-35
Ted Williams	4,673	2,654	2,019	1939-42, 46-60

RED SOX HIGHEST BATTING AVG. BY POSITION

Pos.	Name	Avg.	Year	Pos.	Name	Avg.	Year
1B	Jimmie Foxx	.360	1939	CF	Tris Speaker	.383	1912
2B	Bobby Doerr	.325	1944	RF	Ben Chapman	.340	1938
SS	John Pesky	.335	1946	C	Carlton Fisk	.315	1977
3B	*Wade Boggs	.361	1983	Util.	*Billy Goodman	.354	1950
LF	*Ted Williams	.406	1941	DH	Mike Easler	.330	1984

*led league

YAZ CAREER RECORD

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
CAREER	11,988	3,419	452	1,844	.285
BOSTON	5,948	1,822	237	1,063	.306
AWAY	6,040	1,597	215	781	.264
vs. Balt.	1,233	363	33	169	.294
Cal.	988	281	36	164	.284
Chi.	1,010	284	31	156	.281
Clev.	1,259	351	51	205	.279
Det.	1,310	376	65	246	.287
K.C. A's	456	118	12	57	.259
K.C. Roy.	525	150	20	78	.286
Milw.*	687	191	26	112	.278
Minn.	1,094	321	43	159	.293
N.Y.	1,243	352	52	163	.283
Oak.	615	166	27	89	.270
Sea.	213	56	6	39	.263
Tex.	423	132	10	69	.312
Tor.	263	77	13	41	.293
Wash.	669	201	27	97	.300
Bef. ASG	6,366	1,844	266	1,048	.290
Aft. ASG	5,622	1,575	186	796	.280
vs. LHP	3,000	731	76	424	.244
vs. RHP	8,988	2,688	376	1,420	.299
Pinch Hit	52	8	1	6	.154
Des. Hit	1,483	393	46	227	.265
April	1,336	365	47	214	.273
May	1,995	561	87	318	.281
June	2,114	629	91	367	.298
July	2,145	626	88	319	.292
August	2,301	632	60	308	.275
Sept.	2,018	583	76	307	.289
Oct.	79	23	3	11	.291

Hit Streak — 16 games (1963)

*Includes 1969 vs. Seattle Pilots

CHECKING YAZ ON THE ALL-TIME RANKINGS

		RANK			RANK
Games	— 3,308	2nd	RBI	— 1,844	9th
AB	— 11,988	3rd	BB	— 1,845	4th
Runs	— 1,816	T11th	TB	— 5,539	7th
Hits	— 3,419	7th	XBH	— 1,157	7th
2B	— 646	7th	Singles	— 2,262	13th
HR	— 452	17th			

YASTRZEMSKI CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Most Games, Lifetime, A.L., 3,308
Joe Cronin A.L. Award for Significant Achievement, 1979
Most Valuable Player, A.L., 1967
Sporting News A.L. Player of the Year, 1967
Sporting News No. 1 Major League Player, 1967
Gold Glove OF Selections 1963-65-67-68-69-71-77
Led A.L. OF in Assists 1962-63-64-66-69-71-77
Led A.L. in Slugging Pct. 1965 (.536), '67 (.622), '70 (.592)
Led A.L. in Total Bases 1967 (360), '70 (335)
Led A.L. in Sac. Flies 1972 (9), '77 (11)
Holds A.L. Record, Int. Walks, Career, 190
Tied M.L. Record, HR 2 Consec. Games, 5, May 19-20, 1976
Tied M.L. Record OF Fielding Pct., 1.000, 1977
Holds M.L. Record, Most Yrs. Leading League, OF Assists, 7
Won A.L. Triple Crown, 1967
Selected Outstanding Player of 1970 All Star Game
Holds 7th Longest OF Consecutive Errorless Game Streak, A.L., 167 Games. 7/28/76 thru 4/7/78 (354 chances)
First A.L. Player with 400 HR and 3000 hits
Named Most Valuable Player Carolina League, 1959
Most Consec. Years One M.L. Club, 23 (with B. Robinson)
A.L. Record Most Consecutive Seasons 100 or More Games, 20
2nd Player To Get 100 Hits 22 Years (with Cobb) (Rose 3rd in 1984)
Only Player To Get 100 Hits First 20 Years
2nd Player To Play in 100 Games 22 Years, A.L. Record (Aaron and Rose 22, Musial 21)
Holds A.L. Records, Most AB, 11,988 and Most Plate Apps., 13,990

YAZ: 3,000 HITS & 400 HOME RUNS

HITS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Type	Pitcher
1	4/11/61 (Opening Day)	K.C. A's-Fenway	Single	Ray Herbert — 1st at bat, went 1-5
1000	9/15/66	Chi. in Fenway	Single	Jack Lamabe, went 2-4
2000	6/9/73	In Texas	RBI Single	Steve Foucault — 7th inng., went 1-4
2500	7/26/76	Clev. in Fenway	RBI Double	Stan Thomas — 1st inng., went 1-4
3000	9/12/79	N.Y. in Fenway	Single	Jim Beattie — 8th inng., went 1-4
3419	10/2/83	Clev. in Fenway	Single	Bud Anderson — 3rd inng., went 1-3

HOME RUNS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Pitcher
1	5/9/61	L.A. Angels, Wrigley Field	Jerry Casale
100	5/16/67	Balt. in Fenway	Eddie Fisher
200	9/23/69	N.Y. in Fenway	Mel Stottlemyre
300	7/25/74	In Detroit	Mickey Lolich
400	7/24/79	Oak. in Fenway	Mike Morgan
452	9/10/83	in Cleveland	Rick Sutcliffe

1985 MINOR LEAGUE SYSTEM

EDWARD F. KENNEY
V.P. of Player Development

EDWARD KENNEY JR.
Admin. Asst.

MOLLY WALSH
Secretary

Club	*(League)*	*Class*	*Officials*
Pawtucket	(International) 401-724-7303 Rac Slider, Manager	AAA	Mike Tamburro, Pres.
New Britain	(Eastern) 203-224-8383 Ed Nottle, Manager	AA	Gerry Berthiaume, G.M.
Greensboro	(So. Atlantic) 919-275-1641 Doug Camilli, Manager	A	Bill McKay, G.M.
Winter Haven	(Florida State) 813-293-3900 Dave Holt, Manager	A	Dick Radatz Jr., G.M.
Elmira	(New York-Penn) 607-734-1811 Dick Berardino, Manager	A	Sam Lazarro, G.M.

SCOUTS — 1985

EDWARD M. KASKO
Director of Scouting

DEBBIE McINTYRE
Secretary

Rafael Batista
P.O. Box 15
San Pedro deMarcoris, D.R.
809-529-2433

Milton J. Bolling
2752 Fontaine Bleau Drive S.
Mobile, Alabama 36606
205-479-3843

Raymond O. Boone
The Meadows Space 137
15420 Olde Highway 80
El Cajon, Calif. 92021
619-443-0906

Wayne Britton
P.O. Box 2182
Staunton, VA 24401
703-886-4798

George Digby
2025 San Marcos Dr. S.E. #25
Winter Haven, FL 33880
813-294-7546

Howard "Danny" Doyle
322 S. Payne Street
Stillwater, Oklahoma 74074
405-372-7155

William D. Enos
55 Elm Street
Cohasset, MA 02025
617-383-0250

Larry Flynn
P.O. Box 64
Visalia, Calif. 93277
209-732-1819

Earl Johnson
9541 25th Ave., N.W.
Seattle, Washington 98117
206-782-2136

Charles Koney
509 Crandon Ave.
Calumet City, Ill. 60409
312-891-4186

Wilfrid "Lefty" Lefebvre
7200 Ulmerton Road #1379
Largo, Florida 33541
813-536-7081

Donald Lenhardt
13317 Woodlake Village Ct., W.
St. Louis, Missouri 63141
314-434-5994

Tommy McDonald
102 Hall Pl.
W. Quincy, MA 02169
617-848-6328

Felix J. Maldonado
P.O. Box 7955
Ponce, Puerto Rico 00732
809-843-9641

Frank Malzone
16 Aletha Road
Needham, MA 02192
617-444-3498

Sabath A. "Sam" Mele
340 Adams Street
Quincy, MA 02169
617-479-1323

William Paffen
Edificio Arauca - Apt. 53
Gran Avenida
Caracas, Venezuela
582-781-1426

Peter Randall
P.O. Box 7547
Stockton, CA 95207
209-957-4465

Philip Rossi
531 Genet Street
Scranton, PA 18505
717-343-8726

Edward Scott
P.O. Box 9722
Mobile, Alabama 36691
205-666-6199

Matthew Sczesny
126 East 2nd Street
Deer Park, L.I., N.Y. 11729
516-667-7073

Joseph Stephenson
822 Jade Way
Anaheim, CA 92805
714-774-0750

Larry Lee Thomas
3340 Harrisburg-Georgesville Rd.
Grove City, Ohio 43123
614-878-0188

Charles T. Wagner
1523 Linden Ave.
Reading, PA 19604
215-375-6800

AMERICAN LEAGUE PUBLIC RELATIONS DIRECTORY

Club	Name	Area Code	Office No.	Private No.	Home No.
A.L.	Bob Fishel	212	371-7600	371-6571	355-2433
	Phyllis Merhige	212	371-7600	371-7600	(718)429-6229
Baltimore	Bob Brown	301	243-9800	235-9710	337-2050
Boston	**Dick Bresciani**	**617**	**267-9440**	**267-2890**	**237-7618**
	Josh Spofford	**617**	**267-9440**	**267-2890**	**526-4103**
California	Tom Seeberg	714	937-6700	937-7217	586-2211
	Tim Mead	714	937-6700	937-7217	861-0473
Chicago	Paul Jensen	312	924-1000	624-6460	983-1061
	Tim Clodjeaux	312	924-1000	924-1412	None
Cleveland	Bob DiBiasio	216	861-1200	861-4454	291-8352
	Rick Minch	216	861-1200	861-4454	731-0049
Detroit	Dan Ewald	313	962-4000	962-0825	879-9424
	Bob Miller	313	962-4000	962-0825	553-0677
Kansas City	Dean Vogelaar	816	921-2200	921-8154	229-6446
	Jeff Coy	816	921-2200	921-8154	(913)648-2472
Milwaukee	Tom Skibosh	414	933-4114	933-6975	786-2311
	Mario Ziino	414	933-4114	933-6975	764-9681
Minnesota	Tom Mee	612	375-1366	375-7470	447-2065
	Laurel Prieb	612	375-1366	375-7484	377-0575
New York	Joe Safety	212	293-4300	293-1720	(201)854-4545
	Lou D'Ermilio	212	293-4300	293-1720	727-2267
Oakland	Mickey Morabito	415	638-4900	635-7280	769-9280
	Jay Alves	415	638-4900	635-7280	481-0589
Seattle	Bob Porter	206	628-3555	343-4608	821-9275
	Craig Detwiler	206	628-3555	343-4623	392-7727
Texas	John Blake	817	273-5222	273-5255	(214)570-0739
	Jim Small	817	273-5222	273-5202	860-6723
Toronto	Howard Starkman	416	595-0077	595-0282	820-7265
	Gary Oswald	416	595-0077	595-0282	699-2689

PAWTUCKET RED SOX — INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS

Manager: Tony Torchia

Record: 75-65 (.536) Defeated Columbus three games to one and Maine three games to two, to win I.L. Championship.

All-Stars: Steve Lyons, Third Base

League Leaders: Chico Walker, Runs, 91 (tied), Int. Base on Balls 9 . . . Pat Dodson, On-Base Pct., .423.

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
Burgess, Gus	.272	132	445	80	121	16	3	11	65	62	73	8	17
Bustabad, Juan	.126	41	103	10	13	4	0	0	5	8	16	9	1
Davis, Mike	.252	68	202	21	51	6	2	4	26	17	22	13	0
Dodson, Pat	.257	114	292	51	75	17	0	16	51	82	75	9	2
Graham, Lee	.244	97	340	43	83	10	1	1	30	29	36	5	15
Hundhammer, Paul	.270	123	393	61	106	17	1	7	60	65	53	31	14
Lickert, John	.294	88	204	39	60	10	0	6	44	67	29	2	0
Lyons, Steve	.268	131	444	80	119	21	2	17	62	66	71	26	35
Malpeso, Dave	.277	100	329	37	91	10	2	9	53	32	71	1	1
Mitchell, Charlie	.000	37	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
Pautt Juan	.083	16	36	2	3	1	0	0	3	1	7	2	0
Romine, Kevin	.253	113	336	62	85	10	1	12	72	83	66	5	13
Sullivan, Marc	.204	116	383	54	78	14	1	15	63	47	105	9	1
Valdez, Julio	.254	55	118	15	30	7	0	6	21	9	28	13	1
Walker, Chico	.263	130	499	91	131	26	5	18	51	80	88	20	42
Whittemore, Reggie	.241	107	348	60	84	14	3	8	43	63	111	8	1

PITCHING

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Boyd Oil Can	3-1	2.89	5	3	2	0	0	37.1	30	12	12	12	45
Brown, Mike	6-3	3.40	12	12	3	0	0	87.1	90	44	33	27	54
Burtt, Dennis	6-8	4.93	26	25	5	0	0	131.1	151	89	72	67	70
Clemens, Roger	2-3	1.93	7	6	3	1	0	46.2	39	12	10	14	50
Crawford, Steve	2-1	1.96	7	0	0	0	2	18.1	11	10	4	9	8
Dale, Chuck	0-1	1.38	6	0	0	0	1	13.0	12	3	2	3	2
Denman, Brian	3-5	8.32	16	15	1	0	0	70.1	98	73	65	32	22
Dorsey, Jim	6-4	2.91	41	0	0	0	13	105.1	87	41	34	49	83
Fuson, Robin	6-5	3.92	13	13	1	0	0	80.1	88	42	35	30	67
Gale, Rich	9-5	2.79	15	15	6	2	0	96.2	80	40	30	42	83
Gnacinski, Paul	6-5	4.23	30	11	1	1	1	123.1	120	65	58	55	60
Herron, Tony	1-3	2.85	36	1	0	0	2	72.2	81	29	23	36	53
Kane, Kevin	2-1	1.83	15	1	1	1	1	34.1	28	11	7	14	25
Lickert, John	0-0	3.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	1	1	2	0
Mecerod, George	5-6	5.81	17	16	2	1	0	79.0	91	57	51	29	49
Mitchell, Charlie	10-4	2.11	37	0	0	0	15	59.2	48	20	14	14	43
Moloney, Bill	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	1	0
Rochford, Mike	8-10	4.90	31	22	2	0	0	141.1	156	88	77	59	73

NEW BRITAIN RED SOX

Manager: Rac Slider

Record: 64-76 (.457)

All-Stars: Chuck Dale, Relief Pitcher

Awards: Sam Nattile, team MVP, Gary Miller-Jones, team 10th Player Award

League Leaders: Sam Nattile, Doubles, 34, Fielding Pct. First Base, .996 . . . Gary Miller-Jones, Fielding Pct. Second Base, .988, DP's Second Base, 79 . . . Rob Woodward, Games Started, 27 (tied).

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
Ackley, John	.196	88	285	36	56	13	2	5	20	31	74	5	1
Beal, Tony	.260	99	323	41	84	13	6	4	28	47	93	7	14
Benzinger, Todd	.258	110	391	49	101	25	5	10	60	33	89	14	0
Brumley, Mike	.231	34	121	14	28	6	2	0	9	18	33	6	3
Bustabad, Juan	.265	67	230	28	61	4	4	0	10	21	17	11	15
Ciampa, Mike	.243	62	235	24	57	9	0	0	15	30	20	2	7
Hall, Jeff	.204	100	319	16	65	8	2	5	37	16	59	4	0
Ledbetter, Jeff	.214	115	374	36	80	11	4	12	44	43	68	3	0
Mesh, Mike	.240	118	400	78	96	11	6	3	31	67	76	28	39
Miller-Jones, Gary	.268	124	400	42	107	18	1	1	31	32	52	7	1
Nattile, Sam	.315	119	429	51	135	34	2	10	78	38	68	6	0
Oliva, Dave	.265	30	117	6	31	4	1	0	11	12	21	4	5
Sheaffer, Danny	.241	93	303	33	73	10	0	1	27	29	31	6	2
Valdez, Julio	.267	56	187	24	50	11	4	1	29	14	25	15	3
Walck, Craig	.265	93	302	37	80	14	1	2	39	46	34	10	1

NEW BRITAIN STATS CONTINUED *(next page)*

PITCHING

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Birrell, Bob	3-10	5.82	22	15	2	0	0	89.2	96	67	58	62	56
Bolton, Tom	4-5	4.14	33	9	0	0	1	87.0	87	54	40	34	66
Cappadona, Tony	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	2	3.1	2	0	0	2	1
Dale, Chuck	5-2	2.15	36	0	0	0	12	58.2	49	18	14	12	45
Davis, Chuck	5-8	4.54	22	19	2	0	0	111.0	114	63	56	56	56
Denman, Brian	4-1	2.51	13	10	0	0	2	61.0	63	21	17	10	39
Ellsworth, Steve	1-1	2.95	3	3	0	0	0	21.1	18	8	7	5	12
Gering, Scott	3-3	2.67	38	4	0	0	3	91.0	84	37	27	32	63
Hall, Jeff	0-0	7.11	5	0	0	0	0	6.1	7	5	5	3	3
Johnson, Mitch	11-10	2.89	26	26	7	0	0	174.1	160	60	56	30	94
Kane, Kevin	2-4	3.49	12	6	0	0	0	49.0	52	22	19	13	29
McCarthy, Tom	8-5	3.06	38	1	0	0	8	79.1	71	35	27	56	65
Mecerod, George	3-3	4.30	8	8	0	0	0	44.0	47	30	21	18	30
Schmid, Mike	5-12	4.80	38	12	6	0	7	120.0	117	76	64	38	84
Woodward, Rob	10-12	3.96	28	27	3	0	0	166.0	167	87	73	65	100

WINTER HAVEN RED SOX

Manager: Dave Holt
Record: 70-74 (.486)
All-Stars: Jose Birriel, First Base . . . Dana Williams, Outfield . . . Jeff Sellers, Nelson Torres, Pitchers.
League Leaders: Dana Williams, Average, .327, Hits, 167 . . . Nelson Torres, Saves, 14 (tied) . . . Jeff Sellers, Games Started, 29 . . . John Mitchell, Innings Pitched, 183.2 . . . Jose Birriel, Fielding Pct. First Base, .988.

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
Ashkinazy, Allan	.157	63	115	19	18	1	0	0	9	22	5	6	3
Birriel, Jose	.238	129	453	52	108	13	0	16	69	68	76	16	1
Bonk, Tom	.251	65	191	13	48	6	1	2	32	16	23	1	0
Burks, Ellis	.256	112	375	52	96	15	4	6	43	42	68	5	29
Burrell, Kevin	.248	96	323	27	80	15	4	5	31	20	80	15	0
Cannizzaro, Chris	.297	122	438	60	130	13	6	1	48	69	29	20	14
Geels, Bobby	.192	76	182	13	35	2	0	0	20	53	40	4	0
Graham, Michael	.200	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Hall, Dave	.167	7	18	1	3	0	0	0	1	2	6	0	0
Hamilton, Al	.249	115	362	47	90	16	3	6	43	40	108	39	13
Hansen, Ray	.246	59	199	16	49	6	2	2	17	12	26	4	1
Kane, Mike	.200	32	100	11	20	1	0	0	8	15	13	4	0
Kuilan, Jorge	.300	6	20	4	6	2	0	0	0	4	5	0	0
Meleski, Mark	.333	58	171	31	57	8	1	0	18	24	19	12	2
Pate, Brian	.203	57	192	22	39	6	1	4	24	24	34	10	0
Reed, Jody	.271	77	273	46	74	14	1	0	20	52	19	26	9
Roth, John	.233	42	120	16	28	5	2	0	14	14	27	1	0
Skripko, Scott	.219	35	73	8	16	1	0	0	6	14	15	0	7
Toale, John	.259	8	27	3	7	1	0	0	0	1	4	2	0
Wade, Scott	.242	48	157	24	38	10	0	2	15	26	36	4	3
Walker, Steve	.216	88	255	35	55	5	5	0	25	43	56	3	10
Williams, Dana	.327	135	511	65	167	27	8	1	54	46	44	8	18

PITCHING

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Bencomo, Omar	5-3	2.89	41	5	0	0	6	93.1	100	40	30	47	65
Dalton, Mike	5-8	3.18	38	9	2	0	6	107.2	115	56	38	52	43
Hamilton, Al	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0
Leister, John	12-12	3.39	31	27	7	1	0	175.1	173	90	66	93	103
Mettler, Brad	1-0	3.97	7	0	0	0	0	11.1	20	8	5	7	9
Minor, Bruster	10-13	3.91	30	28	6	0	0	182.0	183	95	79	99	65
Mitchell, John	16-9	3.14	27	27	4	0	0	183.2	160	84	64	66	109
Perry, Paul	1-2	5.32	20	2	0	0	0	44.0	32	33	26	40	27
Poindexter, Mike	1-1	5.19	21	0	0	0	1	52.0	65	35	30	28	35
Sellers, Jeff	12-10	3.41	29	29	7	1	0	182.0	182	87	69	80	94
Skripko, Scott	0-1	3.05	5	4	0	0	0	20.2	15	8	7	11	14
Snediker, Jim	1-3	4.54	11	6	0	0	0	33.2	36	20	17	37	12
Torres, Nelson	2-7	3.55	35	0	0	0	14	50.2	55	23	20	19	27
Weinbrecht, Mark	0-3	10.23	8	4	0	0	0	22.0	36	26	25	30	18
Wheeler, Brad	4-2	4.59	24	3	0	0	3	49.0	48	29	25	27	22

WINSTON-SALEM SPIRITS

Manager: Bill Slack
Record: 58-82 (.414)
All-Stars: Rey Quinonez, Shortstop
League Leaders: Rey Quinonez, Doubles, 30 . . . Sam Horn, Slugg. Pct., .538 . . . Mike Greenwell, Hit by Pitch, 15 . . . Andy Araujo, Shutouts, 3 (tied) . . . Steve Ellsworth, Complete Game, 7 (tied).

WINSTON-SALEM STATS CONTINUED *(next page)*

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
Dennett, Jim	.203	31	79	6	16	2	0	3	11	9	17	1	0
Estrada, Eduardo	.134	52	134	13	18	1	0	1	10	11	32	11	1
Gordon, Tim	.209	101	306	33	64	8	1	4	28	34	80	19	0
Greenwell, Mike	.306	130	454	70	139	23	6	16	84	56	40	30	9
Hale, Demarlo	.290	134	490	90	142	20	1	9	53	40	77	15	24
Horn, Sam	.313	127	403	67	126	22	3	21	89	76	107	29	5
Jelks, Pat	.243	97	337	55	82	11	4	4	25	46	110	8	28
Jose, Manny	.205	102	370	37	76	6	4	1	17	30	86	15	27
Kiecker, Dana	.000	29	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0
Oliva, David	.292	94	339	55	99	23	6	8	43	41	55	7	20
Olmedo, Luis	.169	51	130	11	22	3	0	0	7	12	28	8	5
Parkins, Rob	.000	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0
Quinonez, Rey	.279	132	458	53	128	30	6	11	69	46	64	50	14
Richardson, Billy Joe	.202	75	223	21	45	5	0	8	29	22	74	9	5
Skripko, Scott	.158	25	57	8	9	2	0	0	3	10	18	1	9
Thoutsis, Paul	.224	90	299	32	67	9	2	2	26	32	55	7	1
Tremblay, Gary	.196	102	321	37	63	11	2	11	39	39	95	8	0

PITCHING

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Araujo, Andy	8-8	3.65	34	15	3	3	2	125.2	115	61	51	44	61
Cappadona, Tony	3-4	2.50	35	0	0	0	7	57.2	56	18	16	20	35
Corder, Tim	3-4	3.48	28	2	0	0	1	64.2	73	31	25	27	38
Ellsworth, Steve	13-8	3.29	26	26	7	0	0	164.1	158	79	60	68	104
Greco, George	7-11	3.87	33	23	3	2	0	155.2	165	89	67	83	79
Grubbs, Kevin	4-3	3.45	36	1	0	0	6	70.1	72	38	27	22	48
Kiecker, Dana	6-11	4.38	29	19	5	1	1	137.2	142	86	67	55	82
Lockhart, Bruce	2-5	6.16	28	4	0	0	0	57.0	80	52	39	33	32
Parkins, Rob	5-8	4.48	20	17	2	1	0	74.1	74	48	37	54	53
Peterson, Dave	0-2	4.40	33	0	0	0	1	59.1	58	38	29	33	49
Riddle, Larry	1-5	4.43	13	7	1	0	1	42.2	39	28	21	29	26
Stewart, Hector	6-13	4.88	27	26	3	1	0	142.0	155	94	77	62	95

ELMIRA PIONEERS

Manager: Dick Berardino
Record: 35-38 (.479)
All-Stars: Tony DeFrancesco, Catcher . . . Brad Mettler, Pitcher
League Leaders: Mike Goff, Doubles, 19 (tied) . . . Brad Mettler, Wins, 9 (tied), Fielding Pct. Pitcher, 1.000 . . . Leverne Jackson, Fielding Pct., Outfield, 1.000.

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
Barrios, Gregg	.279	62	183	33	51	14	2	5	27	33	31	2	1
Brito, Tulio	.222	37	81	8	18	2	0	0	8	7	18	3	1
Camilli, Kevin	.140	17	43	2	6	0	0	0	1	6	11	1	0
DeFrancesco, Tony	.299	56	194	26	58	8	1	2	24	26	22	9	0
DiPrimo, John	.294	13	34	3	10	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0
Goff, Mike	.296	65	230	40	68	19	0	12	51	26	25	16	6
Gonzalez, Angel	.287	63	202	54	58	14	2	4	24	41	36	3	9
Graham, Mike	.279	23	43	3	12	1	0	0	4	11	10	1	0
Hall, Dave	.159	55	132	10	21	4	0	1	13	18	48	12	0
Jackson, Leverne	.276	55	170	32	47	1	0	2	23	18	25	0	20
Jongewaard, Steve	.278	36	108	17	30	4	0	1	8	12	34	2	1
Moritz, Chris	.235	70	230	32	54	12	1	3	29	15	49	20	14
Reyes, Ricardo	.105	17	19	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	0
Roberts, John	.249	69	245	38	61	6	1	3	24	30	19	3	18
Rogers, Marte	.053	16	19	2	1	1	0	0	1	2	8	1	0
Rosario, Victor	.111	23	27	2	3	0	0	0	0	3	6	4	0
Scott, Tary	.288	57	191	27	55	7	0	10	36	24	32	13	0
Sullivan, Dan	.229	42	105	11	24	7	0	0	10	16	18	5	0
Toale, John	.243	50	144	10	35	8	0	1	17	12	29	9	0

PITCHING

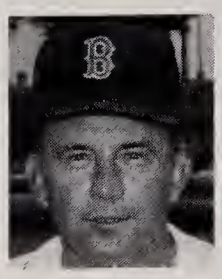
	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Abril, Ernest	3-6	4.08	15	10	0	0	1	68.1	58	39	31	41	63
Curry, Steve	6-4	4.00	14	14	3	0	0	83.1	83	51	37	35	82
Diez, Scott	1-4	7.04	14	8	0	0	0	46.0	45	42	36	42	22
Fenn, Mike	2-3	3.28	16	3	0	0	2	49.1	39	24	18	36	35
Gakeler, Dan	4-6	4.11	14	13	0	0	0	76.2	67	47	35	41	54
Graham, Mike	0-0	33.75	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	5	5	5	0
Hines, Jim	2-0	1.15	13	0	0	0	4	31.1	16	5	4	9	18
Knight, Brock	0-4	8.10	15	4	0	0	1	36.2	41	42	33	43	18
Manzanillo, Josia	2-3	5.26	14	0	0	0	1	25.2	27	24	15	26	15
Mettler, Brad	9-4	1.90	15	15	4	2	0	104.0	94	30	22	36	89
Sanderski, John	1-1	2.66	7	5	0	0	0	23.2	17	8	7	11	14
Slifko, Paul	5-2	2.51	19	1	1	1	3	57.1	44	19	16	17	44
Stephenson, Joe	0-1	8.87	12	0	0	0	0	22.1	33	22	22	13	15

MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERS

SLIDER, Rachel W. (Rac)
Former Infielder

PAWTUCKET
Manager

Age: 51; Born: December 23, 1933, Simms, Tex.
Ht.: 5-8; Wt.: 160. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: DeKalb, Tex.



This is Rac's first season managing Pawtucket. He has managed Red Sox farm clubs for 20 consecutive years (longest of any current skipper in the organization). Rac is beginning his 32nd straight year in pro baseball, the last 24 in the Red Sox system. The past two seasons he was at New Britain. They won the Eastern League Championship in 1983. He also produced pennants at Greenville, S.C. (1970) and Winter Haven (1979). Rac was twice named Manager of the Year (1970 and 1979). He originally came up through the Kansas City A's farm system and had a major league trial with the A's in the spring of 1959. Rac's best years as a player were 1955 (hit .320 for Pampa in West Texas-New Mexico League) and 1961 (.300 for Honolulu, PCL). Traded to the Red Sox organization in 1962, he played two more seasons before beginning his managerial career at Harlan, Ky. in the Appalachian League in 1965. A 1951 graduate of James Bowie High School in Simms, Texas, Rac still lives and ranches in East Texas during the off-season.

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1965	Harlan	Appy	33	37	.471	(4th)
1966	Covington	Appy	28	43	.394	(4th)
1967	Waterloo	Mid	56	65	.463	(9th, 6th)
1968	Waterloo	Mid	53	60	.469	(10th, 3rd)
1969	Winter Haven	FSL	76	53	.589	(2nd in Div)
1970	Greenville	WCL	77	52	.597	(1st, 1st)
1971	Greenville	WCL	62	63	.496	(3rd, 4th)
1972	Winston-Salem	Caro	65	74	.468	(6th, 3rd)
1973	Bristol	East	62	77	.446	(3rd in Div)
1974	Winter Haven	FSL	59	71	.454	(3rd in Div)
1975	Winter Haven	FSL	57	70	.449	(3rd in Div)
1976	Winter Haven	FSL	65	76	.461	(4th in Div)
1977	Winter Haven	FSL	70	66	.515	(3rd in Div)
1978	Winter Haven	FSL	82	56	.594	(2nd in Div, 3rd in Div)
1979	Winter Haven	FSL	79	58	.577	(1st in Div, 1st in Div; in playoffs)
1980	Winter Haven	FSL	60	80	.429	(4th in Div)
1981	Winter Haven	FSL	62	77	.446	(5th in Div, 4th in Div)
1982	Winston-Salem	Caro	45	93	.326	(4th in Div, 4th in Div)
1983	New Britain	East	72	67	.518	(4th, Play-off Champions)
1984	New Britain	East	64	76	.457	(6th)
Career Totals (20 years)			1227	1314	.483	

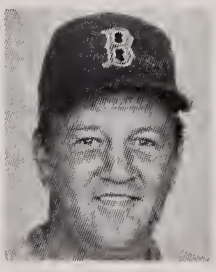
POST-SEASON PLAY

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1979	Winter Haven	FSL	3	0	1.000	(def Ft. Lauderdale 3G to 0 for championship)
1983	New Britain	East	5	2	.714	(def Reading 2G to 1; def Lynn 3G to 1 for championship)

NOTTLE, Edward William (Ed)
Former Pitcher

NEW BRITAIN
Manager

Age: 45; Born: October 22, 1939, Philadelphia, PA.
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 180. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Tucson, Ariz.



Ed is new in 1985 in the Red Sox system as manager of New Britain. This will be his 25th year in the minor leagues. He has been a player, coach and manager. Ed spent six of the last seven years managing in the Oakland A's system. In 1983 he was bullpen coach for the A's. He returns to the Eastern League where he managed in 1979 at Waterbury and 1980 at West Haven. Ed managed Oakland's AAA Tacoma team for three years (1981-82, 84). The Tigers won the Northern Division title of the PCL in both 1981 and 1982. He compiled a 231-191 record in three years at Tacoma. A pitcher throughout his minor league career, in 1962 he threw 29 consecutive shutout innings from June 4th through June 27th; at the time a Northwest League record. He was scored on in only 16 of the 50 games in which he pitched that season. Primarily a relief pitcher, he made only 1 start in both 1962 and 1969 and he threw a shutout both times. Twice, in 1966 and 1968, he tied a Southern League record by winning 3 games in relief on successive days. At one time Ed was a professional singer. His lifetime minor league pitching record was 90-75 with a 3.09 ERA.

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1978	Bend	NWL	35	35	.500	(2nd in Div)
1979	Waterbury	East	49	91	.350	(6th, 6th)
1980	West Haven	East	47	92	.338	(4th, 4th)
1981	Tacoma	PCL	78	61	.561	(3rd, 1st)
1982	Tacoma	PCL	84	59	.587	(1st, 2nd)
1984	Tacoma	PCL	69	71	.493	(5th in Div, 2nd in Div)
Career Totals (6 years)			362	409	.470	

NOTTLE'S RECORD CONTINUED *(next page)*

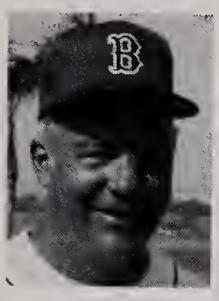
POST-SEASON PLAY

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1981	Tacoma	PCL	2	4	.333	(def Hawaii 2G to 1 in semifinals; lost to Albuquerque in championship series)
1982	Tacoma	PCL	1	2	.333	(lost to Spokane in semifinals)

CAMILLI, Douglas Joseph (Doug)
Former Catcher

GREENSBORO
Manager

Age: 48, Turns 49 Sept. 22; Born: September 22, 1936, Philadelphia, Pa.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 195. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Winter Haven, Fla.



This is Doug's first year as a minor league manager. He spent the past four years as a pitching and catching coach with the Red Sox Florida State League team in Winter Haven.

Camilli was the Boston Red Sox bullpen coach for Manager Eddie Kasko in 1970-73. Prior to that he also coached for the Washington Senators. He spent 9 years in the major leagues as a catcher with the Los Angeles Dodgers, 1960-64, and the Senators, 1965-68.

Doug played in 313 major league games and hit 18 home runs. He was on the Dodger team that swept the Yankees in the 1963 World Series in four games. During that era he was the backup catcher to John Roseboro.

Camilli attended Stanford University and Sacramento State College before signing with the Dodger organization. His best pro year was 1958 when he .314 for Great Falls, with 18 home runs and 95 RBI.

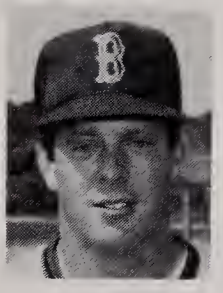
Doug's dad, Dolf, was an outstanding first baseman for Chicago, Philadelphia and Brooklyn in the National League and the Red Sox in the American League. He finished a 12-year career in Boston in 1945, and also played in the 1941 World Series with the Dodgers.

RECORD AS MANAGER
First Year

HOLT, David Bert (Dave)
Former Catcher-First Baseman

WINTER HAVEN
Manager

Age: 27; Born: January 13, 1958, Fresno, Cal.
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 175. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Visalia, Cal.



Dave is in his second season at the helm of Winter Haven. In his rookie year as manager Winter Haven was 70-74.

Graduated from Mt. Whitney High School in Visalia in 1975, after leading team to league championship as catcher. Played quarterback in football. Also was catcher at College of The Sequoias Junior College in Visalia and Fresno State. Dave spent the 1983 season in New Britain as a player-coach under veteran minor league manager Rac Slider. He signed with the Red Sox in 1979 after being selected in the June draft (20th round). After spending the 1979 season in Elmira he spent 3 seasons with Winter Haven hitting .269 in 1981 for his highest average.

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1984	Winter Haven	FSL	70	74	.486	(4th, 2nd)
Career Totals (1 year)			70	74	.486	

DICK BERARDINO — ELMIRA *(next page)*

MAJOR LEAGUERS' SONS

Five players in the RED SOX system are sons of ex-major leaguers. C Marc Sullivan is the only one on the M.L. roster . . . His dad, Haywood, caught for 7 yrs. and is an owner of the Red Sox . . . The others are: C Kevin Camilli, 2B Chris Cannizzaro, Jr., RHP Steve Ellsworth and LHP Joe Stephenson . . . Dads are: Doug Camilli, mgr. of Red Sox Greensboro farm team, 9 yrs. as a catcher; Chris Cannizzaro, 13 yrs. as a catcher; Dick Ellsworth, 13 yrs. as a LHP; and Joe Stephenson, 3 yrs. as a catcher . . . Haywood and Dick played for Boston, Camilli was bullpen coach 1970-73 and Stephenson is a long-time Red Sox scout (another son Jerry pitched here 1963-68).

NEW ENGLAND PLAYERS

Thirteen players currently in the RED SOX system are from New England. In addition, coaches Walt Hriniak (Natick, MA) and Joe Morgan (Walpole, MA) and Elmira manager Dick Berardino (Watertown, MA) are from this area.

Cappadona, Tony . . . . Newton, MA
Ciampa, Mike . . . . . Reading, MA
Gedman, Rich . . . . Worcester, MA
Lockhart, Bruce . . . Brunswick, ME
McCarthy, Tom . . . . Plymouth, MA
Miller-Jones, Gary . . . Hyannis, MA
Remy, Jerry . . . . . Somerset, MA
Rochford, Mike . . . . Burlington, VT
Sanderski, John . . . . . Oxford, MA
Snediker, Jim . . . . . Simsbury, CT
Sullivan, Marc . . . . . Canton, MA
Thoutsis, Paul . . . . Worcester, MA
Woodward, Rob . . . . . Lebanon, NH

This does not include players born in New England and raised elsewhere, or those moving here after signing pro contract.

BERARDINO, Richard J. (Dick)

Former Outfielder — **ELMIRA Manager**

Age: 47; Turns 48 July 2; Born: July 2, 1937, Cambridge, MA.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Waltham, MA.

Graduated from Watertown (Mass.) High School in 1955 and Holy Cross College in 1959. A three-sport star in high school, he played football and baseball at Holy Cross and led Crusaders to 1958 NCAA District One championship. Broke in with .378 rookie season at Modesto in California League in 1958, after signing pro contract with Yankees. Won Texas League All-Star honors in 1961, hitting .301 with 20 homers and 93 RBI for Amarillo. Spent eight seasons as minor league outfielder, then began managerial career in 1966 with Sarasota Yankees in Gulf Coast League. Joined Red Sox organization as coach at Jamestown, N.Y. (NYP League) in 1968. Has managed Bosox' short-season club at Williamsport (1971-72) and Elmira (1973-present) in NYP League for last 15 years. His 1976 Elmira club won both halves of split season.

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1966	Sarasota Yanks	Gulf	32	16	.667	(1st)
1967	Johnson City	Appy	35	30	.538	(3rd)
1971	Williamsport	NYP	30	39	.435	(6th)
1972	Williamsport	NYP	22	47	.319	(8th)
1973	Elmira	NYP	32	37	.464	(6th)
1974	Elmira	NYP	34	35	.493	(3rd)
1975	Elmira	NYP	38	30	.559	(2nd, 2nd)
1976	Elmira	NYP	50	20	.714	(1st, 1st)
1977	Elmira	NYP	33	36	.478	(3rd in Div)
1978	Elmira	NYP	21	48	.304	(5th in Div)
1979	Elmira	NYP	34	35	.493	(2nd in Div)
1980	Elmira	NYP	39	35	.527	(3rd in Div)
1981	Elmira	NYP	25	48	.342	(4th in Div)
1982	Elmira	NYP	34	40	.459	(5th in Div)
1983	Elmira	NYP	38	36	.514	(6th)
1984	Elmira	NYP	35	38	.479	(4th in Div)
Career Totals (16 years)			532	570	.483	

MINOR LEAGUE COACHES/INSTRUCTORS

POPOWSKI, Edward Joseph (Eddie, Pop)

Former Second Baseman — **Extended Spring Training**

Age: 71, Turns 72 Aug. 20; Born: August 20, 1913, Sayerville, N.J.
Ht.: 5-5; Wt.: 145. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Sayerville, N.J.

Pop's pro baseball career stretches back to 1937, and except for one year of military service (1942), he has not been away from the game since. Even more remarkable: all 48 of his seasons have been spent with the Red Sox, as player, coach and manager. Best year as player was 1945, when he hit .321 as player-manager at Roanoke, Va. Before turning pro, Pop played for House of David touring team. He was only non-bearded member of that legendary team. After 21 seasons as minor league manager, Popowski moved to Fenway (and big leagues) for first time as coach in 1967. The timing was right: Boston won the pennant that season. Pop remained as coach through 1975 (and another World Series). He has worked as minor league instructor and coordinator of extended spring training for the last ten seasons.

ROGGENBURK, Garry E. (Garry)

Former LHP — **Pitching Coach**

Age: 44, Turns 45 Apr. 16; Born: April 16, 1940, Cleveland, Ohio.
Ht.: 6-6; Wt.: 195. Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Resides: Cleveland, Ohio.

Gary will begin his second year as Red Sox minor league pitching coach, concentrating on Pawtucket and New Britain. He was general manager of Winter Haven (1979-1983). Previously he had been baseball coach and physical education instructor at Cleveland State (1972-78) after retiring from major league active play. He pitched with the Twins (1962-66), Red Sox (1966-69) and Seattle Pilots (1969), and was 6-9 overall in 79 major league games. Roggenburk was co-capt. of the Univ. of Dayton's 1962 NIT basketball champions. He also was a pitching coach in 1971 at Williamsport, PA., then the Red Sox team in the NYP League.

STANGE, Albert Lee (Lee, Stinger)

Former RHP — **Pitching Coach**

Age: 48; Born: October 27, 1936, Chicago, Ill.
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 180. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Fountain Valley, Cal.

Named a Red Sox minor league pitching coach Nov. 5, 1984 after serving as Red Sox pitching coach the last 4 years. Stange ended a 10-year M.L. career in 1970 with a 62-61 record, for Minnesota, Cleveland, Boston and the White Sox. In 1971 he began his first stint as minor league pitching coach for the Red Sox. "Stinger" was the Red Sox pitching coach 1972-74. He joined the Twins in 1975 as their pitching coach. In 1976 he went to the Oakland organization as a minor league instructor. He was the A's pitching coach 1977-79. Lee rejoined the Red Sox in 1980 as their minor league pitching instructor and served as a West Coast scout. On 9/2/64 he tied the M.L. record of 4 strikeouts in one inning for Cleveland vs. Washington.

MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

ABRIL, Ernest Odie (Odie) — RHP

Age: 1B, Turns 19 March 12; Born: March 12, 1966, San Bernardino, Cal.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 175; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Colton, Cal.

Signed by: Ray Boone (Red Sox), June 8, 1984.
Obtained: 10th round pick in 1984 June draft.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
84	Elmira	NYP	3-6	4.08	15	10	0	0	1	68.1	58	39	31	41	63

ACKLEY, John Douglas — C

Age: 23, Turns 24 August 24; Born: August 24, 1961, Mt. Kisco, N.Y.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Carmel, N.Y.

Signed by: Matt Sczesny (Red Sox), June 7, 1979.
Obtained: Third round pick by Red Sox in 1979 June draft, (78th overall).
Notable: Graduated Mahopac H.S. (1979) . . . Named All-County catcher twice.
Postions played: 1983 (1B-27, C-47, OF-10, DH-6); 1984 (C-66, DH-28)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
79	Elmira	NYP	.196	25	51	8	10	2	0	1	11	18	9	2
80	Elmira	NYP	.222	36	108	25	24	2	1	7	27	25	26	4
81	Winston-Sal	Caro	.222	4	9	2	2	1	0	0	0	2	3	0
82	Winston-Sal	Caro	.252	109	357	51	90	23	2	15	58	61	90	2
83	Winston-Sal	Caro	.282	90	280	44	79	13	1	13	44	45	65	1
84	New Britain	East	.196	88	285	36	56	13	2	5	20	31	74	1

ARAUJO, Anazario Isabel (Andy) — RHP

Age: 22, Turns 23 Aug. 7; Born: August 7, 1962, San Cristobal, Dom. Rep.
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Cristobal, D.R.

Signed by: Ramon Naranjo (Red Sox), July 11, 1980.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent, July 11, 1980.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
81	Elmira	NYP	1-0	4.34	16	0	0	0	1	29.0	41	18	14	12	24
82	Winter Haven	FSL	4-4	3.77	26	16	1	1	0	103.0	129	52	43	37	49
83	Winston-Sal	Caro	0-0	1.80	4	0	0	0	4	5.0	3	1	1	3	5
	Winter Haven	FSL	2-10	4.36	46	7	1	0	11	86.2	104	58	42	36	59
84	Winston-Sal	Caro	8-8	3.65	34	15	3	3	2	125.2	115	61	51	44	61

ASHKINAZY, Alan (Ash) — 2B

Age: 23; Born: December 7, 1961, Brooklyn, N.Y.
Ht.: 5-7; Wt.: 160; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Glen Oaks, N.Y.

Signed by: Matt Sczesny (Red Sox), August 4, 1983.
Obtained: Signed as a free agent, Aug. 4, 1983.
Notable: Graduated Martin Van Buren H.S. (Queens Village, N.Y.) 1979 . . . Graduated N.Y. Inst. of Tech. (Old Westbury, N.Y.) 1983 . . . Hit .360 during college career . . . Selected All-ECAC 1983.
Positions played: 1984 (2B-36, SS-5)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
84	Winter Haven	FSL	.157	63	115	19	18	1	0	0	9	22	5	3

BARRIOS, Eugene Gregg (Gregg) — OF

Age: 22, Turns 23 Sept. 1; Born: September 1, 1962, New Orleans, LA
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Metairie, LA

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), August 25, 1983.
Obtained: Signed as free agent, Aug. 25, 1983.
Notable: Attended Tulane Univ. . . 1983 played for Cotuit in Cape Cod League and selected to All-Star team.
Positions played: 1984 (OF-58)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
84	Elmira	NYP	.279	62	183	33	51	14	2	5	27	33	31	1

BEAL, Anthony Darryll (Tony) — OF

Age: 23; Born: November 2, 1961, Daytona Beach, Fla.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Daytona Beach, Fla.

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), June 9, 1981.
Obtained: Second round pick in secondary phase of 1981 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Daytona Beach Mainland H.S. (1980) . . . Attended Seminole (Fla.) Comm. College.
Positions played: 1983 (OF-120, DH-5), 1984 (OF-92)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
81	Elmira	NYP	.181	51	127	16	23	5	0	0	7	16	32	10
82	Winston-Sal	Caro	.255	114	423	62	108	16	4	9	39	47	116	38
83	New Britain	East	.278	125	414	72	115	13	5	6	51	67	105	38
84	New Britain	East	.260	99	323	41	84	13	6	4	28	47	93	14

*Led league

BENZINGER, Todd Eric — OF

Age: 22; Born: February 11, 1963, Dayton, Kentucky
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 180; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Cincinnati, Ohio

Signed by: Larry Thomas (Red Sox), June 15, 1981.
Obtained: Fourth round pick in 1981 June draft, (5th for Sox).
Notable: Graduated New Richmond (Ohio) H.S. 1981 . . . FSL All-Star 1983 . . . "Star of Stars" Award in 1983 FSL All-Star Game.
Positions played: 1983 (OF-91, 1B-2, 3B-1, DH-68), 1984 (OF-71, 1B-43)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
81	Elmira	NYP	.241	41	141	21	34	10	1	2	8	20	32	4
82	Winston-Sal	Caro	.219	121	443	54	97	19	1	5	46	41	71	4
83	Winter Haven	FSL	.279	125	480	56	134	34	5	7	68	43	75	4
84	New Britain	East	.258	110	391	49	101	25	5	10	60	33	89	0

BIRRIEL, Jose Serrano — 1B

Age: 20; Born: November 14, 1964, San Juan, P.R.
Ht: 6-2; Wt: 195; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Carolina, P.R.

Signed by: Felix Maldonado (Red Sox), December 31, 1982.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent Dec. 31, 1982.
Notable: 1984 FSL All-Star First Baseman . . . Led league 1B in games (125), pct. (.988), chances (1308), putouts (1198), assists (94), and doubleplays (125) . . . Second in HR's (16) and GWRBI (12).
Positions played: 1983 (1B-42, DH-17), 1984 (1B-125)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Elmira	NYP	.351	59	194	39	68	19	1	10	56	21	35	1
84	Winter Haven	FSL	.238	129	453	52	108	13	0	16	69	68	76	1

BOLTON, Thomas Edward (Tom) — LHP

Age: 22, Turns 23 May 6; Born: May 6, 1962, Nashville, Tenn.
Ht.: 6-3; Wt: 170; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Brentwood, Tenn.

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), June 13, 1980.
Obtained: 20th round pick 1980 June draft, (19th for Sox).
Notable: Graduated Antioch (Tenn.) H.S. . . . Named to FSL All-Star team 1982.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
80	Elmira	NYP	6-2	2.41	23	1	1	1	5	56.0	43	26	15	22	43
81	Winter Haven	FSL	2-3	2.29	34	0	0	0	0	92.0	125	62	46	41	47
82	Winter Haven	FSL	9-8	2.99	28	25	4	0	0	163.0	161	67	54	63	77
83	New Britain	East	7-3	2.89	16	16	2	1	0	99.2	93	36	32	41	62
	Pawtucket	Int.	0-5	6.52	6	6	0	0	0	29.0	33	26	21	25	20
84	New Britain	East	4-5	4.14	33	9	0	0	1	87.0	87	54	40	34	66

BONK, Thomas Robert (Tom) — C-1B

Age: 23, Turns 24 April 4; Born: April 4, 1961, Philadelphia, PA.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt: 200; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Philadelphia, PA.

Signed by: Phil Rossi (Red Sox), June 15, 1982.
Obtained: Red Sox 18th pick in 1982 June draft (15th round).
Notable: Graduated North Carolina H.S. (Phila.) 1979 . . . Attended LaSalle College . . . Named to NCAA Div. I All-East team 1982 . . . Both HR in 1984 were grand slams.
Positions played: 1983 (1B-46, C-2, DH-48); 1984 (C-32, 1B-10).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
82	Elmira	NYP	.276	60	192	26	53	10	2	5	36	24	28	0
83	Winter Haven	FSL	.238	96	308	35	72	7	4	4	35	36	48	2
84	Winter Haven	FSL	.251	65	191	13	48	6	1	2	32	16	23	0

BURKS, Ellis Rena (Ellie) — OF

Age: 20, Turns 21 Sept. 11; Born: September 11, 1964, Vicksburg, Miss.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Ft. Worth, Texas

Signed by: Danny Doyle (Red Sox), May 17, 1983.
Obtained: Signed as a free agent, May 17, 1983.
Notable: Graduated Everman (Texas) H.S. . . . Attended Ranger J.C. (Texas) . . . Led Winter Haven in stolen bases in 1984 (29) . . . Hit two grand slam HR in 1984.
Positions played: 1983 (OF-52), 1984 (OF-107).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Elmira	NYP	.241	53	174	30	42	9	0	2	23	17	43	9
84	Winter Haven	FSL	.256	112	375	52	96	15	4	6	43	42	68	29

*Led league

BUSTABAD, Juan Francisco — SS

Age: 23, Turns 24 Aug. 16; Born: August 16, 1961, Havana, Cuba.
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 150; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Hialeah, Fla.

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), January 8, 1980.
Obtained: First round pick in secondary phase 1980 Jan. draft, (1st overall).
Notable: Graduated Hialeah-Miami Lakes H.S. 1979 . . . Attended Miami-Dade North J.C. . . . Was on Red Sox 40-man roster 1983-84 . . . Set Pawtucket record, 12 sac. bunts 1982 . . . Had 14 game hitting streak (June 1-13) for PawSox 1983.
Positions played: 1984 (SS-39, DH-1) Pawt.; (SS-40, 2B-14, 3B-4) New Brit.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
80	Winter Haven	FSL	.253	128	431	58	109	7	2	0	35	54	34	19
81	Winter Haven	FSL	.286	44	175	30	50	5	1	0	10	21	22	11
	Bristol	East	.265	79	306	46	81	3	4	2	38	36	49	25
82	Pawtucket	Int	.266	133	440	61	117	5	2	0	23	50	62	24
83	Pawtucket	Int	.214	71	215	26	46	8	2	1	24	20	30	3
	New Britain	East	.265	67	215	26	57	4	1	0	19	24	17	17
84	Pawtucket	Int	.126	41	103	10	13	4	0	0	5	8	16	1
	New Britain	East	.265	67	230	28	61	4	4	0	10	21	17	15

CAMILLI, Kevin Thomas — C

Age: 20, Turns 21 June 30; Born: June 30, 1964, Englewood, Cal.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 185; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Winter Haven, Fla.

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), February 9, 1983
Obtained: 8th round pick in 1983 January draft.
Notable: Injured all of 1983 season . . . Father, Doug, played for Dodgers, was a coach with the Red Sox (1970-73) and Washington and is 1985 manager of Sox Greensboro team . . . Graduated Polk Comm. College.
Positions played: 1984 (C-12).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Injured did not play													
84	Elmira	NYP	.140	17	43	2	6	0	0	0	1	6	11	0

CANNIZZARO, Christopher John Jr. (Chris) — 2B

Age: 23; Born: February 23, 1962, Oakland, Cal.
Ht.: 5-9; Wt: 165; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: San Diego, Cal.

Signed by: Ray Boone (Red Sox), June 7, 1983.
Obtained: 9th round pick in 1983 June draft, (Red Sox 10th).
Notable: Graduated Patrick Henry H.S. (San Diego) 1980 . . . Attended San Diego State Univ. (3 years) . . . All-American in 1982 . . . Named to USA All-Star team in 1983 . . . Father played 13 years in majors as a catcher . . . 7th best avg. in FSL in 1984.
Postions played: 1983 (2B-60), 1984 (2B-113).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Winter Haven	FSL	.241	60	203	35	49	6	0	1	24	46	30	15
84	Winter Haven	FSL	.297	122	438	60	130	13	6	1	48	69	29	14

CAPPADONA, Anthony Peter (Peter) — LHP

Age: 24, Turns 25 June 10; Born: June 10, 1960, Boston, Mass.
Ht.: 6:2; Wt.: 195; Bats: Right; Throws: Left; Resides: Newton Highlands, Mass.

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), February 19, 1982.
Obtained: Signed as free agent Feb. 19, 1982.
Notable: Graduated Newton South H.S. 1978. . . Attended Mass. Bay Comm. College (1979-81) . . . Named to New England All-Star team 1980 . . . Played in Boston Park Lge.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
82	Winter Haven	FSL	2-4	4.70	27	5	0	0	0	59.0	69	34	31	24	44
83	Winter Haven	FSL	9-4	2.85	23	6	1	0	1	72.2	65	30	23	38	60
84	Winston-Sal	Caro	3-4	2.50	35	0	0	0	7	57.2	56	18	16	20	35
	New Britain	East	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	2	3.1	2	0	0	2	1

CIAMPA, Michael James (Mike) — OF

Age: 26, Turns 27 May 2; Born: May 2, 1958, Medford, Mass.
Ht.: 5-6; Wt.: 150; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Reading, Mass.

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 6, 1980.
Obtained: 24th round pick 1980 June draft, (23rd for Sox).
Notable: Graduated Austin Prep H.S. (Reading, Mass.) 1976 . . . Graduated Westfield St. College (Mass.) 1980 . . . Division III All-American 1979 . . . Played in College All-Star game at Fenway 1979 . . . NYP League All-Star 1980 . . . Fla. St. Lea. All-Star 1982.
Positions played: 1983 (OF-111), 1984 (OF-59)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
80	Elmira	NYP	.311	71	241	*59	75	8	1	5	38	*61	26	*35
81	Winter Haven	FSL	.255	114	423	74	108	11	2	1	35	61	36	40
82	Winter Haven	FSL	.316	121	434	81	137	11	6	1	36	91	34	54
83	New Britain	East	.261	112	387	57	101	7	2	1	24	62	36	42
84	New Britain	East	.243	62	235	24	57	9	0	0	15	30	20	7

*Led league

CORDER, Timothy LaReece — RHP

Age: 23; Born: February 3, 1962, Memphis, Tenn.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Covington, Tenn.

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), June 10, 1983.
Obtained: 5th round pick in 1983 June draft, (6th for Sox).
Notable: Graduated Covington H.S. 1980 . . . Attended Memphis State Univ. (1981-83) . . . Named to All-Metro Conference team 3 years . . . All-American 1982 and 1983 . . . Metro Conference Player and Pitcher of the Year 1983.

YR CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
83 Elmira	NYP	3-3	3.00	14	4	2	0	4	54.0	42	21	18	22	47
84 Winston-Sal	Caro	3-4	3.48	28	2	0	0	1	64.2	73	31	25	27	38

CROUCH, Zachary Quinn — LHP

Age: 19; Born: October 26, 1965
Ht.: 6-3; Wt: 180; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Rancho Cordova, Cal.

Signed by: Peter Randall (Red Sox), June 24, 1984.
Obtained: 13th round pick in 1984 June draft, (328th overall).

1985 will be first year in pro ball.

CURRY, Stephen T. — RHP

Age: 19, Turns 20 September 13; Born: September 13, 1965, Winter Park, Fla.
Ht.: 6-6; Wt: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Plantation, Fla.

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), June 13, 1984.
Obtained: 7th round pick in 1984 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Plantation H.S. (Fla.) 1983 . . . Attended Manatee J.C. (Bradenton, Fla.)

YR CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
84 Elmira	NYP	6-4	4.00	14	14	3	0	0	83.1	83	51	37	35	82

DALE, Daniel Charles Jr. (Chuck) — RHP

Age: 27; Born: December 19, 1957, Miami, Fla.
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Indialantic, Fla.

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), August 1, 1979.
Obtained: Signed as free agent by Red Sox, August 1, 1979.
Notable: Graduated Gainesville (Fla.) H.S. 1975 . . . Graduated Univ. of Florida 1979 . . . Attended Brevard Comm. College (Melbourne, Fla.) 1976-77 and named All-Division III . . . 1984 All-Star Relief Pitcher Eastern League.

YR CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
79 Winter Haven	FSL	2-1	5.14	5	0	0	0	0	7.0	12	4	4	0	5
80 Winston-Sal	Caro	2-0	3.50	37	0	0	0	3	87.0	85	43	34	26	45
81 Winston-Sal	Caro	4-6	4.22	40	0	0	0	8	81.0	78	41	38	34	60
82 Winston-Sal	Caro	4-7	2.39	38	3	2	0	4	83.0	71	32	22	15	63
83 Winston-Sal	Caro	3-1	1.96	19	0	0	0	4	23.0	19	7	5	5	17
New Britain	East	4-3	2.31	33	0	0	0	5	66.1	58	18	17	19	38
84 New Britain	East	5-2	2.15	36	0	0	0	12	58.2	49	18	14	12	45
Pawtucket	Int	0-1	1.38	6	0	0	0	1	13.0	12	3	2	3	2

DALTON, Michael Edward (Mike) — LHP

Age: 21, Turns 22 Mar. 27; Born: March 27, 1963, Palo Alto, Cal.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 200; Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Resides: Mountain View, Cal.

Signed by: Peter Randall (Red Sox), June 9, 1983.
Obtained: 15th round pick in 1983 June draft, (16th for Sox).
Notable: Graduated Mountain View H.S. 1981 . . Attended DeAnza J.C. (Cal.) 1982-83 . . . Attends San Jose State Univ. in off-season.

YR CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
83 Elmira	NYP	3-1	2.65	21	1	0	0	5	51.0	48	19	15	15	49
84 Winter Haven	FSL	5-8	3.18	38	9	2	0	6	107.2	115	56	38	52	43

DAVIS, Charles Allen (Chuck) — RHP

Age: 25; Born: December 12, 1959, Marietta, Ga.
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Marietta, Ga.

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), June 15, 1981.
Obtained: 12th round pick in 1981 June draft, (13th for Sox).
Notable: Graduated Osborne H.S. (Marietta) 1978 . . . Attended Gadsden St. J.C. 1979-80 . . . Attended Jacksonville St. Univ. 1980-81.

YR CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
81 Elmira	NYP	4-4	4.39	14	11	2	0	0	80.0	84	51	39	39	67
82 Winter Haven	FSL	8-11	4.34	26	24	4	0	0	141.0	140	82	68	56	87
83 Winter Haven	FSL	4-5	3.49	13	13	2	1	0	85.0	87	38	33	24	54
New Britain	East	5-8	3.77	16	14	2	0	0	86.0	90	43	36	45	34
84 New Britain	East	5-8	4.54	22	19	2	0	0	111.0	114	63	56	56	56

DAVIS, Michael Charles (Mike) — 3B

Age: 25, Turns 26 July 1B; Born: July 1B, 1959, Janesville, Wisc.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Janesville, Wisc.

Signed by: Terry Ryan (New York Mets), June 9, 1980.
Obtained: From N.Y. Mets Feb. 15, 1983 as player to be named later for P Mike Torrez.
Notable: Graduated G.S. Parker H.S. (Janesville) . . . Drafted by Pirates after H.S. but did not sign . . . Graduated Wichita St. Univ. . . Named All-Missouri Valley as a soph. and jr. . . Met's 4th pick in secondary phase of 1980 June draft . . . Was on Red Sox 40-man roster 1983-84.
Postions played: 1983 (3B-66, DH-7, SS-1), 1984 (3B-38, SS-23, 2B-2, DH-2, OF-1)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
80	Little Falls	NYP	.301	68	239	44	72	15	3	5	36	31	33	2
81	Jackson	Tex	.271	122	431	56	117	29	1	10	62	35	50	6
82	Tidewater	Int	.266	113	402	55	107	19	0	16	63	35	58	12
83	Pawtucket	Int	.228	77	246	24	56	9	0	5	35	21	34	2
84	Pawtucket	Int	.252	68	202	21	51	6	2	4	26	17	22	0

DeFRANCESCO, Anthony John (Tony) — C

Age: 21, Turns 22 April 24; Born: April 24, 1963, Bronx, N.Y.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Monsey, N.Y.

Signed by: Matt Sczesny (Red Sox), June 17, 1984.
Obtained: 9th round pick 1984 June draft, (224th overall).
Notable: Graduated Suffern H.S. (N.Y.) 1981 . . . Attended Seton Hall Univ. (3 years) . . . Played in Cape Cod League 1982-83 . . . Named to 1984 NYP All-Star team.
Postions played: 1984 (C-54)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
84	Elmira	NYP	.299	56	194	26	58	8	1	2	24	26	22	0

DePRIMO, John Steven (Pudge) — C

Age: 22, Turns 23 July 20; Born: July 20, 1962, New Hyde Park, N.Y.
Ht.: 5-9; Wt: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: New Hyde Park, N.Y.

Signed by: Matt Sczesny (Red Sox), July 31, 1984.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent, July 31, 1984.
Notable: Graduated Great Neck South H.S. (N.Y.) 1980 . . . Attended St. Thomas of Villanova Univ. (Miami, Fla.).
Postions played: 1984 (C-11)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
84	Elmira	NYP	.294	13	34	3	10	0	0	0	0	2	4	0

DODSON, Patrick Neal (Pat) — 1B

Age: 25; Born: October 11, 1959, Santa Monica, Cal.
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 210; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Inglewood, Cal.

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), June 6, 1980.
Obtained: 6th round pick in 1980 June draft, (5th for Sox).
Notable: Graduated Inglewood H.S. (Cal.) 1977 . . . Attended UCLA (3 years) . . . 1979 MVP Alaska Summer League . . . FSL All-Star First baseman 1982 . . . Int. League All-Star First Baseman 1984.
Positions played: 1983 (1B-94, DH-24), 1984 (1B-86, DH-15, OF-10)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
80	Winter Haven	FSL	.274	61	190	26	52	18	0	1	36	48	49	0
81	Winter Haven	FSL	.252	127	413	54	104	17	3	4	42	*95	118	2
82	Winter Haven	FSL	.252	104	345	50	87	16	0	15	69	55	65	1
83	New Britain	East	.261	118	383	55	100	25	1	12	70	84	86	4
84	Pawtucket	Int	.257	114	292	51	75	17	0	16	51	82	75	2

ELLSWORTH, Steven Clark (Steve) — RHP

Age: 24, Turns 25 July 30; Born: July 30, 1960, Chicago, Ill.
Ht.: 6-8; Wt.: 220; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Fresno, Cal.

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), June 12, 1981.
Obtained: 1st round pick in secondary phase of 1981 June draft, (9th overall).
Notable: Graduated Bullard H.S. (Fresno) 1978 . . . Attended Fresno City College and Cal. State Univ. at Northridge . . . 1984 tied 1st in Carolina League in CG (7) and second in wins (13) . . . Son of former Red Sox LHP Dick Ellsworth.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
81	Elmira	NYP	0-1	18.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	0	2	2	2	0
82	Elmira	NYP			(Injured — did not pitch)										
83	Winter Haven	FSL	1-11	7.56	20	20	1	0	0	83.1	119	81	70	34	47
84	Winston-Sal	Caro	13-8	3.29	26	26	7	0	0	164.1	158	79	60	68	104
	New Britain	East	1-1	2.95	3	3	0	0	0	21.1	18	8	7	5	12

*Led league

ESTRADA, Asdrubal Eduardo (Ed) — 2B

Age: 19; Born: December 8, 1965, Guacara Carabobo, Ven.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Joaquin, Carabobo, Ven.

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), September 25, 1982.
Obtained: Signed as free agent by Red Sox, Sept. 25, 1982.
Positions played: 1983 (2B-49), 1984 (2B-41, 3B-5)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Elmira	NYP	.254	50	173	25	44	4	4	1	15	7	33	6
84	Winston-Sal	Caro	.134	52	134	13	18	1	0	1	10	11	32	1

FENN, Michael Eric (Mickey) — RHP

Age: 21, Turns 22 June 14; Born: June 14, 1963, Huntsville, Ala.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt: 210; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Huntsville, Ala.

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), June 24, 1984.
Obtained: 11th round pick 1984 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Buckhorn H.S. (New Market, Ala.) 1982 . . . Attended David Lipscomb College (Nashville, TN).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
84	Elmira	NYP	2-3	3.28	16	3	0	0	2	49.1	39	24	18	36	35

FLORES, Jose Alexis — SS

Age: 17; Born: November 20, 1967, San Francisco de Macoris, Dom. Rep.
Ht.: 5-9; Wt: 165; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: S.F. de Macoris, D.R.

Signed by: Ramon Naranjo (Red Sox), July 2, 1984.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent, July 2, 1984.

1985 will be first year in pro ball

FUSON, Robin Fernandez (Spng. tng. invitee) — RHP

See page 39

GAKELER, Daniel Michael (Dan) — RHP

Age: 20, Turns 21 May 1; Born: May 1, 1964 Mt. Holly, N.J.
Ht.: 6-6; Wt: 210; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Burlington, N.J.

Signed by: Matt Sczesny (Red Sox), May 24, 1984.
Obtained: 1st round pick 1984 Jan. draft, secondary phase (3rd overall).
Notable: Graduated Burlington H.S. (N.J.) 1982 . . . Attends Mercer County College (Trenton, N.J.) in off season.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
84	Elmira	NYP	4-6	4.11	14	13	0	0	0	76.2	67	47	35	41	54

GEELS, Rob Howard (Robbie) — C

Age: 23, Turns 24 Mar. 1; Born: March 1, 1961, Visalia, Cal.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 170; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Visalia, Cal.

Signed by: Larry Flynn (Red Sox), June 8, 1982.
Obtained: Red Sox 15th selection in 1982 June draft, (12th round).
Notable: Graduated Mt. Whitney H.S. (Visalia) 1978 . . . Attended College of Sequoias J.C. and Fresno State Univ.
Positions played: 1983 (C-18, DH-8, OF-1), 1984 (C-72, OF-2)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
82	Elmira	NYP	.239	49	142	19	34	5	2	1	18	23	23	2
83	Winter Haven	FSL	.312	27	93	12	29	2	0	0	12	18	14	3
84	Winter Haven	FSL	.192	76	182	13	35	2	0	0	20	53	40	0

GERING, Scott James — RHP

Age: 25; Born: October 23, 1959, Flushing, N.Y.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Orange City, Fla.

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), April 19, 1979.
Obtained: 6th round pick 1979 January draft.
Notable: Graduated Deland H.S. (Fla.) 1977 . . . Attended St. John's River J.C. (Fla.).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
79	Elmira	NYP	5-6	4.76	18	11	0	0	0	70.0	83	53	37	36	50
80	Winston-Sal	Caro	6-2	2.49	23	7	1	0	2	76.0	77	30	21	32	48
81	Winston-Sal	Caro	9-6	4.01	34	12	3	1	1	139.0	125	71	62	82	83
82	Winston-Sal	Caro	6-10	3.76	36	12	1	0	3	127.0	136	66	53	44	113
83	Winter Haven	FSL	4-7	4.18	39	9	3	0	5	112.0	132	72	52	38	62
	New Britain	East	1-1	2.70	3	2	1	0	0	16.2	12	6	5	3	9
84	New Britain	East	3-3	2.67	38	4	0	0	3	91.0	84	37	27	32	63

*Led League

GNACINSKI, Paul Allen — RHP

Age: 24; Born: November 1, 1960, Erie, Pa.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Erie, Pa.

Signed by: Mead Palmer (N.Y. Yankees), July 29, 1979.
Obtained: Signed as free agent by Red Sox, April, 1981.
Notable: Graduated Strong Vincent H.S. (Erie) 1979 . . . Signed by N.Y.Y. as a free agent . . . Named to FSL All-Star team 1982.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
79	Oneonta	NYP	1-1	2.81	7	2	0	0	1	16.0	5	7	5	14	20
80	Auburn	NYP	8-5	3.53	14	14	5	1	0	102.0	83	51	40	60	74
81	Elmira	NYP	4-7	4.61	18	13	2	0	1	80.0	93	56	41	40	58
82	Winter Haven	FSL	8-3	2.93	46	1	0	0	9	95.0	87	34	31	40	82
83	New Britain	East	12-11	3.40	34	20	8	1	0	145.2	133	70	55	64	78
84	Pawtucket	Int	6-5	4.23	30	11	1	1	1	123.1	120	65	58	55	60

GOFF, Michael Roger (Mike) — 2B

Age: 22, Turns 23 Sept. 30; Born: September 30, 1962, Mobile, Ala.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Mobile, Ala.

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), June 14, 1984.
Obtained: 21st round pick in 1984 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Davidson H.S. (Mobile) 1980 . . . Graduated Enterprise St. J.C. (Ala.) 1982 . . . Attended Univ. Alabama-Birmingham . . . Named to All-Sunbelt Conference teams in 1983 and 1984 . . . Tied for NYP high with 19 doubles.
Postions played: 1984 (2B-60)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
84	Elmira	NYP	.296	65	230	40	68	19	0	12	51	26	25	6

GONZALEZ, Angel Rafael — 2B

Age: 20; Born: October 21, 1964, Santiago, Dom. Rep.
Ht.: 5-10; Wt: 150; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Santiago, D.R.

Signed by: Ramon Naranjo (Red Sox), August 17, 1982.
Obtained: Signed as a free agent Aug. 17, 1982.
Notable: Father, Rafael, was outstanding amateur pitcher . . . Missed all of 1983 due to sickness . . . 4th in NYP in runs.
Positions played: 1984 (2B-11)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
84	Elmira	NYP	.287	63	202	54	58	14	2	4	24	41	36	9

HALE, Daniel Joseph — RHP

Age: 22; Born: November 11, 1962,
Ht.: 6-4; Wt: 225; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Bonita Spring, Fla.

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), August 10, 1984.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent, Aug. 10, 1984.

1985 will be first year in pro ball.

HALE, DeMarlo — 3B-1B

Age: 23, Turns 24 July 16; Born: July 16, 1961, Chicago, Ill.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Chicago, Ill.

Signed by: Charles Koney (Red Sox), June 17, 1983.
Obtained: Red Sox 18th pick 1983 June draft, (17th round).
Notable: Attended Southern Univ. A&M (Baton Rouge, LA) . . . Named to 1984 Carolina League All-Star team.
Positions played: 1983 (1B-36, DH-24, OF-1), 1984 (3B-60, 1B-19, OF-18)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Elmira	NYP	.286	61	220	33	63	7	2	2	42	15	32	10
84	Winston-Sal	Caro	.290	134	490	90	142	20	1	9	53	40	77	24

HALL, Roy David Jr. (Dave) — 3B

Age: 20, Turns 21 Mar. 4; Born: March 4, 1964, Nashville, Tenn.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Columbia, Tenn.

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), May 19, 1983.
Obtained: 3rd round pick in 1983 Jan. draft.
Notable: Graduated Columbia Central (TN) H.S. 1982 . . . Attends Columbia State Comm. College in off season.
Positions played: 1983 (DH-12, OF-3), 1984 (3B-56, SS-3, 2B-3)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Elmira	NYP	.177	34	79	15	14	1	0	1	6	14	31	0
84	Winter Haven	FSL	.167	7	18	1	3	0	0	0	1	2	6	0
	Elmira	NYP	.159	55	132	10	21	4	0	1	13	18	48	0

*Led League

HAMILTON, Alvin Wayne (Al) — 3B

Age:22, Turns 23 July 5; Born: July 5, 1962, El Dorado Springs, MO.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: El Dorado Springs, MO.

Signed by: Don Lenhardt (Red Sox), June 8, 1983.
Obtained: Red Sox 11th pick 1983 June draft, (10th round).
Notable: Graduated El Dorado Springs H.S. 1980 . . . Graduated Crowder J.C. (Neosho, MO) 1982 . . . Attended Southwest Missouri St. Univ.
Positions played: 1983 (3B-32, SS-4, DH-4, 2B-1), 1984 (3B-58, SS-48)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Elmira	NYP	.193	41	114	17	22	4	1	1	12	20	36	4
84	Winter Haven	FSL	.249	115	362	47	90	16	3	6	43	40	108	13

HANSEN, Raymond Daniel (Ray) — OF

Age: 20, Turns 21 Apr. 12; Born: April 12, 1964, Buffalo, N.Y.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt: 175; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Palm Harbor, Fla.

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), May 7, 1984.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent May 7, 1984.
Notable: Graduated Countryside H.S. (Clearwater, Fla) 1982 . . . Attended St. Petersbury J.C. (Clearwater) and named to All-Conference team . . . Attended Univ. of Arkansas (Fayetville, Ark).
Postions played: 1984 (OF-48)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
84	Winter Haven	FSL	.246	59	199	16	49	6	2	2	17	12	26	1

HERRON, William Anthony (Tony) — LHP

Age: 24, Turns 25 Mar. 7; Born: March 7, 1960, Fresno, Cal.
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 200; Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Resides: Sanger, Cal.

Signed by: Mel Nelson (Oakland), July 1981.
Obtained: Drafted by Pawtucket Dec. 6, 1983, Minor League Draft from Albany roster.
Notable: Graduated Sanger H.S. 1978 . . . Attended Cal. State Fresno 1979-81 . . . Selected by Oakland, 11th round 1981 June draft.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
81	Medford	NWL	4-4	2.93	25	0	0	0	9	40.0	40	22	13	23	52
82	Modesto	Cal	3-3	3.88	15	7	1	0	1	53.1	57	30	23	27	27
	Madison	NWL	2-0	0.93	8	0	0	0	2	19.1	7	2	2	5	20
83	Modesto	Cal	3-6	3.76	13	13	4	0	0	84.0	81	34	35	37	71
	Albany	East	4-2	2.53	8	8	3	0	0	43.0	42	17	12	18	33
84	Pawtucket	Int	1-3	2.85	36	1	0	0	2	72.2	81	29	23	36	53

HINES, James Christian Jr. (Jim, J.J.) — RHP

Age: 23; Born: December 19, 1961, Port Jefferson, N.Y.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Summerland Keys, Fla.

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), June 7, 1983.
Obtained: Red Sox 17th pick in 1983 June draft, (16th round).
Notable: Graduated West Point H.S. (Cullman, Ala.) 1980 . . . Attended Calhoun J.C. (Decatur, Ala.) . . . Attended Auburn Univ. (1 year).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
83	Elmira	NYP	3-3	5.68	16	12	0	0	0	69.2	74	49	44	34	31
84	Elmira	NYP	2-0	1.15	13	0	0	0	4	31.1	16	5	4	9	18

HUNDHAMMER, Paul Frederick — 2B

Age: 26, Turns 27 Aug. 5; Born: August 5, 1958, Honolulu, Hawaii.
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 175; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Miami, Fla.

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), August 29, 1980.
Obtained: Signed as free agent August 29, 1980.
Notable: Graduated Miramonte H.S. (Orinda, Cal.) 1976 . . . Attended L.A. Harbor J.C. . . . Attended Univ. of Miami . . . 1980 College World Series All-Tourney team . . . 1981 FSL All-Star Second Baseman.
Positions played: 1983 (2B-97, 3B-30), 1984 (2B-78, SS-63, 3B-1)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
81	Winter Haven	FSL	.292	103	390	66	114	22	6	4	56	76	58	13
82	Bristol	East	.272	111	382	69	104	18	2	5	51	77	76	20
83	New Britain	East	.218	15	55	12	12	3	0	0	6	9	6	2
	Pawtucket	Int.	.223	115	390	65	87	15	2	9	45	53	87	18
84	Pawtucket	Int	.270	123	393	61	106	17	1	7	60	65	53	14

JACKSON, Leverne Lee (Jason) — OF

Age: 21; Born: October 21, 1963, Camden, S.C.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Bethune, S.C.

Signed by: Wayne Britton (Red Sox), January 16, 1983.
Obtained: 9th round pick in 1983 Jan. draft.
Notable: Led NYP outfielders with 1.000 fielding pct. (58 TC).
Positions played: 1983 (OF-30, DH-9), 1984 (OF-55)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Elmira	NYP	.130	39	69	7	9	1	1	1	6	8	16	2
84	Elmira	NYP	.276	55	170	32	47	1	0	2	23	18	25	20

*Led League

JELKS, Patrick Eugene (Pat) — OF

Age: 24; Born: November 11, 1960, Centre, Ala.
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Centre, Ala.

Signed by: Ed Scott (Red Sox), May 20, 1982.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent, May 20, 1982.
Notable: Graduated Cherokee County H.S. (Centre) 1978 . . . Attended Gadsden (Ala.) State J.C.
Positions played: 1983 (OF-62), 1984 (OF-84)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
82	Elmira	NYP	.287	57	157	19	45	13	1	1	23	17	35	2
83	Elmira	NYP	.324	62	207	35	67	7	1	12	35	19	51	10
84	Winston-Sal	Caro	.243	97	337	55	82	11	4	4	25	46	110	28

JOSE, Manuel Emilio — OF

Age: 21; Born: January 6, 1961, La Romana, Dom. Rep.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 165; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: La Romana, D.R.

Signed by: Ramon Naranjo (Red Sox), October 2, 1980.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent Oct. 2, 1980.
Positions played: 1983 (OF-98, DH-12), 1984 (OF-97)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
81	Elmira	NYP	.200	4	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
82	Elmira	NYP	.265	40	113	17	30	5	0	0	13	14	32	6
83	Winston-Sal	Caro	.271	110	354	53	96	13	2	2	27	25	86	46
84	Winston-Sal	Caro	.205	102	370	37	76	6	4	1	17	30	86	27

KANE, Kevin Wade — RHP

Age: 25, Turns 26 Aug. 25; Born: August 25, 1959, Iowa City, Iowa.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Morro Bay, Cal.

Signed by: Paul Tavares (Red Sox), January 16, 1979.
Obtained: 1st round selection in 1979 Jan. draft, (25th overall).
Notable: Graduated Morro Bay H.S. (Cal.) 1977 . . . Attended Cuesta (Cal.) J.C.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
79	Winter Haven	FSL	7-2	2.20	21	11	4	3	3	90.0	63	31	22	33	60
80	Bristol	East	6-9	4.04	23	18	2	0	0	118.0	135	69	53	59	79
81	Bristol	East	5-3	3.75	13	6	1	0	0	48.0	47	22	20	18	32
82	Winston-Sal	Caro	5-10	3.96	25	20	3	0	0	130.0	143	70	57	34	94
83	New Britain	East	4-4	3.54	9	9	1	0	0	61.0	54	26	24	15	30
84	New Britain	East	2-4	3.49	12	6	0	0	0	49.0	52	22	19	13	29
	Pawtucket	Int	2-1	1.83	15	1	1	1	1	34.1	28	11	7	14	25

KIECKER, Dana Ervin (Kick) — RHP

Age: 24; Born: February 25, 1961, Sleepy Eye, Minn.
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Fairfax, Minn.

Signed by: Charles Koney (Red Sox), June 8, 1983.
Obtained: Red Sox 9th pick in 1983 June draft, (8th round).
Notable: Graduated Fairfax H.S. (Minn.) 1979 . . . Attends St. Cloud State Univ. in off season . . . 1983 led Elmira in wins, strikeouts, ERA, IP, and CG.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
83	Elmira	NYP	11-5	2.74	16	15	4	1	0	*111.2	92	50	34	44	78
84	Winston-Sal	Caro	6-11	4.38	29	19	5	1	1	137.2	142	86	67	55	82

KNIGHT, Brock Davis — RHP

Age: 19; Born: November 5, 1965, Provo, Utah.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: American Fork, Utah.

Signed by: Peter Randall (Red Sox), June 8, 1984.
Obtained: 3rd round pick 1984 June draft, (66th overall).
Notable: Graduated American Fork H.S. (Utah) 1984.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
84	Elmira	NYP	0-4	8.10	15	4	0	0	1	36.2	41	42	33	43	18

KUILAN, Jorge — C

Age: 21, Turns 22 Aug. 22; Born: August 22, 1963, Toa Basa, P.R.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Dorado, P.R.

Signed by: Felix Maldonado (Red Sox), August 25, 1983.
Obtained: Signed as free agent by Red Sox, Aug. 25, 1983.
Notable: Graduated Jose S. Alegria H.S. (Dorado, P.R.) 1981 . . . Graduated San Jose City College (Cal.) 1983.

*Led League

LEDBETTER, Jeffrey Steven (Jeff) — OF

Age: 25; Born: December 25, 1959, St. Petersburg, Fla.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Clearwater, Fla.

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), June 22, 1982.
Obtained: Red Sox first round pick in 1982 June draft, (3rd for Sox, 26th overall).
Notable: Graduated Largo H.S. (Fla.) 1978 . . . Graduated Florida St. Univ. 1982 . . . Named NCAA College Player of Year, 1982 . . . Holds NCAA career records HR (97), RBI (344) and single season HR (42) . . . Compensation from Oakland A's for re-entry signing of Joe Rudi.
Positions played: 1983 (OF-95, DH-4), 1984 (OF-61, 1B-5)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
82	Winston-Sal	Caro	.238	62	223	30	53	12	1	7	28	24	47	1
83	Winter Haven	FSL	.274	99	347	51	95	23	1	9	52	41	39	0
84	New Britain	East	.214	115	374	36	80	11	4	12	44	43	68	0

LEISTER, John William — RHP

Age: 24; Born: January 3, 1961, San Antonio, Tex.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Great Falls, Mont.

Signed by: Charles Koney (Red Sox), February 8, 1984.
Obtained: 3rd round pick in 1984 Jan. draft, secondary phase.
Notable: Graduated Charles M. Russell H.S. (Mont.) 1979 . . . played QB at Michigan State . . . Last player cut by Pitt. Steelers, Aug. 1983 . . . Drafted by S.F. Giants June 1980 and Oak. A's June 1983.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
84	Winter Haven	FSL	12-12	3.39	31	27	7	1	0	175.1	173	90	66	93	103

LOCKHART, Bruce Roy — LHP

Age: 22; Born: February 4, 1963, Jackson, Mich.
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 185; Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Resides: Brunswick, ME.

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 16, 1981.
Obtained: 17th pick by Red Sox in 1981 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Brunswick H.S. (Maine) 1981.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
81	Elmira	NYP	2-3	4.81	13	6	0	0	0	43.0	52	34	23	27	22
82	Elmira	NYP	3-4	5.79	18	6	0	0	0	56.0	74	46	36	27	44
83	Winter Haven	FSL	2-4	4.73	41	3	0	0	3	93.1	111	63	49	53	50
84	Winston-Sal	Caro	2-5	6.16	28	4	0	0	0	57.0	80	52	39	33	32

MALPESO, David Blair (Dave) (Spng. tng. invitee) — C

See page 39

MANZANILLO, Josia — RHP

Age: 17; Born: October 16, 1967, San Pedro de Macoris, Dom. Rep.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt: 150; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.

Signed by: Ramon Naranjo (Red Sox), January 10, 1983.
Obtained: Signed as free agent, Jan. 10, 1983.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
83	Elmira	NYP	1-5	7.98	12	4	0	0	0	38.1	52	44	34	20	19
84	Elmira	NYP	2-3	5.26	14	0	0	0	1	25.2	27	24	15	26	15

MARZANO, John Robert — C

Age: 22; Born: February 14, 1963, Philadelphia, PA.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Philadelphia, PA.

Signed by: Philip Rossi/Charlie Wagner (Red Sox), August 18, 1984.
Obtained: Red Sox first round selecton in 1984 June draft, (14th overall).
Notable: Graduated Central H.S. (Phila.) 1981 . . . Attended Temple Univ. (3 years) . . . Catcher 1984 U.S. Olympic Baseball team (silver medal) . . . Played in 1984 Florida Instructional League and hit .380.

1985 will be first year in pro ball.

MECEROD, George Frank — RHP

Age: 26; Born: January 8, 1959, Liberty, N.Y.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Mineola, N.Y.

Signed by: Matt Sczesny (Red Sox), June 9, 1980.
Obtained: Selected in 22nd round of 1980 June draft, (Sox 21st pick).
Notable: Graduated Mineola H.S. (N.Y.) 1976 . . . Graduated Adelphi Univ. (N.Y.) 1981 . . . 1982 led Carolina League in GS.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
80	Elmira	NYP	1-0	1.80	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	6	2	2	4	14
	Winston-Sal	Caro	3-3	3.77	13	6	1	0	1	45.0	50	25	19	25	28
81	Winston-Sal	Caro	10-6	3.15	23	23	8	2	0	157.0	142	79	55	64	110
82	Winston-Sal	Caro	4-11	3.86	25	*21	0	0	1	128.0	141	71	55	47	88
83	New Britain	East	12-7	3.60	23	21	4	1	0	147.2	132	67	59	56	75
84	New Britain	East	3-3	4.30	8	8	0	0	0	44.0	47	30	21	18	30
	Pawtucket	Int	5-6	5.81	17	16	2	1	0	79.0	91	57	51	29	49

*Led League

MELESKI, Mark Steven — 3B-SS

Age: 24; Born: November 16, 1960, Baltimore, MD.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 175; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Richmond, VA.

Signed by: Wayne Britton (Red Sox), June 10, 1981.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent June 10, 1981.
Notable: Graduated J.R. Tucker H.S. (Richmond) 1978 . . . Attended Univ. of Virginia . . . Named to ACC All-Conference team 1980 and 1981 . . . Originally drafted by Indians, 14th round in 1978 June draft, but did not sign . . . Went 5-5 vs. W. Palm Bch. Apr. 23.
Positions played: 1983 (SS-34, 2B-19, 3B-9), 1984 (3B-26, SS-23, 1B-1)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
81	Elmira	NYP	.191	40	89	11	17	2	1	2	11	20	15	1
82	Winston-Sal	Caro	.185	71	227	28	42	4	1	0	13	35	40	4
83	Winter Haven	FSL	.231	68	186	30	43	7	0	0	14	32	27	6
84	Winter Haven	FSL	.333	58	171	31	57	8	1	0	18	24	19	2

MESH, Michael Thomas (Mike) — SS

Age: 24, Turns 25 July 13; Born: July 13, 1960, Kansas City, MO.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Kansas City, MO.

Signed by: Don Lenhardt (Red Sox), June 10, 1982.
Obtained: Red Sox 16th choice in 1982 June draft, (13th round).
Notable: Graduated Northwest H.S. (Kansas City) 1978 . . . Attended Longview J.C. (Lee's Summit, MO) . . . Attended Southern Illinois Univ. . . 1983 Carolina League All-Star Shortstop . . . 1984 led New Britain in stolen bases.
Positions Played: 1983 (SS-113), 1984 (SS-97, OF-20)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
82	Winston-Sal	Caro	.236	69	263	38	62	5	1	0	16	29	45	16
83	Winston-Sal	Caro	.268	114	406	78	109	15	6	7	52	59	59	43
84	New Britain	East	.240	118	400	78	96	11	6	3	31	67	76	39

METTLER, Bradley Lloyd — RHP

Age: 23; Born: November 12, 1961, Lodi, Cal.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Lodi, Cal.

Signed by: Peter Randall (Red Sox), October 21, 1983.
Obtained: Signed as a free agent, Oct. 21, 1983.
Notable: Graduated Tokay, H.S. (Lodi) 1979 . . . Graduated Delta J.C. (Stockton, Cal.) 1981 . . . Attends Univ. Cal. at Davis during off-season . . . Named to 1984 NYP League All-Star team . . . Tied for league lead in wins (9) . . . Second in league IP (104) . . . Third in league strikeouts (89).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
84	Elmira	NYP	9-4	1.90	15	15	4	2	0	104.0	94	30	22	36	89
	Winter Haven	FSL	1-0	3.97	7	0	0	0	0	11.1	20	8	5	7	9

MILLER-JONES, Gary — 2B

Age: 23, Turns 24 Aug. 1; Born: August 1, 1961, Hyannis, Mass.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 160; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Centerville, Mass.

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), June 10, 1982.
Obtained: Red Sox 8th pick in 1982 June draft, (5th round).
Notable: Graduated Barnstable H.S. (Hyannis) 1979 . . . Attended Miami Dade South J.C. . . . Attended Univ. of South Alabama . . . Named 1981 Cape Cod League MVP.
Positions played: 1983 (2B-125), 1984 (2B-123)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
82	Winston-Sal	Caro	.292	59	236	40	69	10	1	3	19	24	35	2
83	New Britain	East	.198	125	429	53	85	15	3	4	45	47	71	5
84	New Britain	East	.268	124	400	42	107	18	1	1	31	32	52	1

MITCHELL, John Kyle — RHP

Age: 19, Turns 20 Aug. 11; Born: August 11, 1965, Dickson, Tenn.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Nashville, Tenn.

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), June 12, 1983.
Obtained: Red Sox 8th pick in 1983 June draft, (7th round).
Notable: Graduated Overton H.S. (Nashville) 1983 . . . 1984 led FSL in IP (183.2) . . . Second in wins (16) and strikeouts (109) . . . Older brother is Red Sox pitcher Charlie Mitchell.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
83	Elmira	NYP	5-6	4.90	16	10	2	1	0	75.1	78	57	141	41	72
84	Winter Haven	FSL	16-9	3.14	27	27	4	0	0	*183.2	160	84	64	66	109

MORITZ, Christopher Brian (Chris) — SS

Age: 20, Turns 21 Aug. 26; Born: August 26, 1964, Houston, Tex.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Houston, Tex.

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), June 8, 1984.
Obtained: Red Sox first round pick in secondary phase of 1984 June draft, (26th overall).
Notable: Graduated Bellaire H.S. (Tex.) 1982 . . . Attended San Jacinto North J.C. (Houston).
Postions played: 1984 (SS-70, 2B-1)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
84	Elmira	NYP	.235	70	230	32	54	12	1	3	29	15	49	14

*Led League

NATTILE, Samuel Alexander (Sam) — 1B

Age: 24; Born: January 29, 1961, Mims, Fla.
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 185; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Mims, Fla.

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), June 16, 1982.
Obtained: Red Sox 9th choice in 1982 June draft, (6th round).
Notable: Graduated Titusville H.S. (Fla.) 1979 . . . Attended Univ. of Central Florida (Orlando) . . . 1983 Carolina League All-Star First Baseman . . . Star of Stars award 1983 Carolina Lg. All-Star Game . . . 1984 led Eastern League in doubles (34), third in RBI (78) and average (.315).
Positions played: 1983 (1B-87, OF-12, 3B-9), 1984 (1B-97, 3B-5, OF-2)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
82	Elmira	NYP	.313	72	275	58	86	*20	1	12	57	20	41	1
83	Winston-Sal	Caro	.285	122	397	60	113	26	2	21	80	42	77	1
84	New Britain	East	.315	119	429	51	135	*34	2	10	78	38	68	0

OLIVA, David Jay (Dave) — OF

Age: 24, Turns 25 Sept. 9; Born: September 9, 1960, Burbank, Cal.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Granada Hills, Cal.

Signed by: Peter Randall (Red Sox), June 10, 1982.
Obtained: Red Sox 13th selection in 1982 June draft, (10th round).
Notable: Graduated J.F. Kennedy H.S. (Granada Hills) 1978 . . . Attended L.A. Valley J.C. (Van Nuys) . . . Attended Univ. of Santa Clara . . . Named to 1984 Carolina League All-Star team.
Positions played: 1983 (OF-118), 1984 (OF-30)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
82	Elmira	NYP	.324	67	250	43	81	15	1	1	20	21	46	11
83	Winston-Sal	Caro	.240	121	412	55	99	13	2	6	49	25	78	24
84	Winston-Sal	Caro	.292	94	339	55	99	23	6	8	43	41	55	20
	New Britain	East	.265	30	117	6	31	4	1	0	11	12	21	5

PARKINS, Robert Cole (Rob) — RHP

Age: 20, Turns 21 April 29; Born: April 29, 1964, Norwalk, Cal.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Artesia, Cal.

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), June 18, 1982.
Obtained: Red Sox second pick in the first round, 1982 June draft, (18th overall).
Notable: Graduated Cerritos H.S. (Cal.) 1982 . . . Pitched only Car. Lg. no-hitter in 1984 (7 innings) June 7 vs. Durham.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
82	Elmira	NYP			(injured — did not pitch)										
83	Winston-Sal	Caro	2-4	5.13	24	12	0	0	1	80.2	87	58	46	60	58
84	Winston-Sal	Caro	5-8	4.48	20	17	2	1	0	74.1	74	48	37	54	53

PETERSON, David Ray — RHP

Age: 24, Turns 25 May 23; Born: May 23, 1960, Winston-Salem, N.C.
Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 220; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Winston-Salem, N.C.

Signed by: Bill Slack (Red Sox), May 2, 1983.
Obtained: Signed as a free agent, May 2, 1983.
Notable: Graduated R.J. Reynolds H.S. (Winston-Salem) 1978 . . . Graduated North Carolina St. Univ. 1982 . . . Father played in St. Louis Cardinals system . . . Won 1984 Tony Latham Memorial Award in Instructional League.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
83	Winston-Sal	Caro	2-2	5.48	27	1	0	0	1	44.1	41	31	27	27	45
84	Winston-Sal	Caro	0-2	4.40	33	0	0	0	1	59.1	58	38	29	33	49

QUINONEZ, Rey Francisco — SS

Age: 21; Born: November 11, 1963, Rio Piedras, P.R.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Rio Piedras, P.R.

Signed by: Felix Maldonado (Red Sox), September 8, 1982.
Obtained: Signed as free agent by Red Sox, Sept. 8, 1982.
Notable: Named 1983 NYP League All-Star team at shortstop . . . Named 1984 Carolina League All-Star shortstop . . . Led Carolina League in doubles (30), total chances (718), putouts (240), assists (428), errors (50) and doubleplays by a shortstop (84).
Postions played: 1983 (SS-63), 1984 (SS-132)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Elmira	NYP	.295	67	234	38	69	11	0	12	55	22	33	1
84	Winston-Sal	Caro	.279	132	458	53	128	*30	6	11	69	46	64	14

QUINTANA, Carlos Narcis — OF

Age: 19, Turns 20 Aug. 26; Born: August 26, 1965, Ven.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Manporal, Edo Miranda, Ven.

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), November 26, 1984.
Obtained: Signed as free agent by Red Sox, Nov. 26, 1984.

1985 will be first year in pro ball.

*Led league

REED, Jody — SS

Age: 22, Turns 23 July 26; Born: July 26, 1962, Tampa, Fla.
Ht.: 5-9; Wt: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Brandon, Fla.

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), June 11, 1984.
Obtained: 8th round pick in 1984 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Florida State Univ. 1984.
Positions played: 1984 (SS-76)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
84	Winter Haven	FSL	.271	77	273	46	74	14	1	0	20	52	19	9

RICHARDSON, Billy Joe (B.J.) — C

Age: 24; Born: December 19, 1960, St. Louis, MO.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Maryland Heights, MO.

Signed by: Don Lenhardt (Red Sox), June 6, 1982.
Obtained: Red Sox 21st pick in 1982 June draft, (18th round).
Notable: Graduated Pattonville H.S. (Maryland Heights) 1979 . . . Attended Southern Illinois Univ. (3 years).
Positions played: 1983 (C-66, 1B-6), 1984 (C-52, 1B-9)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
82	Elmira	NYP	.262	47	122	13	32	1	1	3	23	11	35	0
83	Winter Haven	FSL	.192	73	219	31	42	10	3	5	25	23	66	0
	Pawtucket	Int.	.071	6	14	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
84	Winston-Sal	Caro	.202	75	223	21	45	5	0	8	29	22	74	5

RIDDLE, Larry Allan — RHP

Age: 23, Turns 24 July 7; Born: July 7, 1961, Parkersburg, W.VA.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Pearland, Tex.

Signed by: Ray Boone (Red Sox), June 9, 1984.
Obtained: 19th round selection 1984 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Pearland H.S. (Tex.) 1980 . . . Graduated Alvin Comm. College (Tex.) 1982 . . . Attended Univ. of Texas at El Paso . . . Named Texas J.C. All-Star team 1981 and 1982.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
84	Winston-Sal	Caro	1-5	4.43	13	7	1	0	1	42.2	39	28	21	29	26

ROBERTS, John Edward — OF

Age: 21, Turns 22 Aug. 3; Born: August 3, 1963, Middletown, Ohio.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Middletown, Ohio.

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), May 6, 1983.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent, May 6, 1983.
Notable: Graduated Middletown (Ohio) H.S. 1982 . . . Attended Santa Fe Comm. College (Gainesville, Fla.)
Positions played: 1983 (OF-39), 1984 (OF-67)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Elmira	NYP	.237	43	139	26	33	4	1	1	8	10	20	9
84	Elmira	NYP	.249	69	245	38	61	6	1	3	24	30	19	18

ROCHFORD, Michael Joseph (Mike) — LHP

Age: 21, Turns 22 March 14; Born: March 14, 1963, Methuen, Mass.
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: South Burlington, VT.

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), May 22, 1982.
Obtained: Red Sox 1st round pick in 1982 Jan. draft, (17th overall).
Notable: Graduated South Burlington H.S. (Vt.) 1981 . . . Attended Santa Fe Comm. College (Gainsville, Fla.) . . . Named to 1983 Carolina League All-Star team . . . 1983 led Carolina League in GS (29).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
82	Elmira	NYP	6-4	4.20	16	14	2	2	0	86.0	99	53	40	26	66
83	Winston-Sal	Caro	16-11	3.00	29	*29	12	1	0	210.1	182	85	70	57	165
84	Pawtucket	Int	8-10	4.90	31	22	2	0	0	141.1	156	88	77	59	73

ROGERS, Marte — 3B

Age: 19; Born: October 20, 1965, Ingenio Cunsuelo, Dom. Rep.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Jose, D.R.

Signed by: Ramon Naranjo (Red Sox), July 28, 1983.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent, July 28, 1983.
Positions played: 1984 (3B-6, OF-4)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
84	Elmira	NYP	.053	16	19	2	1	1	0	0	1	2	8	0

*Led league

ROSARIO, Victor Manuel — SS

Age: 18, Turns 19 Aug. 26; Born: August 26, 1966, Hato Major del Rey, D.R.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 145; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.

Signed by: Ramon Naranjo (Red Sox), December 5, 1983.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent, Dec. 5, 1983.
Positions played: 1984 (SS-22)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
84	Elmira	NYP	.111	23	27	2	3	0	0	0	0	3	6	0

SANDERSKI, John Anthony — RHP

Age: 19, Turns 20 May 8; Born: May 8, 1965, Southbridge, Mass.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Oxford, Mass.

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), August 8, 1983.
Obtained: Red Sox 20th pick in 1983 June draft, (19th round).
Notable: Graduated St. John's H.S. (Shrewsbury) 1983 . . . Member of U.S.A. High School All-Star team 1983.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
84	Elmira	NYP	1-1	2.66	7	5	0	0	0	23.2	17	8	7	11	14

SAX, David John (Dave) (Sprng. tng. invitee) — C

See page 39

SCHMID, Michael John (Mike) — LHP

Age: 25; Born: December 12, 1959, Rapid City, S.D.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt: 175; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: West Lake, Ohio.

Signed by: Joe Lewis (Texas Rangers), June 1981.
Obtained: Signed by Bill Enos (Red Sox) as free agent, Nov. 18, 1983.
Notable: Graduated Acton-Boxboro H.S. (Acton) 1978. . . Attended Univ. of Lowell and Univ of Maine . . . Led Cape Cod League in ERA, 1980 . . . Father was a member of Detroit Tigers organization in late 1950's . . . Selected by Tex. on 8th round of June 1981 draft.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
81	Sara Rangers	GCL	2-1	2.12	9	0	0	0	1	17.0	14	5	4	6	20
	Asheville	SAL	1-2	5.06	10	0	0	0	0	15.0	21	10	9	8	8
82	Burlington	MID	3-7	4.06	41	3	2	0	3	71.0	76	40	32	30	67
83					Not in Pro Ball										
84	New Britain	East	5-12	4.80	38	12	6	0	7	120.0	117	76	64	38	84

SCOTT, Tary N. — 1B

Age: 21, Turns 22 Sept. 13; Born: September 13, 1963.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Jonesboro, Tenn.

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), May 28, 1984.
Obtained: 7th round pick in 1984 Jan. draft.
Notable: Graduated David Crockett H.S., Jonesboro . . . Led NYP in Int. BB (8), 3rd in GW-RBI (8).
Postions played: 1984 (1B-51)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
84	Elmira	NYP	.288	57	191	27	55	7	0	10	36	24	32	0

SELLERS, Jeffrey Doyle (Jeff) — RHP

Age: 20, Turns 21 May 11; Born: May 11, 1964, Compton, Cal.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Long Beach, Cal.

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), June 12, 1982.
Obtained: Red Sox 11th choice in June 1982 draft, (8th round).
Notable: Graduated Paramount H.S. (Cal.) 1982 . . . Named to 1984 FSL All-Star team . . . Led FSL in GS, tied 3rd in IP.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
82	Elmira	NYP	1-4	3.06	17	8	1	0	1	62.0	55	31	21	39	45
83	Winter Haven	FSL	8-9	4.51	21	20	3	0	0	118.0	149	77	59	47	68
84	Winter Haven	FSL	12-10	3.41	29	*29	7	1	0	182.0	182	87	69	80	94

SHEAFFER, Danny Todd — C

Age: 23, Turns 24 Aug. 21; Born: August 21, 1961, Jacksonville, Fla.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: New Cumberland, PA.

Signed by: Charlie Wagner (Red Sox), January 14, 1981.
Obtained: First round pick 1981 Jan. draft, (20th overall).
Notable: Graduated Redland H.S. (Lewisberry, PA) 1979 . . . Attended Clemson Univ. . . Named 1983 Carolina League All-Star catcher . . . Named 1984 Eastern League All-Star catcher.
Positions played: 1983 (C-66, DH-37, 1B-6, OF-3), 1984 (C-73, OF-14)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
81	Elmira	NYP	.288	62	198	39	57	9	0	8	29	23	38	2
	Bristol	East	.000	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0
82	Winter Haven	FSL	.250	82	260	20	65	4	0	5	25	18	37	2
83	Winston-Sal	Caro	.276	112	380	48	105	14	2	15	63	36	50	1
84	New Britain	East	.241	93	303	33	73	10	0	1	27	29	31	2

*Led league

SKRIPKO, Joseph Scott (Scott) — RHP

Age: 23; Born: January 14, 1962, Flemington, N.J.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Hampton, N.J.

Signed by: Ed Scott and Danny Doyle (Red Sox), June 4, 1982.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent, June 4, 1982.
Notable: Graduate North Hunterson H.S. (Amandale, N.J.) 1980 . . . Attended Middle Georgia J.C. (1982 J.C. National Champions) . . . Father was in Milwaukee Braves system . . . Uncle was in Detroit system.
Positions played: 1983 (OF-111), 1984 (OF-51, 1B-1)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
82	Elmira	NYP	.244	65	221	48	54	10	0	9	33	30	76	29
83	Winston-Sal	Caro	.196	115	311	53	61	7	4	5	27	53	82	26
84	Winston-Sal	Caro	.158	25	57	8	9	2	0	0	3	10	18	9
	Winter Haven	FSL	.219	35	73	8	16	1	0	0	6	14	16	7

As a pitcher:

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
84	Winter Haven	FSL	0-1	3.05	5	4	0	0	0	20.2	15	8	7	11	14

SLIFKO, Paul Edward, Jr. — RHP

Age: 21, Turns 22 March 11; Born: March 11, 1963, Harrisburg, PA.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt: 190; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: New Cumberland, PA.

Signed by: Ed Scott (Red Sox), May 15, 1984.
Obtained: Fourth round pick 1984 Jan. draft.
Notable: Graduated Red Land H.S. (Lewisburg, PA) 1980 . . . Attended Dekalb South J.C.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
84	Elmira	NYP	5-2	2.51	19	11	1	3	0	57.1	44	19	16	17	44

SNEDIKER, James Patrick (Jim) — RHP

Age: 23; Born: November 21, 1961, Omaha, Neb.
Ht.: 6-3; Wt: 190; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Simsbury, Conn.

Signed by: Cincinnati as free agent, 1983.
Obtained: Signed by Felix Maldonado/Ed Popowski as free agent, Apr. 13, 1984.
Notable: Graduated Simsbury H.S. (CT) 1979 . . . Graduated Central Conn. State College (New Britain, CT) 1983 . . . Pitched for Yarmouth-Dennis in Cape Cod League.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
83	Eugene	NWL	6-2	4.95	14	12	1	0	0	72.2	77	58	40	50	35
84	Winter Haven	FSL	1-3	4.54	11	6	0	0	0	33.2	36	20	17	37	12

STEPHENSON, Joseph A. — LHP

Age: 23; Born: February 14, 1962, Fullerton, Cal.
Ht.: 6-5; Wt: 225; Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Resides: Anaheim, Cal.

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), June 11, 1984.
Obtained: 24th round selection 1984 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Anaheim H.S. 1979 . . . Graduated Fullerton Comm. College 1980 . . . Attended Northern Arizona Univ. (Flagstaff, AZ) . . . Attended Sonoma State Univ. (Rhoners Park, Cal.) . . . Father, Joe, former major leaguer and present Red Sox scout . . . Brother, Jerry, former Red Sox RHP and present Dodger scout.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
84	Elmira	NYP	0-1	8.87	12	0	0	0	0	22.1	33	22	22	13	15

STEWART, Hector Torres — LHP

Age: 21, Turns 22 Sept. 30; Born: September 30, 1963, Ponce, P.R.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 210; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Guaynabo, P.R.

Signed by: Felix Maldonado (Red Sox), June 7, 1983.
Obtained: Signed as free agent, June 7, 1983.
Notable: Attended Indian River J.C. (Ft. Pierce, Fla.) . . . Named to NYP League All-Star team 1983 . . . Attends Univ. of Puerto Rico in off-season . . . Named to 1984 Carolina League All-Star team.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
83	Elmira	NYP	6-5	4.03	14	13	2	1	0	89.1	96	52	40	16	76
84	Winston-Sal	Caro	6-13	4.88	27	26	3	1	0	142.0	155	94	77	62	95

SULLIVAN, Daniel Patrick — 1B

Age: 21, Turns 22 May 21; Born: May 21, 1963, Sacramento, Cal.
Ht.: 6-3; Wt: 195; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Sacramento, Cal.

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), June 25, 1984.
Obtained: 22nd round selection in 1984 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Christian Bros. H.S. (Sacramento) 1981 . . . Attended Sacramento City College . . . Attended UCLA . . . 1983 set record for most doubles in a season by a UCLA player.
Positions played: 1984 (1B-31, OF-1)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
84	Elmira	NYP	.229	42	105	11	24	7	0	0	10	16	18	0

*Led league

THOUTSIS, Paul Harry — OF

Age: 19; Born: October 23, 1965, Worcester, Mass.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Worcester, Mass.

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 15, 1983.
Obtained: Red Sox 4th pick in 1983 June draft, (3rd round).
Notable: Graduated Holy Name H.S. (Worcester) 1983 . . . Named to NYP League All-Star team in 1983.
Positions Played: 1983 (OF-51, DH-10), 1984 (OF-61)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Elmira	NYP	.262	61	187	36	49	13	0	6	28	34	38	0
84	Winston-Sal	Caro	.224	90	299	32	67	9	2	2	26	32	55	1

TOALE, John Emmett — 3B

Age: 20; Born: January 11, 1965, Chicago, Ill.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 175; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Coral Springs, Fla.

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), July 1, 1983.
Obtained: Red Sox 3rd pick in 1983 June draft, (2nd round).
Notable: Graduated Taravello H.S. (Coral Springs) 1983.
Positions played: 1983 (3B-13, DH-13), 1984 (3B-48)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Elmira	NYP	.223	36	94	14	21	5	0	0	5	10	25	0
84	Winter Haven	FSL	.259	8	27	3	7	1	0	0	0	1	4	0
	Elmira	NYP	.243	50	144	10	35	8	0	1	17	12	29	0

TREMBLAY, Gary Edward — C

Age: 22, Turns 23 Aug. 2; Born: August 2, 1962, Albany, N.Y.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Rensselaer, N.Y.

Signed by: Wayne Britton (Red Sox), June 10, 1983.
Obtained: Red Sox 7th pick in 1983 June draft, (6th round).
Notable: Graduated Columbia H.S. (East Greenbush, N.Y.) 1980 . . . Attended Coastal Carolina College (Conway, S.C.) for 3 years . . . Named to 1984 Carolina League All-Star team.
Positions played: 1984 (C-90)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Elmira	NYP	.162	54	142	18	23	3	0	7	16	15	55	0
84	Winston-Sal	Caro	.196	102	321	37	63	11	2	11	39	39	95	0

TREMBLAY, Wayne David — LHP

Age: 24, Turns 25 July 14; Born: July 14, 1960, Albany, N.Y.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt: 205; Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Resides: Rensselaer, N.Y.

Signed by: Tony Ravish (Red Sox), September 5, 1978.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, August 8, 1984.
Notable: Graduated Columbia H.S. (East Greenbush, N.Y.) 1978 . . . Attended Hudson Valley Comm. College . . . Played in Red Sox organization 1979 . . . Released in 1980 and re-signed by Red Sox in 1984 by Felix Maldonado.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
79	Elmira	NYP	0-0	6.75	7	0	0	0	1	8.0	6	6	6	9	4

WADE, Scott Lamar — OF

Age: 21, Turns 22 Apr. 26; Born: April 26, 1963, Seabrook, MD.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Seabrook, MD.

Signed by: Danny Doyle (Red Sox), June 11, 1984.
Obtained: 2nd round pick in 1984 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Duval H.S. (Seabrook, MD) 1981 . . . Attended Oklahoma State Univ. (3 years) . . . All Big 8 tournament team 3 yrs. . . . Had 82 RBI and 46 SB's in 1984 at OSU.
Positions played: 1984 (OF-45)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
84	Winter Haven	FSL	.242	48	157	24	38	10	0	2	15	26	36	3

WALCK, Craig Lee — 3B

Age: 25, Turns 26 July 11; Born: July 11, 1959, Waynesboro, PA.
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Waynesboro, PA.

Signed by: Charlie Wagner (Red Sox), June 14, 1981.
Obtained: 10th round pick 1981 June draft, (11th for Sox).
Notable: Graduated Waynesboro H.S. (PA) 1977 . . . Attended Ursinus College.
Positions played: 1983 (3B-131), 1984 (3B-91, 2B-2, SS-1)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
81	Elmira	NYP	.221	52	145	16	32	7	0	4	15	27	18	0
82	Winter Haven	FSL	.240	114	379	52	91	20	1	5	44	57	54	1
83	Winston-Sal	Caro	.257	132	435	60	112	21	1	12	63	80	83	0
84	New Britain	East	.265	93	302	37	80	14	1	2	39	46	34	1

*Led league

WALKER, Stephen Gerard (Steve) — OF

Age: 22, Turns 23 Mar. 20; Born: March 20, 1962, Frederiksted, St. Croix, V.I.
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 170; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Ponce, P.R.

Signed by: Felix Maldonado (Red Sox), February 19, 1981.
Obtained: Signed as free agent, February 19, 1981.
Notable: Graduated St. Joseph's H.S. (St. Croix) 1981.
Positions played: 1983 (2B-58, OF-18), 1984 (OF-39)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
81	Elmira	NYP	.143	27	42	5	6	1	0	0	3	4	10	4
82	Winter Haven	FSL	.226	79	217	23	49	5	1	1	19	22	39	10
83	Winter Haven	FSL	.256	102	328	61	84	5	5	0	28	59	57	20
84	Winter Haven	FSL	.216	88	255	35	55	5	5	0	25	43	56	10

WHEELER, Bradley Sean (Brad) — LHP

Age: 22, Turns 23 Mar. 5; Born: March 5, 1962, Lansing, Mich.
Ht.: 6-4; Wt: 215; Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Resides: St. Joseph, Mich.

Signed by: Bill Sudlich (Detroit Tigers), June 6, 1983, (22nd round pick).
Obtained: Signed by George Digby (Red Sox), as free agent May 2, 1984.
Notable: Graduated St. Joe H.S. (Mich.) 1980 . . . Attended Indian River Comm. College (Ft. Pierce, Fla.).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
83	Bristol	Appl	5-2	4.25	19	0	0	0	3	36.0	38	20	17	16	26
84	Lakeland	FSL	0-0	2.92	5	0	0	0	0	12.1	17	4	4	2	7
	Winter Haven	FSL	4-2	4.59	24	3	0	0	3	49.0	48	29	25	27	22

WILLIAMS, Dana Lamont — OF

Age: 21, Turns 22 Mar. 20; Born: March 20, 1963, Weirton, W.VA.
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Mobile, Ala.

Signed by: Ed Scott (Red Sox), May 17, 1983.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent, May 17, 1983.
Notable: Graduated Davidson H.S. (Mobile) 1981 . . . Attended Enterprise St. J.C. (Ala.) . . . 1984 named to FSL All-Star team . . . Led FSL in Avg. (.327) and hits (167), 2nd in TB (213).
Positions played: 1983 (2B-21, SS-15, OF-2), 1984 (OF-126)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Elmira	NYP	.384	29	99	24	38	6	1	0	2	12	8	11
	Winston-Sal	Caro	.279	24	86	10	24	4	0	0	7	7	4	1
84	Winter Haven	FSL	*.327	135	511	65	*167	27	8	1	54	46	44	18

ZAMBRANO, Eduardo — OF

Age: 17, Turns 18 Apr.23; Born: April 23, 1967, Maracaibo, Zulia, Ven.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Maracaibo, Zulia, Ven.

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), December 6, 1984.
Obtained: Signed as free agent by Red Sox, Dec. 6, 1984.
Notable: Represented by Hall of Famer and former Red Sox shortstop Luis Aparicio.

1985 will be first year in pro ball.

ZAMBRANO, Roberto — OF-3B

Age: 17, Turns 18 Apr.23; Born: April 23, 1967, Maracaibo, Zulia, Ven.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Maracaibo, Zulia, Ven.

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), December 6, 1984.
Obtained: Signed as free agent by Red Sox, Dec. 6, 1984.
Notable: Represented by Hall of Famer and former Red Sox shortstop Luis Aparicio.

1985 will be first year in pro ball.

*led league

TONY LATHAM MEMORIAL AWARD

RHP Dave Peterson is the first winner of the Tony Latham Memorial Award. The award is presented each fall to the Red Sox minor league player who shows the most enthusiasm during the Florida Instructional League season. Latham, who played for the 1983 Winston-Salem Red Sox, drowned in a boating accident off the coast of Florida while a member of the Instructional League team that November. Peterson, 24, was in 33 games as a relief pitcher for Winston-Salem in 1984 before participating in the Instructional League. He was signed as a free agent in 1983 and pitched that summer for Winston-Salem also.

1984 SPRING TRAINING STATISTICS

Record: 15-11

BATTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI-GW	BB	SO	E	SB
Allenson	.258	11	31	6	8	2	0	1	5-0	2	5	0	0
Armas	.278	15	54	8	15	2	0	3	12-3	4	8	0	0
Barrett	.300	25	40	7	12	2	0	1	5-0	6	0	1	0
Benzinger#	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	1	0	0
Boggs	.253	24	75	15	19	4	1	0	9-1	13	7	1	0
Burgess ★ 3/19	.400	11	10	1	4	0	0	0	3-0	2	1	0	0
Bustabad ★ 3/19	.333	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	1	0
Davis ★ 3/19	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Easler	.321	22	78	11	25	4	0	2	9-2	2	9	1	0
Evans	.250	24	72	15	18	1	0	5	12-1	18	12	0	0
Gedman	.325	13	40	9	13	4	0	2	8-3	2	3	2	0
Graham ★ 3/26	.294	14	17	3	5	0	0	1	2-1	0	0	0	1
Gutierrez	.316	24	38	7	12	0	2	0	4-1	3	4	6	1
Hoffman	.216	21	51	6	11	1	0	1	5-0	4	4	1	0
Jurak	.387	23	31	4	12	1	1	0	3-0	5	4	1	0
Lyons ★ 3/19	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	4	0
Miller	.243	15	37	3	9	1	0	0	2-0	5	1	1	1
Newman	.143	10	21	3	3	0	0	1	1-0	3	3	0	0
Nichols	.292	20	48	7	14	2	0	1	8-1	4	3	0	0
Remy	.348	21	66	11	23	4	0	1	4-0	5	7	1	2
Rice	.347	24	75	17	26	2	1	7	22-0	10	10	0	0
Stapleton	.300	18	60	5	18	2	0	0	9-1	5	4	1	0
Sullivan ★ 3/26	.364	11	11	3	4	1	0	0	2-0	1	2	0	0
Walker ¢ 3/30	.360	20	25	3	9	2	0	1	7-0	3	1	1	0
Whittemore # ★ 3/19	.333	8	6	0	2	0	0	0	0-0	0	3	0	0
Pitchers	.222	26	9	0	2	1	0	0	2-0	1	5	4	0
TEAM:	.293	26	903	144	265	36	5	27	134-14	98	97	26	5
DES. HITT.:	.299	22	87	10	26	3	0	0	6-0	5	8	—	0

PITCHING

	ERA	W-L	APP	GS	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	LGST
Aponte % 3/24	0.00	0-0	4	0	5	2	0	0	0	1	0	2
Boyd	2.86	0-1	5	4	22	21	9	7	6	11	3	7
Brown	2.66	2-0	5	5	23.2	22	7	7	11	6	0	6
Burtt ★ 3/19	4.50	1-0	2	0	4	6	2	2	3	2	0	3
Clear	1.80	1-0	8	0	15	7	3	3	9	16	0	2
Clemens # ★ 3/26	6.60	1-2	4	1	15	22	11	11	3	6	3	5
Crawford ★ 3/26	9.00	0-1	4	0	6	11	8	6	0	1	0	2
Denman ★ 3/19	0.00	0-1	3	0	5.2	3	4	0	4	5	0	2
Eckersley	3.00	2-1	6	6	30	31	14	10	3	12	0	6
Gale # ★ 3/26	1.13	0-0	4	0	8	5	1	1	2	6	1	2
Hurst	1.00	2-1	4	4	18	12	2	2	3	9	1	6
Johnson, J.H.	3.97	0-0	8	0	11.1	11	5	5	4	8	0	3.1
Johnson, M ★ 3/19	0.00	0-0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Nipper	8.40	0-2	6	0	15	18	16	14	6	9	1	3
Ojeda	2.90	5-1	6	6	31	26	11	10	8	17	3	7
Schoppee ★ 3/19	0.00	0-0	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	2
Stanley	5.29	1-1	8	0	17	23	11	10	1	5	1	3
Woodward ★ 3/19	0.00	0-0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
TEAM:	3.43	15-11	80	26	230.2	223	104	88	63	116	13	7

Non-Roster Players; ★ Assigned to Minor Lge Camp; ¢ Outright to Pawtucket;
% Traded to Clev. for 2 minor lge RHPs.

ATTENDANCE 1984

HOME — 42,516 — 3,037 avg. — 14 dates
AWAY — 85,711 — 7,143 avg. — 12 dates*
TOTAL — 128,227 — 4,932 avg. — 26 dates
HOME '84 HIGH — 4,159 vs. White Sox, March 25.
*Includes 35,243 in Denver vs. S.D. & 7,915 in S.D.
Home Total Record — 43,606 — 12 dates — 1979
Home Ave. Record — 3,634 — 12 dates — 1979
Chain O'Lakes Park Record — 6,196 vs. Yankees, March 22, 1979.

RED SOX SPRING TRAINING SITES

1901 ..... Charlotteville, Va.
1902 ..... Augusta, Ga.
1903-1906 ..... Macon, Ga.
1907-1908 ..... Little Rock, Ark.
1909-1910 ..... Hot Springs, Ark.
1911 ..... Redondo Beach, Cal.
1912-1918 ..... Hot Springs, Ark.
1919 ..... Tampa, Fla.
1920-1923 ..... Hot Springs, Ark.
1924 ..... San Antonio, Tex.
1925-1927 ..... New Orleans, La.
1928-1929 ..... Bradenton, Fla.
1930-1931 ..... Pensacola, Fla.
1932 ..... Savannah, Ga.
1933-1942 ..... Sarasota, Fla.
1943* ..... Medford, Mass.
1944* ..... Baltimore, Md.
1945* ..... Pleasantville, N.J.
1946-1958 ..... Sarasota, Fla.
1959-1965 ..... Scottsdale, Ariz.
1966-1985 ..... Winter Haven, Fla.
*—War Years

RED SOX HOTELS REGULAR SEASON

Baltimore	Cross Keys Inn, Baltimore 21210	(301-532-6900)
Calif. (Anaheim)	Marriott Hotel, 700 Convention Way 92802	(714-750-8000)
Chicago	Westin Chicago, N. Michigan at Delaware 60611	(312-943-7200)
Cleveland	Hollenden House, 610 Superior 44114	(216-621-0700)
Detroit	Detroit Westin, Rènaissance Center 48243	(313-568-8000)
Kansas City	Alameda Plaza, Wornall Rd. 64112	(816-756-1500)
Milwaukee	Pfister Hotel, Wisconsin & Jefferson St. 53202	(414-273-8222)
Minn. (Mnpls.)	Hyatt Regency, 1300 Nicollet Mall 55403	(612-370-1234)
New York	Grand Hyatt, Park Ave. at Grand Central 10017	(212-882-1234)
Oakland	Edgewater-Hyatt House, 455 Hegenberger 94621	(415-562-6100)
Seattle	Sheraton Hotel, Sixth & Pike 98111	(206-621-9000)
Texas (Arlington)	Sheraton Centre Park, 1500 Stadium Dr. E 76011	(817-261-8200)
Toronto	Westin Hotel, 145 Richmond St. W M5H 3M6	(416-869-3456)

SPRING TRAINING

Winter Haven	Holiday Inn, U.S. 17 33880	(813-294-4451)
Ft. Lauderdale	Holiday Inn No., 4900 Power Line Rd. 33309	(305-776-4880)

SPRING TRAINING SCHEDULE

1985

DATE	DAY	OPPONENT	PLACE	SCORE Bos.-Opp.
March				
† 8	Fri.	Detroit Tigers	Lakeland	_____
† 9	Sat.	Detroit Tigers	WINTER HAVEN	_____
†10	Sun.	Minnesota Twins	WINTER HAVEN	_____
11	Mon.	Chicago White Sox	Sarasota	_____
12	Tues.	Atlanta Braves	West Palm Beach	_____
†13	Wed.	Detroit Tigers	WINTER HAVEN	_____
†14	Thurs.	Cincinnati Reds	WINTER HAVEN	_____
†15	Fri.	N.Y. Mets	WINTER HAVEN	_____
†16	Sat.	Detroit Tigers	WINTER HAVEN	_____
c†17	Sun.	N.Y. Yankees	WINTER HAVEN	_____
†18	Mon.	N.Y. Yankees	WINTER HAVEN	_____
19	Tues.	Minnesota Twins	Orlando	_____
20	Wed.	St. Louis Cardinals	St. Petersburg	_____
21	Thurs.	#Los Angeles Dodgers	Vero Beach	_____
*21	Thurs.	#Detroit Tigers	Lakeland	_____
22	Fri.	Houston Astros	Kissimmee	_____
c†23	Sat.	Minnesota Twins	WINTER HAVEN	_____
†24	Sun.	Minnesota Twins	Orlando	_____
†25	Mon.	Houston Astros	WINTER HAVEN	_____
26	Tues.	N.Y. Mets	St. Petersburg	_____
†27	Wed.	Chicago White Sox	WINTER HAVEN	_____
28	Thurs.	#Toronto Blue Jays	Dunedin	_____
†28	Thurs.	#Los Angeles Dodgers	WINTER HAVEN	_____
c29	Fri.	Toronto Blue Jays	WINTER HAVEN	_____
‡†30	Sat.	Philadelphia Phillies	Clearwater	_____
‡†31	Sun.	N.Y. Yankees	Ft. Lauderdale	_____
April				
c†*1	Mon.	Baltimore Orioles	Miami	_____
†2	Tues.	N.Y. Yankees	Ft. Lauderdale	_____
c3	Wed.	Detroit Tigers	Lakeland	_____
†4	Thurs.	Minnesota Twins	WINTER HAVEN	_____
*5	Fri.	Cincinnati Reds	Tampa	_____
‡†6	Sat.	Philadelphia Phillies	WINTER HAVEN	_____

All games are at 1:30 p.m. except: *3/21 & 4/1, 7:30 p.m., 4/5 1 p.m.
#Split-squad games
†Campbell-Red Sox Baseball Network; ‡TV 38; cNESN Cable TV

NOTICE TO PRESS, RADIO, TV

The publication date of this guide is February 1, 1985. Additional public relations information or statistics is available at all times to accredited news sources by contacting Dick Bresciani or Josh Spofford, Fenway Park, Boston, MA 02215 (617-267-9440).
Public Relations Secretary — Mary Jane Ryan.
Cover Photos — Jerry Buckley and Peter Travers.

RED SOX 1985 SCHEDULE

APRIL

SUN.	MON.	TUES.	WED.	THURS.	FRI.	SAT.
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8 TV 2:05 New York	9	10 TVC 2:05 New York	11 TVC 2:05 New York	12	13 TVC 2:05 Chicago
14 TV 2:05 Chicago	15 TV 11:05 Chicago	16 TVC 8:35 at Kan. City	17 TVC 8:35 at Kan. City	18 TVC 8:35 at Kan. City	19 TVC 2:30 at Chicago	20 NBC 1:20 at Chicago
21 TV 2:30 at Chicago	22	23 TV 8:00 at New York	24 TV 8:00 at New York	25 TV 8:00 at New York	26 TVC 7:35 Kansas City	27 NBC 1:20 Kansas City
28 TV 2:05 Kansas City	29 TV 10:30 at California	30 TV 10:30 at California				

MAY

			1 TV 10:35 at Seattle	2 TV 10:35 at Seattle	3 TV 10:35 at Oakland	4 TV 4:05 at Oakland
5 TV 4:05 at Oakland	6	7 TVC 7:35 California	8 TVC 7:35 California	9	10 TV 7:35 Oakland	11 TVC 2:05 Oakland
12 TV 2:05 Oakland	13	14 TVC 7:35 Seattle	15 TVC 7:35 Seattle	16	17 TV 7:35 at Cleveland	18 TVC 1:35 at Cleveland
19 TV 1:35 at Cleveland	20 TV 8:35 at Minnesota	21 TVC 8:35 at Minnesota	22 TVC 8:35 at Minnesota	23 TV 8:35 at Texas	24 TV 8:35 at Texas	25 TV 8:35 at Texas
26 TV 6:05 at Texas	27 TV 2:05 Minnesota	28 TVC 7:35 Minnesota	29 TVC 7:35 Minnesota	30	31 TVC 7:35 Texas	

JUNE

						1 TVC 2:05 Texas
2 TV 2:05 Texas	3 TVC 7:35 Cleveland	4 TVC 7:35 Cleveland	5 TVC 7:35 Cleveland	6	7 TV 8:05 at Baltimore	8 TV 7:35 at Baltimore
9 TV 2:05 at Baltimore	10 TVC 7:35 Milwaukee	11 TVC 7:35 Milwaukee	12 TVC 7:35 Milwaukee	13 TVC 7:35 Toronto	14 TV 7:35 Toronto	15 TVC 2:05 Toronto
16 TV 2:05 Toronto	17 TVC 7:35 at Detroit	18 TVC 7:35 at Detroit	19 TV 7:35 at Detroit	20 TV 7:35 at Toronto	21 TV 7:35 at Toronto	22 TVC 1:35 at Toronto
23 TV 1:35 at Toronto	24 TVC 7:35 Detroit	25 TV 7:35 Detroit	26 TVC 7:35 Detroit	27	28 TV 7:35 Baltimore	29 TVC 2:05 Baltimore
30 TV 2:05 Baltimore						

JULY

	1 TVC 8:35 at Milwaukee	2 TVC 8:35 at Milwaukee	3 TVC 2:35 at Milwaukee	4 TV 9:00 at California	5 TV 10:30 at California	6 TV 4:20 at California
7 TV 4:00 at California	8 TVC 10:35 at Oakland	9 TVC 10:35 at Oakland	10 TVC 3:15 at Oakland	11 TV 10:35 at Seattle	12 TV 10:35 at Seattle	13 TV 10:05 at Seattle
14 TV 4:35 at Seattle	15	16	17	18 TVC 7:35 California	19 TVC 7:35 California	20 TVC 2:05 California
	ALL STAR GAME AT MINNEAPOLIS					
21 TV 2:05 California	22 TVC 7:35 Oakland	23 TVC 7:35 Oakland	24 TVC 7:35 Oakland	25 TVC 7:35 Seattle	26 TVC 7:35 Seattle	27 TVC 2:05 Seattle
28 TV 2:05 Seattle	29	30 TVC 7:35 Chicago	31 TVC 7:35 Chicago			

AUGUST

				1 TVC 7:35 Chicago	2 TVC 8:35 at Kan. City	3 TV 8:35 at Kan. City
4 TV 2:35 at Kan. City	5	6 TV 8:30 at Chicago	7 TV 8:30 at Chicago	8 TV 8:30 at Chicago	9 TVC 7:35 New York	10 TVC 2:05 New York
11 TV 2:05 New York	12 TVC 7:35 Kansas City	13 TVC 7:35 Kansas City	14 TVC 7:35 Kansas City	15	16 TV 8:00 at New York	17 TV 8:00 at New York
18 TV 2:00 at New York	19 TVC 1:00 at New York	20 TVC 7:35 Texas	21 TVC 7:35 Texas	22 TVC 7:35 Texas	23 TVC 7:35 Minnesota	24 NBC 3:20 Minnesota
25 TV 2:05 Minnesota	26	27 TVC 7:35 at Cleveland	28 TVC 7:35 at Cleveland	29 TVC 7:35 at Cleveland	30 TV 8:35 at Minnesota	31 TV 8:35 at Minnesota

SEPTEMBER

1 TV 1:15 at Minnesota	2 TV 8:35 at Texas	3 TV 8:35 at Texas	4	5 TVC 7:35 Cleveland	6 TVC 7:35 Cleveland	7 TVC 2:05 Cleveland
8 TV 2:05 Cleveland	9 TVC 7:35 Baltimore	10 TVC 7:35 Baltimore	11 TVC 7:35 Baltimore	12 TVC 7:35 Baltimore	13 TV 8:35 at Milwaukee	14 TV 8:35 at Milwaukee
15 TV 2:35 at Milwaukee	16 TV 8:35 at Milwaukee	17 TVC 7:35 Toronto	18 TVC 7:35 Toronto	19	20 TVC 7:35 Detroit	21 TVC 2:05 Detroit
22 TV 2:05 Detroit	23 TVC 7:35 Detroit	24 TV 7:35 at Toronto	25 TVC 7:35 at Toronto	26 TVC 7:35 at Toronto	27 TV 7:35 at Detroit	28 TVC 1:15 at Detroit
29 TV 1:30 at Detroit	30					

OCTOBER

		1 TVC 7:35 at Baltimore	2 TVC 7:35 at Baltimore	3 TVC 7:35 at Baltimore	4 TVC 7:35 Milwaukee	5 TVC 2:05 Milwaukee
6 TV 2:05 Milwaukee						

HOME GAMES

TV — TV38 Network
TVC — NESN Cable Network
NBC — NBC-TV

TIMES STATED ARE BOSTON TIMES

PICK UP YOUR SOX

CAMPBELL SPORTS NETWORK

Red Sox Broadcasters – *Ken Coleman, Joe Castiglione*

	Flagship
WPLM	Plymouth
WPLM-FM	Plymouth

FM 99.1

NEW HAMPSHIRE	
WMOU	Berlin
WXLQ-FM	Berlin
WKXL	Concord
WTSL	Hanover
WKNE	Keene
WEMJ	Laconia
WLTN	Littleton
WKBR	Manchester
WCNL	Newport
WCNL-FM	Newport
WPNH	Plymouth
WPNH-FM	Plymouth
WWNH	Rochester

MASSACHUSETTS	
WHDH	Boston
WFGL	Fitchburg
WGAW	Gardner
WHAI	Greenfield
WHAI-FM	Greenfield
WCAP	Lowell
WSRO	Marlboro
WMRC	Milford
WNBH	New Bedford
WCEA	Newburyport
WMNB	North Adams
WHMP	Northhampton
WCAT	Orange
WUPE-FM	Pittsfield
WUHN	Pittsfield
WQVR-FM	Southbridge
WHYN	Springfield
WARE	Ware
WTAG	Worcester

VERMONT	
WTSA	Brattleboro
WJOY	Burlington
WFAD	Middlebury
WIKE	Newport
WSYB	Rutland
WSTJ	St. Johnsbury
WCFR	Springfield
WCFR-FM	Springfield
WDEV	Waterbury

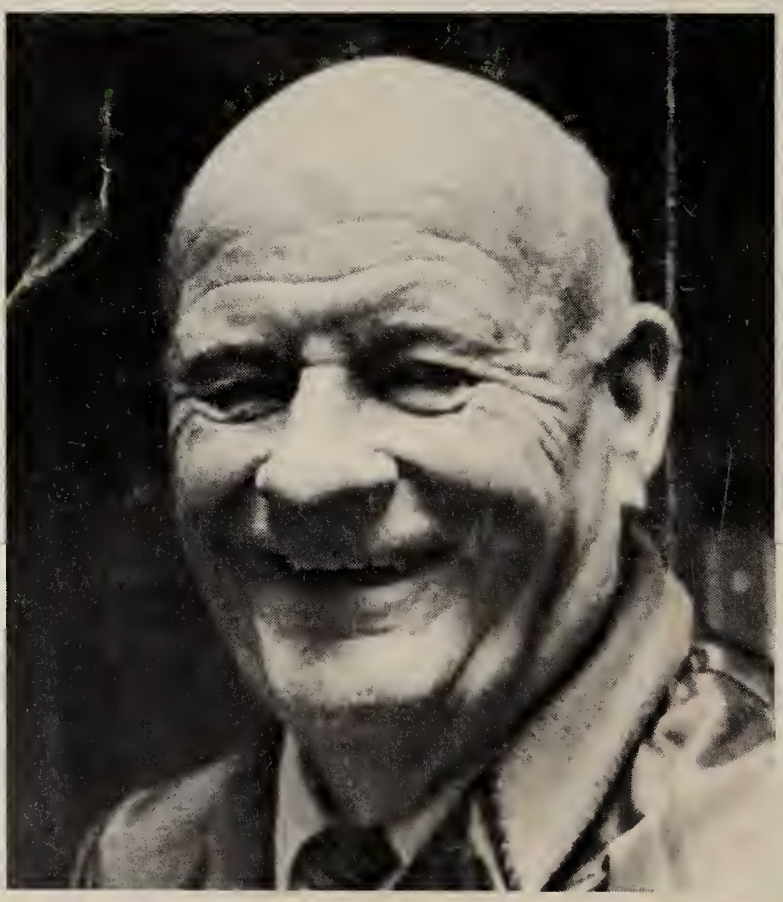
RHODE ISLAND	
WHJJ	Providence
WKRI	West Warwick
WWON	Woonsocket

CONNECTICUT	
WTIC	Hartford
WLIS	Old Saybrook
WINY	Putnam

MAINE	
WABI	Bangor
WBYC-FM	Biddleford
WQDY	Calais
WQDY-FM	Calais
WDME	Dover-Foxcroft
WDME-FM	Dover-Foxcroft
WDEA	Ellsworth
WKTJ	Farmington
WKTJ-FM	Farmington
WABK	Augusta/Gardiner
WHOU	Houlton
WHOU-FM	Houlton
WCOU	Lewiston
WMKR	Millinocket
WKTR-FM	Millinocket
WOXO	Norway
WMER	Portland
WRKD	Rockland
WTVL	Waterville
WTVL-FM	Waterville

IN MEMORY
OF TWO
ALL-TIME FENWAY
FAVORITES

JOE CRONIN



TOMMY McCARTHY